INDEX

AARONS, J. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Abdon, Prof. N. O., and Kreisky, Dr. F. : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus, 1245
Abell, Charles : Awarded the British Silver Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Abelson, Dr. D., and Borcherds, D. : Substance appearing in Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts after Ingestion of Tea or Coffee, 1135
Aberg, Dr. E. : Weed Control, 285
Aberrant Form of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from Southern Nigeria (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and M. W. Service), 873
Aberrations of Thin Lenses (H. H. Emsley), *review* by Dr. C. G. Wynne, 1320
Ability (Mental) : Inheritance of (Sir Cyril Burt), 1325
Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in Virus and Cytoplasmic Particles (Dr. Ping-yao Cheng), 426
Absorptiometer (Spekker Photoelectric) : Metallurgical Analysis by means of the (Dr. F. W. Haywood and A. A. R. Wood), second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Absorption (Anomalous Spectral), of Complexed Neodymium Ions (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Absorption Changes induced by the Photochemical Reaction of Photosynthesis (Dr. Bessel Kok), 583
Absorption Coefficient : Real and Apparent, of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Absorption Edge of Diamond : Fundamental (Dr. J. F. H. Custers and Dr. F. A. Raal), 268
Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl (J. G. Clouston and C. L. Cook), 1240
Absorption Spectra (Visible), of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome c (Dr. D. Boulter, E. Derbyshire and C. S. Semmens), 1019
Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments : Size and (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Abundance (Relative), of Different Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Abundances of Meteoric Lead Isotopes (R. D. Russell), 92
Academia Brasilera de Ciencias, and others : International Symposium on Curare, 616
Academic Freedom and University Finance, 57
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. : *The Theory of Probability and its Applications*, No. 1, 20
Conference on the Level of the Caspian Sea, 1112
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Dokuchaev's Soil Institute of the) : Soil Map of the World, revised edition, 1168
Accelerators : Variable-Energy Particle (J. W. Gallop), 492
Accelerators (High Energy), and Pion Physics : Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on (Geneva 1956), Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators ; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
Acceptance Sampling : Statistical Quality Control and (Production Engineering Department of the College of Technology, Birmingham, Course on), 1225
Accidents : Industrial, 298
Accounting (Wage), by Electronic Computer (National Physical Laboratory, Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Accra, Ghana : Benthic Fauna of the Continental Edge off (John B. Buchanan), 634
Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility : Calcium and Contraction of the Heart—(Dr. K. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068
Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Acetaldehyde : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and, in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Acetate (Cortisone) : Effects of, upon the Distribution and Excretion of Radioyttrium (Bergene Kawin), 871
Acetic Acid : Mechanism of Inhibition by, of the Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger* (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Acetic Acids (Substituted) : Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Acetobacter melanogenum : Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from (Asoke G. Datta and H. Katznelson), 153
Acetobacter xylinum : Role of Hexose Phosphate in Synthesis of Cellulose by (M Schramm, Z. Gromet and Shlomo Hestrin), 28
N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene : Use of Antipyrene and, in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Acetyl Phosphate : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and, by a Phosphorolytic Cleave of Fructose-6-phosphate (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Acetylcholine Precursor : Biosynthesis of, with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Acetylcholinesterase : Inhibition of, by Reserpine in Suspension (Dr. Herbert Sheppard, Wen Hui Tsien and Albert J. Plummer), 587
6-O-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium* (Dr. R. B. Duff, Dr. D. M. Webley and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 103
Acids : Pharmacologically Active Lipid-Soluble, of Natural Occurrence (Dr. W. Vogt), 300
Ackerman, M., and others : Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions 731
Ackermann, Prof. Jadwiga : *Obituary* of Prof. St. Maziarski, 127
Ackermann, P. (Lugeon, J., and) : Anomalies of the European Aerological Network, 849
Acoustics : Course on (Aeronautical Engineering Department of the University of Southampton), 77
Acquired Tolerance (Actively), to Tuberculo-Protein (Dr. David W. Weiss and the late A. Q. Wells), 968
Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes : New Observations with—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), 306 ; Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 308
Acta Embryologiae et Morphologiae Experimentalis, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1223
Actin : Preparation of, without Extraction of Myosin (M. Bárány, K. Bárány and F. Guha), 818
Actinomycin B : Occurrence of Phenol Oxidase in *Streptomyces antibioticus* producing (Vladimir Sevčik), 1191
Actinomycin M : Effect of, upon Mitosis (R. Craveri and U. Veronesi), 1306
Actinophage as a Mutagenic Factor (S. I. Alikhanian and T. S. Iljina), 784
Action of Alkylating Agents : Mode of—Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo* (Dr. J. J. Roberts and Dr. G. P. Warwick), 1181
Action of Plant Growth Substances : The Chemistry and Mode of (edited by R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Action of Reserpine on Isolated Intestinal Muscle (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 820
Action of Schradan in the Cockroach (R. D. O'Brien and E. Y. Spencer), 52
Action of Solvents on Dried Linseed Oil Films (Dr. N. Stolow), 579
Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Activation (Artificial), of the Egg in a Gynogenetic Spider Beetle (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Activation Energies : Oxidation of Metals—Determination of (Dr. Per Kofstad), 1362
Active (Pharmacologically) Lipid-Soluble Acids of Natural Occurrence (Dr. W. Vogt), 300
Actively Acquired Tolerance to Tuberculo-Protein (Dr. David W. Weiss and the late A. Q. Wells), 968
Activity of Small Animals : Use of the Electronic Flash to record the (Erik Tetens Nielsen), 1308
Activity (Biological) : Acylacrylic Acids and (Prof. Nils Hellström), 589
Activity (Biological), of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate : Enhancement of the, by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Activity (Catalytic), of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts : Electric Conductivity and (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Activity (Daily), in a Sandhopper : Learning and (D. W. Featherston and R. J. MacIntyre), 381
Activity (Increased), of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old Animals : Histochemical Evidence of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Activity (Optical), of Homologous Series (T. Gerson), 310
Activity (Total), in Laboratory Animals : Appraisement of (E. G. C. Clarke and A. E. Hawkins), 1361
Acton, Dr. A. B. : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1275
Acute Inflammation : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in (W. G. Spector and D. A. Willoughby), 318
Acylacrylic Acids and Biological Activity (Prof. Nils Hellström), 589
Adam, Dr. H. M. : Ciba Foundation (jointly with the Physiological Society and the British Pharmacological Society) Symposium on Histamine, *review*, 173
Adam, Prof. N. K. : Retirement as professor of chemistry at the University of Southampton, 999 ; work of, 999
Adams, J. F.: Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Adaptive Formation of Nitrate Reductase in Rice Seedlings (Pei-sung Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355
Addamiano, Arrigo : A New Type of Zinc Sulphide Crystals, 493
Additional Rodent Host, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* Drummondi : Haplosporangium in an (A. Bakerspigel), 875
Additives (Chemical), in Food : The Control of (Food Law Institute of the United States, the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Association of Public Analysts joint Meeting on), 1113
Adenomas (Thyroid), in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily (L. K. Bustad, S. Marks, L. A. George, jun., and L. J. Seigneur), 677
Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152

Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction : A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Adenosine Triphosphate : Hydrolysis of, by Mitochondrial Preparations (D. K. Myers and Prof. E. C. Slater), 363
Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH_2 Group of, by Muscle Extracts (Alison A. Newton and Dr. S. V. Perry), 49
Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of (G. E. Vladimirov, V. G. Vlassova, A. Y. Kolotilova, S. N. Lyzlova and N. S. Panteleyeva), 1350
Adenylosuccinic Acid : Isolation of, from *Penicillium chrysogenum* (Prof. Alessandro Ballio and Dr. Giovanni Serlupi-Crescenzi), 154
Adgie, R. L., and Hey, Dr. J. S. : Intensity of the Radio Line of Galactic Deuterium, 370
Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals : A Method of Measuring the (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
Adler, Prof. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Administration : Laboratory (E. S. Hiscocks), *review* by Sir Owen Wansbrough-Jones, 1093
Admiralty : Creation of a new post of Rear-Admiral Nuclear Propulsion, 403
Adrenal Cortex (Dr. I. Chester Jones), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1209
Adrenal Cortex in Guinea Pigs : Effect of Thymectomy upon the Functional Condition of the (Dr. J. Comsa), 872
Adrenal Cortical Tumour : Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an (Lars-Olaf Plantin, Egon Diczfalusy and Gunnar Birke), 421
Adrenal Gland, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1209
Adrenal Gland of the Cat : Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Adrenal Gland (Hen) : Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Prof. O. Eränkö), 417
Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit : A Technique for One-Stage Bilateral (Solomon J. Zak, Dr. Roy H. Good and Prof. Robert A. Good), 100
Adrenaline : Lipolytic Effect of the Injection of, on Fat Depots (Lars B. Wadström), 259
Adrenaline and Noradrenaline : Distribution of, in the Hen Adrenal Gland (Prof. O. Eränkö), 417
Resynthesis of, in the Adrenal Gland of the Cat (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Adrenocorticotropic Hormone : Preparation of, from Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736
Adsorbents (Solid) : Bibliography of, 1943–1953 (Victor R. Deitz), *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
Adsorbents' ('Stereo-selective) : A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Adult Fistulated Sheep : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Advanced Analytical Chemistry (Prof. Walter Wagner, Prof. Clarence J. Hull and Prof. Gerald E. Markle), *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Advanced Level Botany (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
Advanced Technology : Colleges of (J. Brentnall), 436
Designation of Colleges of, 612
Advances in Applied Mechanics (edited by H. L. Dryden and Th. von Kármán), Vol. 4, *review* by G. K. Batchelor, 118
Advances in Chemical Engineering (edited by Thomas B. Drew and John W. Hoopes, Jr.), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Advances in Gelatin and Glue Research : Recent (British Gelatine and Glue Research Association Residential Conference on), 812
Advances in Plant Physiology, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Adventure of the Sea (James Fisher), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 555
Adventuring with Beebe (Dr. William Beebe), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Advisory Councils (Regional), for Technical and Further Education in Britain (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Aeration of the Small Intestine : Effect of, on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil), 1080
Aeration (Pulsating), of Microbial Cultures (C.-G. Hedén), 324
Aerial Photogrammetry : Course in (École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques), 568
Aerobiology (Linnean Society Symposium on), 890
Aerodynamics at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, 73
Aerological Network (European) : Anomalies of the (J. Lugeon and P. Ackermann), 849
Aeronautical Research Council : Appointment of Prof. William Jolly Duncan as chairman, 1169
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Honorary fellowship accepted by H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, 1110
Appointment of Miss B. Voyce as an honorary companion, 1110
Gold Medal awarded to Prof. J. C. Hunsaker, 1110
Silver Medal awarded to M. B. Morgan, 1110
Bronze Medal awarded to F. B. Greatrex, 1110
British Gold Medal for Aeronautics awarded to R. L. Lickley, 1110
British Silver Medal for Aeronautics awarded to Charles Abell, 1110
Wakefield Gold Medal awarded to Caradoc Williams, 1110
R. P. Alston Memorial Medal awarded to Bernard Lynch, 1110
George Taylor (Australia) Gold Medal awarded to G. Forrest and K. Gunn, 1110
Simms Medal awarded to E. G. Broadbent, 1110
Edward Busk Memorial Prize awarded to I. M. Davidson, 1110
Orville Wright Prize awarded to Dr. B. S. Stratford, 1110
Herbert Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. J. S. Clarke, 1110
Branch Prize awarded to E. R. Major, 1110
Navigation Prize awarded to R. A. Burberry, 1110
Usborne Memorial Prize awarded to T. M. Corson, 1110
Election of Officers for 1957–58, 1281
Aeronautics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology (G. Jackson), 1157
Aeronautics, College of : Appointment of Dr. A. J. Kennedy as professor of materials and metallurgy, 1053
Affaires Étrangères, Ministère des : Informations Scientifique, No. 1, 700
Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man : Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Africa : Forestry in, 763
Guide to Molluscan Anatomy for Parasitologists in (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1055
Protohydra and Kinorhyncha in (Prof. Joseph Omer-Cooper), 486
Rabbits in (R. W. Hayman), 110
Africa (East) : The Royal Technical College of (Major-General C. Bullard), 450
Africa (East) High Commission : Appointment of G. R. Scott as senior virologist, East African Veterinary Research Office, 239
Appointment of Miss R. Arnstein as statistician, 458
Appointment of F. E. Dean as principal scientific officer, 458
Annual Report for 1955, 459
Appointment of D. A. Lury as statistician, 516
Appointment of J. M. S. Garrod as director of the East African Leprosy Research Centre, 763
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Industrial Research Organization, 897
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, 952
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council, 1118
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Fisheries Research Organization, 1118
Appointment of G. Turner as technical officer, East African Meteorological Department, 1224
Africa (South) : Archæology in, 1279
Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsii*) in (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Universities in, 745
Africa (West) : Density of Marine Benthic Communities off (Alan R. Longhurst), 542
African Eel *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Peters : First Record of the Elver of the (Winifred E. Frost), 594
African Freshwater Jellyfish *Limnocnida tanganyicae* (Prof. L. C. Beadle and I. F. Thomas), 110
African Grasshoppers : Annotated Catalogue of (H. B. Johnston), *review* by Dr. David R. Ragge, 602
African King : The King's Day, a Day in the Life of an (Margaret Plass), 347
African Mouse (*Mastomys*) : Gene-controlled Sterility in the (J. I. Menzies), 1142
African Pleistocene Pluvials and Pleistocene Glaciations (E. J. Wayland), 328
African Savanna : Microclimate of the, 955
African (East) Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1118
African (East) Fisheries Research Organization : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1118
African (East) Industrial Research Organization : Annual Report for 1955–56, 897
African (East) Leprosy Research Centre : Appointment of J. M. S. Garrod as director, 763
African (East) Meteorological Department : Appointment of G. Turner as technical officer, 1224
African (East) Trypanosomiasis Research Organization : Annual Report for 1955–56, 952
African (East) Veterinary Research Office : Appointment of G. R. Scott as senior virologist, 239
African (South) Museum : One hundred and first Annual Report (1955–56), 761
African (West) Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast : Appointment of Dr. C. G. Johnson as senior principal scientific officer, 458
Appointment of D. Kay as plant pathologist, 516
Appointment of J. W. Blencowe as temporary senior plant pathologist, 763
African (West) Institute of Oil Palm Research, Nigeria : Appointment of S. G. Willimott as temporary acting director, 239
African (West) Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Gold Coast : Appointment of K. B. Armstrong as entomologist, 21
Appointment of W. A. McDonald as temporary senior scientific officer (research entomologist), 239
African (West) Inter-Territorial Secretariat : Appointment of W. A. Sand as scientific officer, 20
African (West) Timber Borer Research Unit, Gold Coast : Appointment of H. Roberts as entomologist, 516
After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles, Durations of (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Agama Lizard as Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in Nigeria (Prof. Patrick Collard and David Montefiore), 164
Agar Electrophoresis (Two-Dimensional), of Serum Mucoproteins (Prof. K. V. Giri), 632
Age (Scientific and Technological) : Education for the, 981
Age-Composition of Workers in the British Iron and Steel Industry (C. Fleming), 129
Age Determination of the Indian Major Carp *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) by means of Scales (Dr. V. G. Jhingran), 468
Ageing : Relativistic (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 909
Ageing, British Society for Research on : International Symposium on Biology of Hair Growth, 1169
Ageing and Industry, 129
Agerholm, Margaret, and others : Handbook on Poliomyelitis, *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Agricultural Advisory Service, National : Appointment of J. W. Reid as provincial director of the Yorkshire and Lancashire Province, 565
Appointment of W. E. Jones as director of the Advisory Service in Wales, 565
Appointment of E. Ll. Harry as regional controller of the East Midland Region, 565
Appointment of H. E. Evans as deputy director for Wales at the Bangor Sub-Centre, 565
T. W. Williamson, deputy provincial director, to return to the Advisory Service at Starcross, 565

Agricultural Botany, National Institute of : *Journal* of the, Vol. 7, No. 3, 949
Agricultural Botany, Specialist Committee on : Discussion on Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance, 765
Agricultural Engineering : Scholarships in (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 403
Agricultural Engineers (British), Institution of : Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering, 403
Agricultural Meteorology in Germany (G. A. Bull), 519
Agricultural Research in Britain, 657
Agricultural Research Council : Appointment of Prof. J. W. Howie as a member, 702
Appointment of the Duke of Northumberland as chairman, 951, 1057
Prof. J. E. Nichols to be adviser on sheep research, 1222
Agricultural Science : Proceedings of the Third Easter School in, University of Nottingham (The Growth of Leaves), edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe), *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Fourth Easter School in (Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation), (University of Nottingham) 239, 1173
Agricultural Significance of the Hills (B. R. Davidson and G. P. Wibberley), 182
Agricultural Society of England, Royal : Gold Medal awarded to Sir Ian Clunies Ross, 131
Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Agricultural or allied subjects : Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food), 185
Agricultural and Food Attaché : Appointment of M. Whalley Taylor as, to H.M. Ambassadors at Copenhagen and The Hague, 290
Agriculture in the University of Cambridge, 894
Agriculture at the University of Khartoum (Prof. R. J. McIlroy), 394
Agriculture : Postgraduate Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 516
Agriculture, Department of (Gold Coast) : Appointment of D. M. Dring as specialist (plant pathologist), 239
Appointment of A. L. Moore as agricultural engineer, 239
Agriculture, Department of (Federation of Nigeria) : Appointment of Mrs. C. M. Petrie as temporary records officer, 899
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the) : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agriculture, 516
Agriculture (Grassland) : Theory and Dynamics of (Prof. Jack R. Harlan), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of : Manual on Oyster Cultivation in Britain (Dr. H. A. Cole), 183
Fishery Investigations, Series 2, Vol. 20, No. 8, Purification of Mussels (N. Reynolds), 183
Scholarships in Agricultural or allied subjects, 185
Bulletin No. 107, Soils and Manures for Fruit (Prof. T. Wallace), second edition, 949
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agriculture, 516
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of, and others : Training Grants in Fishery Research, 949
Agtendenbos, J. (Krugers, J., and) : Photosensitivity of the Iron (III) Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Complex, 45
Ahmad, Dr. Bashir : *Obituary* by Dr. J. C. Fidler, 1108
Ahrens, L. H., and others (edited by) : Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Vol. 1, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Ahrland, Sten, and others : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions, 1187
Air Ministry : British Rainfall 1954 (Meteorological Office), 75
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the Director of the Meteorological Office, 765
Weather Map (Meteorological Office), fourth edition, *review* by J. B. Rigg, 1154
Air (Clean) Act, 1956, a Guide for Industrialists (Federation of British Industries), 615
Aircraft Establishment, Royal : Duties resumed by L. F. Nicholson as head of the Aerodynamics Department, 73
Promotion of Dr. H. M. Wilson to chief scientific officer and appointment as deputy director-general of aircraft equipment research and development, 128
Promotion of Dr. S. Jones to deputy chief scientific officer and appointment as head of the Armaments Department, 128
Airglow and Auroræ (edited by E. B. Armstrong and A. Dalgarno), *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Airs (Mine) : Determination of Hydrogen in, using a Gas Chromatographic Technique (P. Whatmough), 911
Akimoto, S., and others : The $TiFe_2O_4$—Ti_2FeO_4 Solid Solution Series, 37
Aksoy, Dr. M., and Lehmann, Dr. H. : The First Observation of Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobin *E* Disease, 1248
Aladjalova, N. A. : Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the Steady Potential of the Cerebral Cortex, 957
Aladjem, Frederick, and Campbell, Dan H. : Immunochemical Heterogeneity of Human Plasma Lipoproteins, 203
Alanine Transaminase: Inhibition of, by the Hypoglycæmic Sulphonylurea Derivatives (J. Bornstein), 534
Alaskan Seal Herd : Population Studies on the (Dr. Victor B. Scheffer), 660
Albert Medal for 1957 of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 1336
Albertsen, V. E., and others : Meat Hygiene (World Health Organization, Monograph Series No. 33), 1232
Alchemy (Dr. E. J. Holmyard), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 883
Alcohol : Oxidation of (Prof. J. Kenner), 142
Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Yeast) : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W.W. Nowinski), 1018
Alcohol Dehydrogenases (Crystalline), from closely related Yeast Species : Immunobiological Studies on (Dr. F. Antoni and Dr. T. Keleti), 1020
Alcohols : Effect of, on the Synthesis of Lecithinase by *Bacillus cereus* (Donn J. Kushner), 781
Alder, F. E., and others : Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Out-wintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture, 197
Alderson, Dr. Thomas : Culture Conditions and Mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 974
d,l-Aldosterone : Supply of, made available to the Endocrinology Study Section of the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, by CIBA Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, 567, 702
Alexander, Dr. F. E. S., and Clifford, H. T. : Differential Insecticide Damage in Maize Varieties, 109, *erratum*, 403
Alexander, Dr. J. M. : Appointed to the University of London readership in plasticity at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Alfrey, Dr. G. F. : Appointed lecturer in electron physics at the University of Birmingham, 617
Algæ (Motile Green) : Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in Phototaxis of (Per Halldal), 215
Algal Cultures : A Non-Extractive Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Algebra : Fundamental Concepts of (Claude Chevalley), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1321
Algebraisierung : Mass und Integral und ihre (Prof. C. Carathéodory), herausgegeben von P. Finsler, A. Rosenthal und R. Steuerwald, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Algebras : Ordinary (Prof. Alfred Tarski), *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 552
Alikhanian, S. I., and Ilijina, T. S. : Actinophage as a Mutagenic Factor, 784
Alimentary Lipæmia : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Alkaline Degradation of Cystine Residues in Proteins : Mechanism of (Dr. J. M. Swan), 965
Alkaline Hydrolysate of Thyroid Tissue : Identification of Two Artefacts in an (T. H. Kennedy), 50
Alkaloids : Solanine and related (R. K. McKee), 313
Alkaloids (Pyrrolizidine (*Senecio*)) : Hepatotoxic Action of, in relation to their Structure (Dr. R. Schoental), 361
Alkyl Groups : Influence of, in the Prototropic Change in Methyleneazomethines (R. Pérez Ossorio, F. Gómez Herrera and R. Martínez Utrilla), 40
*cyclo*Alkylamides (*d*-Lysergic Acid) : Oxytocic Effect of some (Dr. Z. Votava, I. Podvalová and M. Semonsky), 474
Alkylating Agents : Mode of Action of—Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo* (Dr. J. J. Roberts and Dr. G. P. Warwick), 1181
Alkylation (Self-) of some Dialkyl Phosphate Esters (Dr. D. F. Heath), 377
Alkylbiphenyls : Steric Effects in the Gas—Liquid Chromatography of some (G. H. Beaven, A. T. James and E. A. Johnson), 490
All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences in the U.S.S.R. : Election of Sir William G. Ogg as an associate member, 1003
Allard, W., and others : Hydrology—Darcy Symposia, 407
'Alleles' (Mutant), in a Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Allen, Dr. Clifford : The Nature of Delusions, *review*, 719
Of Myths and Men, *review*, 837
Allen, Prof. C. W. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Solar Cycle Variation of the Sun's Ionizing Radiation), 805
Allen, George : The 'Green Pool' and Horticultural Marketing, 136
Allen, Prof. R. G. D. : *Obituary* of Sir Arthur Bowley, 398
Allen, Dr. R. J. L. : Man's Need for Water, 945
Alley, J. C. : Appointed veterinary officer, Aden, 516
Allibone, Dr. T. E. : Nuclear Energy in the Service of Man (Faraday Lecture of the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 239
Allied International Co., Ltd. (B. and K. Laboratories, Ltd., and) : Third International Instrument Show, 239
Allison, J. B. (Raff, R. A. V., and) : Polyethylene, *review* by R. B. Richards, 643
Alloy (Aluminium) : Preferred Precipitation on Dislocation Lines in an (Taro Takeyama and Sigeyasu Koda), 777
Alloy Series in Physical Metallurgy (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Alloys : Thermochemical Data of (Dr. O. Kubaschewski and Dr. J. A. Catterall), *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Allsopp, Dr. A. : Controlled Differentiation in Cultures of Two Liverworts, 681
General Botany, *review*, 724
The Leaf, *review*, 1041
Alpha Helix in Natural and Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. F. Happey), 194
-β Transformation in Keratin (E. G. Bendit), 535
Alpha–Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
Alston (R. P.) Memorial Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Bernard Lynch, 1110
Alternaria tenuis : Antagonistic Effects of, on certain Root-fungi of Forest Trees (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143
A.C. Field : Power Loss by Polar Molecules in an (H. P. Bhattacharyya), 831
Altman, Dr. Kurt I., and others : Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a*, 375
Altman, S. : Physics of the Solid State (Application of the Cellular Method to Determine the Band Structure in Hexagonal Close-packed Metals), 1005
Aluminium : Moiré Patterns in Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminium Development Association Symposium on), 293, 1170
Aluminium Alloy : Preferred Precipitation on Dislocation Lines in an (Taro Takeyama and Sigeyasu Koda), 777
Aluminium Development Association : Symposium on Aluminium in Electrical Engineering, 293, 1170
Alvarez, jun., Dr. Manuel : Awarded the Spendiarov Prize of the International Geological Congress, 560
Ambler, Dr. H. R., and Finney, C. F. : Brown Stain formed on Wet Cellulose, 1141
Ament, W. S. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
America: Wild (Roger Tory Peterson and James Fisher), *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716

America (Early) : Plant Hunting in, *review* by John Lewis, 1098
America (Latin) : Scientific Institutions and Scientists in, Vol. 2, Colombia (Unesco), 348
America (North) : Insect Pests of, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
America (Revolutionary), 1735–1789 : The Pursuit of Science in (Prof. Brooke Hindle), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
America (South) : Systematic and Faunistic Zoology of, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : 1957 biennial Rumford Premium awarded to Prof. Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar, 77, 236
American Association of Clinical Chemists (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
American Bacteriologists, Society of (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
American Ceramic Society, and others : Special Committee on Man-power for the Metallurgy and Ceramics Professions, 131
American Chemical Society : Monograph No. 128, Hydrogen Peroxide (Prof. Walter C. Schumb, Prof. Charles N. Satterfield and Ralph L. Wentworth), *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Seeking more members for the new Division of Inorganic Chemistry, 764
Symposium on New Industrial Inorganic Chemicals, 764
Symposium on High Temperature Inorganic Chemistry, 764
Symposium on the Metal–Carbon Bond, 764
American Chemical Society (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
American Documentation Institute, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
American Documents : Historical, 851
American Education : Some Observations on (Robert M. Hutchins), *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 722
American Foundation, New York : Medical Research, a Mid-century Survey, Vol. 1, American Medical Research, in Principle and Practice : Vol. 2, Unsolved Clinical Problems, in Biological Perspective, *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
American Geographical Society : Election of Dr. Walter A. Wood as president, 458
Special Publication No. 33, A World Geography of Forest Resources (edited by Stephen Haden-Guest, John K. Wright and Eileen M. Teclaff), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and others : Symposium on the Trans-Atlantic Telephone Cable, 348
American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, and others : Special Committee on Man-power for the Metallurgy and Ceramics Professions, 131
American Institute of Physics : Change of address, 1167
American Philosophical Society : Transactions, New Series, Vol. 46, Part 4, Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon (L. S. Cressman, William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin), 700
American Rocket Society and Northwestern University : Symposium on Transport Properties in Gases at High Temperatures and Pressures, 1003
American Scientist : Commemorative issue to mark the seventieth anniversary of the founding of the Society of the Sigma Xi, 849
American Scientists : Early, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
American Security Policies : The Torment of Secrecy—the Background and Consequences of (Prof. Edward A. Shils), *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 1095, 1203
American Society of Agronomy : Monographs, Vol. 5, The Hardiness of Plants (J. Levitt), *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 223
American Society for Applied Spectroscopy : Annual Medal awarded to Frank Twyman, 18
American Society of Cosmetic Chemists : Third Special Award of 1,000 dollars given to Dr. A. J. P. Martin and Dr. A. T. James jointly, 894
American Society for Metals : Second World Metallurgical Congress, 1337
American Society for Metals, and others : Special Committee on Man-power for the Metallurgy and Ceramics Professions, 131
American Society for Testing Materials : X-Ray Powder Data File, 616
American Technology : History of (Prof. John W. Oliver), *review* by R. Brightman, 338
American West : Edward Palmer, Plant Explorer of the (Prof. Rogers McVaugh), *review* by John Lewis, 1098
Amines (Analgesic) : Influence of, on Plasma Cholesterol of Rats (A. McCoubrey), 46
Amino-Acid (A New), in Perry Pears and Cider Apples : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid— (L. F. Burroughs), 360
Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Amino-Acid Sequence of the α-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris and Dr. Aaron B. Lerner), 1346
Amino-acids : Activation of, by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Amino-acids in the Growth of Plant Embryos (A. H. G. C. Rijven), 614
Amino-Acids in Tomato : Mineral Nutrition and (J. V. Possingham), 461
α-Amino-Acids : Catalytic Decarboxylation of (Dr. Klaus Dose), 734
Amino-Acids (and other Substances) : Improvements in the Technique of Estimating, by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Amino-acids (Iodinated), and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland : Abbreviations for (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Amino-acids (Radioactive) : Incorporation of, in the Proteins of Bull Spermatozoa (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on Quartz : Vacuum Deposition of (Dr. G. S. Egerton and A. G. Roach), 491
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in Perry Pears and Cider Apples (L. F. Burroughs), 360
α-Aminomethylmuconic Acid as a Possible Precursor of Niacin (J. O. Harris and F. Binns), 475
Amino-Sugar from *Bacillus subtilis* : Polysaccharide containing (Nathan Sharon), 919
Ammonia Formation in Brain Cortex Slices (Dr. R. Vrba, Jaroslava Folberger and V. Kanturek), 470
Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall : Discovery of (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Amoroso, Prof. E. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Amount (Absolute), of Ribonucleic Acid in Virus and Cytoplasmic Particles (Dr. Ping-yao Cheng), 426
A.M.P.E.R.E. Colloque, 1957 (Dr. J. G. Powles), 1343
Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Amphibians : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of Sulphated Ovular Mucins of (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Amplifier : A New Microwave (S. Weintroub), 903
Ampullae of Lorenzini : Evidence for a Mechanoreceptive Function of the (Dr. R. W. Murray), 106
Amylase Activity (Serum)—Normal Values (Harold V. Street and John R. Close), 164
Amyloids of Plant Seeds (P. Kooiman), 107
Anaerobic Conditions : Elaboration of Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* under (Dr. George G. Wright and Dr. Milton Puziss), 916
Anæsthetic Effect produced by Organophosphorus Compounds (M. Vandekar), 154
Analgesic Amines : Influence of, on Plasma Cholesterol of Rats (A. McCoubrey), 46
Analog Computer Techniques (Prof. Clarence L. Johnson), *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Analog Computers : Electronic (Dr. Granino A. Korn and Theresa M. Korn), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Analogue : A Self-reproducing (Prof. L. S. Penrose and R. Penrose), 1183
Analogue Computers, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Analysis : Chemical, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Inorganic Qualitative (H. Holness), second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1266
Analysis of Electrophoretic Patterns (Gunter Hoxter, Dr. Bernardo Léo Waichenberg and Raul Mungioli), 423
Analysis of the Stroboscopic Patterns': A Preliminary (J. R. Smythies), 523
Analysis of Weather : Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the (Tetsuya Fujita, H. Newstein and M. Tepper), 137
Analysis (Chemical), by Diffuse Reflexion Spectrophotometry (Dr. R. G. Giovanelli), 621
Analysis (Chemical), as applied to Sewage and Sewage Effluents : Methods of, second edition, 702
Analysis (Gas-Chromatographic), of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Analysis (Metallurgical), by means of the Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer (Dr. F. W. Haywood and A. A. R. Wood), second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Analysis (Organic) : Spot Tests in (Dr. Fritz Feigl), translated by Dr. Ralph E. Oesper, fifth English edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1320
Analysis (Structural) : The Plastic Methods of (Prof. B. G. Neal), *review* by Prof. W. F. Cassie, 503
Analysis Tables : Vibration (R. E. D. Bishop and Prof. D. C. Johnson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 723
Analysts (Public), Association of, and others : Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113
Analytical Chemistry : Advanced (Prof. Walter Wagner, Prof. Clarence J. Hull and Prof. Gerald E. Markle), *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Analytical Chemistry, Society for (Midlands Section and Microchemistry Group) : Symposium on Microchemistry, 1337
Analytical Chemistry, Society for, and others : Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113
Analytical Transformations, *review* by L. Roth, 278
Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage : Inaccuracy of (Sheldon Wolff and H. E. Luippold), 208
Anaplasmas, Babesias and Toxoplasma (Papers given at a Conference of the New York Academy of Sciences on some Protozoal Diseases of Man and Animals), 850
Anatomy : Bacterial—Sixth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, London, 1956 (edited by E. T. C. Spooner and B. A. D. Stocker), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Anatomy of a Tectibranch Gastropod, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Anatomy (Comparative), of the Eye (Prof. Jack H. Prince), *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Anatomy (Human) : Textbook of (Prof. J. D. Boyd, Prof. Sir Wilfrid E. Le Gros Clark, Prof. W. J. Hamilton, Prof. J. M. Yoffey, Prof. Sir Solly Zuckerman and the late Prof. A. B. Appleton), edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Anatomy (Molluscan), for Parasitologists in Africa : Guide to (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1055
Anatomy and Histology of *Cylichna* (Gastropoda Tectibranchia), (Henning Lemche), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Ancient Art : Tombs, Temples and (Joseph Lindon Smith), edited by Corinna Lindon Smith, *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Ancient and Medieval India : History of Chemistry in (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), edited by Prof. P. Rây, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Anderson, B. : Appointed soils chemist, Tanganyika, 458
Anderson, Elizabeth B. (edited by Kyker, Granvil C., and) : Rare Earths in Biochemical and Medical Research (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
Anderson, G. H. : Automatic Process Control for Chemical Engineers *review*, 1210
Anderson, L. J. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Anderson, Patricia (Beckett, Dr. A. H., and) : A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents', 1074
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : The History of the Microscope, *review*, 932
Andrews, E. H., and Walsh, A. : Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using Gelatine First-Stage Replicas, 729
Androgenic Haploids of a Toad, *Xenopus laevis* (Louie Hamilton), 159

Androgens (Prof. Ralph I. Dorfman and Prof. Reginald A. Shipley), *review* by Dr. G. I. M. Swyer, 62
Anguilla nebulosa labiata Peters : First Record of the Elver of the African Eel (Winifred E. Frost), 594
Anhydronium Bases : Structure of (Leonello Paolini and Dr. G. B. Marini-Bettòlo), 41
Animal Ecology and Demography : Population Studies— (Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 702
Animal Experiments : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some (C. G. Clayton), 829
Animal Kingdom : Linnaeus and the, *review* by Francis Hemming, 1264
Animal Navigation (Dr. J. D. Carthy), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 335
Animal Tissue : An Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in (C. L. Davey), 209
Animal Welfare, Universities Federation for : Symposium on Humane Technique in the Laboratory, 568
Easter Congress, 660
Animals : Developmental Processes in (Editorial Board of the *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* third International Scientific Meeting), 185, 1059
Learning and Instinct in (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), *review* by Prof. F. A. Beach, 387
Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
The Metazoan Parasites of, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Use of the Electronic Flash to record the Activity of Small (Erik Tetens Nielsen), 1308
Animals in the Christian Religion : The Status of (Major C. W. Hume), *review* by Dr. Richard Bainbridge, 935
Animals (Laboratory) : Appraisement of Total Activity in (E. G. C. Clarke and A. E. Hawkins), 1361
The International Committee on (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 240
Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of small (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Animals (Marine) : Effect of Low Temperature on the Breeding of (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 1138
Animals (Laboratory), containing Radioactive Isotopes : Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Anisotropic Structures in Human Elastin (A. J. Cruise), 674
Anisotropic Thermo-electric Effects in Graphite (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde and J. Orr), 193
Annealing : Reversibility of Fluorescence by (Prof. K. Przibram), 319, 864
Annual Medal of the American Society for Applied Spectroscopy awarded to Frank Twyman, 18
Annual Review of Entomology (edited by Edward A. Steinhaus, in association with Ray F. Smith), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 1150
Annual Review of Nuclear Science (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Martin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Annual Review of Plant Physiology (edited by Lawrence R. Blinks, in association with Leonard Machlis and John G. Torrey), Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Annular Detonation in Cast T.N.T. (D. J. Davis, D. M. Douglas and E. D. Treharne), 910
Anochin, P. K. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Relationship between Functional Maturation in the Nervous System and the Appearance of Innate Responses), 356
Anomalies of the European Aerological Network (J. Lugeon and P. Ackermann), 849
Anomalous Spectral Absorption of Complexed Neodymium Ions (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Anopheles funestus Giles : Normal Resistance-level of, to Insecticides (V. Ramakrishna and R. Elliott), 1140
Anopheles gambiae Giles : An Aberrant Form of, from Southern Nigeria (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and M. W. Service), 873
Anserine and their Precursors in Animal Tissue : An Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, (C. L. Davey), 209
Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro* (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart— (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066
Antagonism of Old and New in the Teaching of Biology (Prof. M. Swann), 659
Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain Root-fungi of Forest Trees (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143
Antennæ : Ultra High Frequency Circuits and (Société des Radioélectriciens International Conference on), 1169
Anterior Chamber of the Eye : Growth of Pancreatic Islet Tissue in the (Dr. Rex E. Coupland), 51
Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary : Effect of the Growth Hormone of the, on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 473
Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues : Identification of (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Anthocyanins : Column Chromatography of (T. Endo), 378
Variations in the Glycosidic Pattern of (Dr. J. B. Harborne), 429
Anthocyanins (Leuco-) in Leaves : Influence of Illumination on the Synthesis of (Dr. W. E. Hillis and Dr. T. Swain), 586
Anthocyanins (Leuco-) and 2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues : Identification of Anthocyanidins, (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Anthracnose Fungi of Olives (Prof. Antonio Ciccarone), 828
Antibiotic : Production of an, by Dermatophytes living in Horn Products (J. Uri, S. Szathmáry and Zs. Herpay), 1029
Antibiotic with Fungicidal and Insecticidal Activity produced by *Streptomyces* (R. Craveri and G. Giolitti), 1307
Antibiotics, *review* by Prof. J. H. Birkinshaw, 116
Antibiotics : Seven, *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Antibiotics Annual, 1955–1956 (edited by Dr. Henry Welch and Dr. Felix Marti-Ibanez), *review* by Prof. J. H. Birkinshaw, 116
Antibodies of the Same Species : Antigenicity of (Prof. F. Milgrom and S. Dubiski), 1351
Antibodies (Organ-Specific) : Production of, following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Antibody Production in a Completely *in vitro* System (Dr. K. M. Stevens and J. M. McKenna), 870
Antibody Production in New-born Rabbits : Effect of Very Large Doses of Bacterial Antigen on (J. Sterzl and Z. Trnka), 918
Anticoagulant Activity (Blood), of Sulphated Ovular Mucins of Amphibians (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba* (D. M. Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 651
Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in *S. typhi*: Effect of Antimetabolites on (A. W. Kozinski, Z. Opara and Z. Kraft), 201
Antigen (Bacterial) : Effect of Very Large Doses of, on Antibody Production in New-Born Rabbits (J. Sterzl and Z. Trnka), 918
Antigen (Protective), of *Bacillus anthracis* : Elaboration of, under Anaerobic Conditions (Dr. George G. Wright and Dr. Milton Puziss), 916
Antigenic Polysaccharide of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium* : Monosaccharide Composition of the (Dr. Teiichi Sasaki), 920
Antigenicity of Antibodies of the Same Species (Prof. F. Milgrom and S. Dubiski), 1351
Antigens of Heterologous Organs : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Antigens (Human Tissue) : An 'Auto-Immune' Reaction against, in certain Chronic Diseases (D. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Antigens (Rh), and Immunological Tolerance (H. K. Ward, R. J. Walsh and Olga Kooptzoff), 1352
Antigens Mia and Vw (Blood Group), and their relation to the MNSs System (Dr. J. Wallace, G. R. Milne, Dr. J. Mohn, Dr. R. M. Lambert, H. G. Mosamilia, Phyllis Moores, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Dr. R. R. Race), 478
Antihæmophilic and Christmas Factor Activities of Ethanol Fractions of Brain Extract (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 532
Antila, Viljo, and others : Effect of N_1-Sulphanilyl-N_3-n-Butylurea on the Rat Thyroid, 822
Anti-Locust Research Centre : Questionnaire on Research in Orthoptera, 615
Annual Report for 1955–56, 1330
Antimetabolites : Effect of, on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in *S. typhi* (A. W. Kozinski, Z. Opara and Z. Kraft), 201
Antimonide (Indium) : An Infra-red Photocell based on the Photoelectro-magnetic Effect in (C. Hilsum and I. M. Ross), 146
Antioxidants in Foods : Symposium at Cambridge, 239
Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene : Use of, in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Antiquities and Works of Art : The Conservation of (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
Antistaphylococcic Factors in Brain Extract (Alfred J. Berger, Guenter Schramm, Luke T. Hamagami and Prof. Elton S. Cook), 588
Antituberculosis Activity : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre W. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
Antiviral Activity of Glyoxals (C. A. de Bock, J. Brug and J. N. Walop), 706
Antoni, Dr. F., and Keleti, Dr. T. : Immunobiological Studies on Crystalline Alcohol Dehydrogenases from closely related Yeast Species, 1020
Ants (Dead) : A Response of Worker Ants to, of their own Species (Dr. J. H. Sudd), 431 ; (Timothy J. Hunt), 875
Ants (Worker) : A Response of, to Dead Ants of their own Species (Dr. J. H. Sudd), 431 ; (Timothy J. Hunt), 875
Anwendungen (Technischen), der Radioaktivitat (Dr. Engelbert Broda und Dr. Thomas Schönfeld), *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Apanteles glomeratus L. : Host–Parasite Specificity in a Braconid (M. F. S. Tawfik), 1031
Apolov, Prof. B. A. : Level of the Caspian Sea, 1112
Appaji Rao, N., and others : Occurrence of Flavokinase Activity in Plants, 1134
Apparatus : Chemical Laboratory, Catalogue 565 (Griffin and George, Ltd.), 896
Scientific Instruments and (Physical Society's Exhibition of), 349
Apparent Galactose Uptake of the Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* : Effect of a Prolonged Fast in the (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Apparent (Real and), Absorption Coefficient of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Apple Fruits : A New Factor in the Respiration Climacteric of (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
Appleby, R. M. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Apples (Cider) : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in Perry Pears and (L. F. Burroughs), 360
Apples (Mycorrhizal and Non-mycorrhizal) : Growth and Chemical Composition of (B. Mosse), 922
Appleton, the late Prof. A. B., and others : Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Appleton, Sir Edward : Science and the Nation (Reith Lectures for 1956), 1038
The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1043
New Radio Research Station of the Departmen of Scientific and Industrial Research opened by, 1281
To open the Mullard Radio Astronomy Laboratory of the University of Cambridge, 1337
Applications of the Electron Microscope : Techniques and (Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course in), 516
Applications of Spring Strips to Instrument Design (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 15), 76
Applications (Chemical), of Spectroscopy (edited by W. West), *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Applications (Technical), of Radioactivity, *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Applied Arts and Sciences, Museum of (Sydney) : Annual Report for 1955, 897

Applied Bacteriology, Society for : Symposium on the Formation and Germination of Bacterial Spores, 349
Applied Bacteriology, Society for (Microbiology Group of the Society for Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on the Training of Microbiologists, 397
Applied Biologists, Association of : Election of Officers, 951
Applied Biologists, Association of, and the Horticultural Education Association : Symposium on the Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Applied Chemistry (Pure and) : Sixteenth International Congress of, 701
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of (Division of Plastics and High Polymers) : Symposium on the Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers, 516
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry) : International Symposium on Protein Chemistry, 567
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of, and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, 185, 852
Applied Dynamics : Postgraduate School of, at the University of Edinburgh (Dr. G. B. Warburton), 1177
Applied Mechanics : Advances in (edited by H. L. Dryden and Th. von Kármán), Vol. 4, *review* by G. K. Batchelor, 118
Applied Mechanics (Theoretical and) : Proceedings of the First Congress of (Indian Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics), 850
Applied Mechanics (Theoretical and), Indian Society of : Proceedings of the First Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (1955), 850
Applied Physics, British Journal of : Supplement No. 6, Physics of Non-Destructive Testing, 1280
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Appraisement of Total Activity in Laboratory Animals (E. G. C. Clarke and A. E. Hawkins), 1361
Aprobarbital : An Unstable Modification of (P. P. Williams), 1189
Aqua Vitae (Prof. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 944
Aqueous Perchloric Acid : Esterification by the Nitronium Ion in (Dr. T. G. Bonner and D. E. Frizel), 1022
Arai, Ken-ichi (Saito, Tsuneyuki, and) : Slow Freezing of Carp Muscle and Inosinic Acid Formation, 820
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutsche Kunststoff-Industrie, and others : Plastics Conference, 516
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung e.V., Detmold : International Convention on Starch, 77
Arber, Dr. Agnes : *Obituary* of Prof. Pierre Bugnon, 1276
Arc Movement and Electrode Magnetism (Dr. A. E. Guile, Dr. T. J. Lewis and S. F. Mehta), 1023
Archæological Observers Group : Thames Basin, 948
Archæological Survey in South Africa : Annual Report for 1954–55, 1279
Archæological Series No. 9, The Glass Beads of Mapungubwe (the late Dr. C. Van Reit Lowe), 1279
Archæologist : Bones for the (Dr. I. W. Cornwall), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 605
Ceramics for the (Anna O. Shepard), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 62
Archæology in South Africa, 1279
Archæology (Prehistoric) : Contributions to (offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday), (by 27 authors, edited by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, assisted by Dr. K. P. Oakley and Prof. S. Piggott), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Archbold, J. : The Future of Education in Britain (Presidential Address to the National Union of Teachers), 849
Archimedes (Prof. E. J. Dijksterhuis), *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 601
Archimedes Spiral (H. C. Holland), 432
Archives of the Royal Society : A Guide to the, and to other Manuscripts in its Possession (R. K. Bluhm), 131
Arend–Roland Comet, 402, 950
Arend-Roland Comet : The Sunward Tail of (Fred L. Whipple), 1240
Arends, Dr. Tulio (Layrisse, Dr. Miguel, and) : The Diego Blood Factor in Negroid Populations, 478
Arlett, Colin F. : Induction of Cytoplasmic Mutations in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 1250
Armament Studies, Institute of (Kirkee, India): Prof. Charles Holt Smith seconded for three years to be Dean of the, 21
Armitage, H. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Stored Products Entomology), 134
Armstrong, E. B., and Dalgarno, A. (edited by) : The Airglow and the Auroræ, *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Armstrong, K. B. : Appointed entomologist, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Gold Coast, 21
Armstrong, Dr. W. McD. : Enhancement of the Biological Activity of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate by Inorganic Cations, 780
Armytage, Prof. W. H. G. : Sir Richard Gregory, his Life and Work, *review* by Prof. H. Levy, 1148
The Profession of Science, *review*, 1261
Arnold, Dr. B. H. : The Training of Microbiologists (The Technological Approach), 397
Arnold, D. C. : Systematics of the Fishes of the Family Carapidae, 811
Arnold, E. P. : Appointed survey assistant, grade I, Kenya, 899
Arnott, D. G. : Course of lectures at the Sir John Cass College on Radioactivity in Biology and Medicine, 21
Arnstein, Miss R. : Appointed statistician, East Africa High Commission, 458
Aromatic Compounds (Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd, Vol. 3, Part B), *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
Aromaticity and Colour of Coal (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 1237
Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Arshavsky, I. A. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (The Nervous System in the Development of Gastro-intestinal and Circulatory Function), 356
Art : The Conservation of Antiquities and Works of (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
Art (Ancient) : Tombs, Temples and (Joseph Lindon Smith), edited by Corinna Lindon Smith, *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Art of Lecturing (Dr. G. Kitson Clark), 700, 1260
Artefact (An Optical), with Phase Contrast (J. T. Y. Chou and S. Bradbury), 1243
Artefacts (Two) : Identification of, in an Alkaline Hydrolysate of Thyroid Tissue (T. H. Kennedy), 50
Arteries (Cerebral), of some Mammals : Medial Defects of the (W. E. Stehbens), 327
Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland : Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Artificial Activation of the Egg in a Gynogenetic Spider Beetle (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Artificial Insemination: Zootechnical and Health Aspects of (Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L.Spallanzani' International Symposium on), 568
Artificial Trace Elements (Natural and), in Geophysical Research (Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 996
Artificially Deposited Sediments : Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of (D. H. Griffiths), 27; (R. F. King), 27
Arts, Royal Society of : First Benjamin Franklin Medal awarded to Prof. F. C. Williams, 180
Conference on Capital for Scientific Development, with Problems of its Supply for Industry, 1224
Albert Medal for 1957 awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 1337
Arylsulphatases : Differentiation between Myrosulphatase and the (H. Baum and Dr. K. S. Dodgson), 312
Ascaris lumbricoides in the Guinea Pig : Immunization against (Dr. E. J. L. Soulsby), 783
Aschaffenburg, Dr. R. : Dairy Chemistry, *review*, 885
Ascher, K. R. S., and Tahori, A. S. : Resistance of the Spiny Boll Worm to Endrin in Israel, 324
Ascigerous State of *Fusicladium carpophilum* (Thum.) Oudem : A Species of the Genus *Venturia*, the (Dr. Eileen E. Fisher), 1309
Ascites (Ehrlich) Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Ascoli, Dr. R. : The Infra-red and the Bloch–Nordsieck Divergences, 727
Ascorbic Acid in *Aspergillus niger* : Glucuronic Acid, a Precursor of (K. Sivarama Sastry and Prof. P. S. Sarma), 44
Ascorbic Acid and Carotene in the Nutrition of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Asfour, W. R. : Appointed agricultural economist, British Guiana, 763
Ashbridge, Sir Noel : Honorary membership of the Institution of Electrical Engineers conferred on, 128
Ashby, Sir Eric : Naturecraft in Australia, *review*, 227
At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 605
Shrubs and Trees for Australian Gardens, *review*, 647
Consequences of Success, *review*, 722
Ashby, H. K. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field), Federation of Malaya, 763
Ashby, Dr. W. Ross : An Introduction to Cybernetics, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 224
Ashley, Dr. David J. B: Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow in Man, 969
Ashton, Dr. E. H., and others : Olfactory Acuity in the Dog, 1069
Ashton, G. C. : Zone Electrophoresis of Mammalian Sera in Starch Gels, 824
Asia (Central) : Volcanicity in Siberia and (E. M. Murzaev), 1280
Asia and Oceania : Electron Microscopy in (Society of Electron-Microscopy, Japan, the Science Council of Japan and the Ministry of Education, Japan, Regional Conference on), 855
Aslib : Thirty-second Annual Conference, 1003
Aspergillus nidulans : Induction of Cytoplasmic Mutations in (Colin F. Arlett), 1250
Aspergillus niger : Glucuronic Acid, a Precursor of Ascorbic Acid in (K. Sivarama Sastry and Prof. P. S. Sarma), 44
Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of Spores of (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Aspinall, Dr. G. O. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Asplanchna : Osmoregulatory Function of the Contractile Vesicle of (J. Green), 432
Association Internationale de Recherches sur la Qualité des Plantes alimentaires : Second Colloque International sur la Qualité Végétale, 4
Astronomer Royal for Scotland : Appointment of Prof. H. A. Brück, 454
Astronomical Association, British : Memoirs, Vol. 37, No. 3, Edmond Halley, 1656–1742—Papers to commemorate the Tercentenary of his Birth (C. A. Ronan), 618
Astronomical Society, Royal : Geophysical Discussion on the Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 121
Geophysical Discussion on the Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere, 804
Discussion on Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 996
Astronomical Spectra : Lines of the Chemical Elements in (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Astronomy at the Cape of Good Hope : Report for 1955, 357
Astronomy at Harvard, 512
Astronomy : Radio, 849
Some Recent, at Tokyo, 246
Astronomy (Television) : The Theoretical Problems of (Dr. P. B. Fellgett), 1281
Astrophysical Processes : Simulation of, in the Laboratory (Winston H. Bostick and Orrin A. Twite), 214
Asymmetric Dialysis of Racemates (Dr. V. O. G. Klingmüller and G. Gedenk), 367
Atkinson, J. R. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Atkinson, Dr. M. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Medicine, University of Leeds, 1113
Atlantic (North) Fisheries, International Commission for the, and other Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
Atlantic (Western North) : Measurements of Deep Currents in the (Dr. J. C. Swallow and Dr. L. V. Worthington), 1183
Atlas Coeli 1950.0 (Antonin Bečvar), *review*, 751

Atlas of Representative Cometary Spectra (P. Swings and L. Haser), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Atmosphere : Standard (International Civil Aviation Organization), 299
Atmospheric Extinction at Tokyo Astronomical Observatory : A Photoelectric Study of the (Masatoshi Kitamura and Tsuyoshi Nakamura), 246
Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation : Experimental Determination of (John L. Gergen), 36, 978 ; (Dr. A. W. Brewer and Dr. J. T. Houghton), 978
Atmospheric Waves : Observations of, by Radiosonde (G. A. Corby), 762
Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, Journal of : Special Supplements, Vol. 5, The Airglow and the Auroræ (edited by E. B. Armstrong and A. Dalgarno), *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Atom Bomb : Story of the, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 222, *erratum*, 349
Atomic Age : The New (United Nations Department of Public Information Booklet on), 615
Atomic Age Studies at Columbia University, 346
Atomic Energy : Course in, for journalists (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 848
Development of, 657
Meteorological Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of (D. A. Davies), 1223
Peaceful Uses of (Geneva Series on the), Exploration for Nuclear Raw Materials (edited by R. D. Nininger), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Peaceful Uses of (Proceedings of the International Conference held in Geneva, 1955), Vol. 6, Geology of Uranium and Thorium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Safety and Efficiency Aspects of (Congress on), 1057
Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes : Liaison between London, Paris and New York, 345
Atomic Energy Authority (United Kingdom) : Formation of a Commercial Department within the Industrial Group, 21
To open an office at Dodoma, Tanganyika, 516
Course in Atomic Energy, for journalists, 848
Safety Executive Committee, 1110
Health Advisory Committee, 1110
Appointment of J. R. V. Dolphin as chief engineer to the Research Group, 1113
Atomic Energy Commission (Australian) : Fourth Annual Report (1955–56), 815
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell : New experimental low-energy reactor, NERO, 566
Fast-Slow Reactor, 567
Royal Visit (A. H. S. Matterson), 606
Isotope Catalogue No. 4, Radioactive Materials and Stable Isotopes, 659
Reactor Technology Courses, 1000
Course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments, 1112
Course on Autoradiographic Techniques, 1168
Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. : Proceedings of the Symposium on the Physics of Fission, 76
Atomic Halogenation Reactions : Competition in (M. Ackerman, G. Chiltz, S. Dusoleil, Prof. P. Goldfinger, G. Martens and D. Vander Auwera), 731
Atomic Nucleus (Prof. Robley D. Evans), *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
Atomic Nucleus, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Atomic Number : The Discovery of (Rutherford Memorial Lecture by Sir Charles Darwin, reproduced in full in the *New Zealand Science Review*), 182
Atomic Power (Technical editor of the International Year Book and Statesman's Who's Who), 761
Atomic Power Station : Calder Hall—the Story of Britain's First (Kenneth Jay), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Atomic Quest : a Personal Narrative (Dr. Arthur Holly Compton), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 222, *erratum*, 349
Atomic Scientists Association : Report on Radioactive Strontium-90 and Bone Cancer, 848
Atomic Structure and the Strength of Metals (Prof. N. F. Mott), *review* by A. H. Cottrell, 283
Atomic Weapons and East–West Relations (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 881
'Atomichron', the first Cæsium Atom-beam Clock, 701
Atomics : Appointment of Dr. F. R. Paulsen as editor, 21
Atoms for Peace Award : First award made to Prof. Niels Bohr, 698
Atriplex vesicaria, Heward : Sodium as an Essential Micronutrient Element for (P. F. Brownell and Prof. J. G. Wood), 635
Attapulgite : Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin in the Presence of (Prof. D. L. Lynch, L. M. Wright and Prof. L. J. Cotnoir, jun.), 1131
Attitudes to Factory Work : A Study of (S. Wyatt and R. Marriott, assisted by R. A. Denerley, H. Campbell, J. Walker, Yvonne Kapp and F. G. L. Stock), 703
Auchmuty, Prof. J. J. : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Auclair, J. E., and Portmann, A. : Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in Autoclaved Milk, 782
Audus, Prof. L. J. : Plant Growth Substances, *review*, 645
Auerbach, Dr. Charlotte : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays, 725
Augustin, R., and Nixon, D. A. : Grass Pollen Constituents—the Meso-inositol Content, 530
Aurelia aurita : Double Monster Ephyrae of (Dr. M. Vannucci), 326
Aureomycin (Chlortetracycline), (Dr. Mark H. Lepper), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Aurora in Middle and Low Latitudes (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 7
Auroræ : The Airglow and the (edited by E. B. Armstrong and A. Dalgarno) *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Auroral Activity during April–December 1956 (Prof. Carl Störmer), 623
Austin, Colonel B. A. : Appointed chief engineer to Isotope Developments, Ltd., 77
Austin, Dr. C. R. (Chitty, Helen, and) : Environmental Modification of Œstrus in the Vole, 592
Austin, W. C., and others : A New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax*, 143
Australasian Barnacle, *Elminius modestus*, in France (Dr. Marcus W. H. Bishop and Dr. D. J. Crisp), 482
Australasian Floras (Prof. Ronald Good), 926
Australia : Naturecraft in (arranged and edited by Thistle H. Harris), *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 227
Special issue of the *Magazine* of the Australian Museum devoted to, 761
Veterinary Science in (Prof. John Francis), 761
Australian Atomic Energy Commission : Fourth Annual Report (1955–56), 815
Australian Chemical Institute, Royal : Rennie Memorial Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. P. R. Jefferies, 617
Australian Chemical Institute, Royal (Physical and Inorganic Group of the Victorian Branch) : Discussion on Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions, 187
Australian Gardens : Shrubs and Trees for (Ernest E. Lord), third edition, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 647
Australian Mathematical Society : Election of Officers, 1055
Australian Museum : *Magazine* of the, Vol. 12, No. 4, Special issue on Australia, 761
Australian (South) Museum (Dr. F. S. Wallis), 350
Australian (Western) Museum : Appointment of Dr. W. D. L. Ride as director, 999
Australopithecinæ : The Dentition of the (J. T. Robinson), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Australopithecine Object from Makapansgat (Prof. Raymond A. Dart), 693
Australopithecus : The Teeth of, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Austwick, P. K. C. : Aerobiology, 892
Authority in Industry : Work and (Prof. Reinhard Bendix), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Autobiographical Record of Demoniacal Possession : Schizophrenia 1677, a Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated (Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Autoclaved Milk : Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in (J. E. Auclair and A. Portmann), 782
'Auto-Immune' Reaction against Human Tissue Antigens in certain Chronic Diseases (Dr. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Automata Studies (edited by C. E. Shannon and L. McCarthy), *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 715
Automatic Computers in Clerical Work, 245
Automatic Control : Random Processes in (Dr. J. Halcombe Laning and Dr. Richard H. Battin), *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Automatic Digital Computing Machines : Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge, Summer School in), 812
Automatic Measurement of Quality in Process Plants (Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 951
Automatic Process Control for Chemical Engineers (Prof. Norman H. Ceaglske), *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Automatic Technology and its Implications (United States Department of Labour, Bureau of Labour Statistics, Bulletin No. 1198), 896
Automation, its Purpose and Future (Dr. M. Pyke), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Automation in Theory and Practice (E. M. Hugh-Jones), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Automation : Electronics in (British Institution of Radio Engineers Convention on), 764
Automation and Computation : British Conference on, 948
Automation and Social Progress (Dr. S. Lilley), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Automation and Society, *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Autoradiographic Techniques : Course on (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1168
Autrum, Dr. H. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Auwera, D. Vander, and others : Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions, 731
Avian Biology : Recent Studies in (edited by Albert Wolfson), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Avogadro's Number and Loschmidt's Number (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 145 ; (Sir Charles Darwin), 145
Avron, M., and Jagendorf, A. T. : An Extractable Factor in Photosynthetic Phosphorylation, 428
Axelrod, Julius, and others : Enzymatic Synthesis of N-Glucuronic Acid Conjugates, 538
Aylward, G. H. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Amperometric Titrations of Molybdenum and Arsenic), 189
Aymará et Kicua : Bibliographie des langues (Prof. Paul Rivet et Georges de Créqui-Montfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
8-Azaguanine : Effects of, on Sugar Beet infected with Beet Yellows Virus (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Azide (Barium) : Decomposition of (B. E. Bartlett, Dr. F. C. Tompkins and D. A. Young), 365
Azide (Gaseous Hydrogen) : Spontaneous Ignition of (Dr. Peter Gray and T. C. Waddington), 576
Azores : Sperm Whales of (Robert Clarke), 811

B. AND K. LABORATORIES, LTD., and Allied International Co., Ltd.: Third International Instrument Show, 239
Baade, Dr. Walter : Galaxies and their Stellar Populations (Halley Lecture on Astronomy and Terrestrial Magnetism for 1957), 951
Bakák, E. (in commemoration of) : Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals, 356
Babbitt, Dr. J. D. : Appointed assistant director (Information Services) in the Division of Administration of the National Research Council of Canada, 764
Babesias and Toxoplasma : Anaplasmas, (Papers given at a Conference of the New York Academy of Sciences on some Protozoal Diseases of Man and Animals), 850
Babicky, Arnošt, and others : Radiochemical Degradation of DL-Methionine, 521
Bacharach, A. L. : Man's Need for Water, 945

Bacilli (Human Tubercle) : A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane), 45
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Bacillus anthracis : Elaboration of Protective Antigen of, under Anaerobic Conditions (Dr. George G. Wright and Dr. Milton Puziss), 916
Bacillus cereus : Effect of Alcohols on the Synthesis of Lecithinase by (Donn J. Kushner), 781
Effect of Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on the Germination of Spores of (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Bacillus megaterium : 6-0-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of (Dr. R. B. Duff, Dr. D. M. Webley and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 103
Bacillus subtilis : Polysaccharide containing Amino-Sugar from (Nathan Sharon), 919
Bacitracin : Polymyxin, Neomycin, (Prof. Ernest Jawetz), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Bacitracin A : Structure of (Dr. Dorothy Wrinch), 536
Back, Margaret H., and Miller, Dr. N. : Use of Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for X-Ray Dosimetry, 321
Back Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. R. J. Harrison Church, 807
Bacon (Francis) and the Modern World (University of Aberdeen to award in 1959 a Blackwell Prize for an essay on), 1224
Bacon, G. E. : Physics of the Solid State (Application of Neutron Diffraction to Magnetic Problems), 1004
Bacq, Prof. Z. M. (Liébecq-Hutter, Mrs. Suzanne, and) : Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro*, 871
Bacteria : Effect of 'Starvation' upon the Constitution of (Dr. S. Dagley and J. Sykes), 1249
L Forms of, 461
L Forms of, and their Role in the Origin of Penicillin Resistance (Dr. M. V. Nermut), 379
The Life of (Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 445
A New Technique for the Viable Count of (Dr. A. Guha), 1360
Parasitic Vigour in (D. H. Lapwood), 1002
Polysepta, a New Genus and Sub-Order of (R. E. M. Thompson and Dr. K. A. Bisset), 590
Some Submicroscopic Structural Features of (Dr. Erna Grossbard and Prof. R. D. Preston), 448
Bacteria (Soft Rot) : Isolation of, on Wieringa's Pectare Gel (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Bacteria (Starved) : Turnover of Protein in, and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Bacteria and Yeast : Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
Bacterial Anatomy—Sixth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, London, 1956 (edited by E. T. C. Spooner and B. A. D. Stocker), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Bacterial Antigen : Effect of Very Large Doses of, on Antibody Production in New-born Rabbits (J. Sterzl and Z. Trnka) 918
Bacterial Cell Wall : Biochemistry of the (Dr. Elizabeth Work), 841
Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide : Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Bacterial Map Making, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Bacterial Origin : Colominic Acid, a Substance of, related to Sialic Acid (Dr. Guy T. Barry and Dr. Walther F. Goebel), 206
Bacterial Physiology, *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 445
Bacterial Spores : Formation and Germination of (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 349
Heat Resistance of, at various Water Activities (W. G. Murrell and W. J. Scott), 481
Bacterial Transformation : Initiation of (Dr. Maurice S. Fox and Dr. Rollin D. Hotchkiss), 1322
Bacteriology and Immunity : An Outline of (Prof. Ronald Hare), review by R. Knox, 1154
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for : Symposium on the Formation and Germination of Bacterial Spores, 349
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for (Microbiology Group of the Society for Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on the Training of Microbiologists, 397
Bacterium and its Phage on Wheat : Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a (Z. Klement and Z. Király), 157
Badger, G. D. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field), Uganda, 20
Bagguley, D. M. S. : Physics of the Solid State (Semiconduction—Cyclotron Resonance), 1005
Baghdad Pact Nuclear Training Centre (Sir John Cockcroft), 936
Bailey, A. R. : Principles of Physical Metallurgy, *review*, 605
Alloy Series in Physical Metallurgy, *review*, 605
Bailey, A. W. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Bailey, J. C., and Gregory, P. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Joints of High Strength and Low Resistance), 1170
Bailey, J. E. C. : Elected chairman of the British Scientific Instrument Research Association, 852
Bailey, Dr. R. W., and others : Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis, 310
Bainbridge, Dr. Richard : The Status of Animals in the Christian Religion, *review*, 935
Bainbridge, V. : Food of *Ethmalosa dorsalis* (Cuvier and Valenciennes), 874
Baines, Manwaring : The Life of the Poor in Eighteenth Century Hastings (Presidential Address to the Archæological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 1231
Baker, C. : Appointed honorary tutor in industrial psychology at the University of Sheffield, 21
Baker's Yeast : Preparation from, of Crystalline Cytochrome b_5 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Bakerspigel, A. : Haplosporangium in an Additional Rodent Host, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* Drummondi, 875
Bakterienzelle : Die (Prof. Annelise Winkler), *review* by Dr. E. Klieneberger-Nobel, 647
Balch, Dr. C. C., and others : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle, 1034
Baldwin, J. E., and others : The Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre, 1224
Baldwin, W. F., and Narraway, Claire A. : Interaction of Heat and X-Rays in Killing a Chalcid, 971
Ballio, Prof. Alessandro, and Serlupi-Crescenzi, Dr. Giovanni : Isolation of Adenylosuccinic Acid from *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 154
Bampton, Dr. S. S. (Manners, Dr. J. G., and) : Fusion of Uredospore Germ Tubes in *Puccinia graminis*, 483
Banana Soils : Persistence of Pathogenic Strains of *Fusarium* in (R. H. Stover), 705
Band Systems (Ultra-Violet), of HF^+ and DF^+ (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 374
Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones : Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Banerjee, Dr. T. (Bhatnagar, P. P., and) : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques, 1220
Bangham, A. D. : Distribution of Electrophoretically Different Hæmoglobins among Cattle Breeds of Great Britain, 467
Bank Vole in Captivity (Prof. D. M. Steven), 33
Banks, Dr. A., and others : Structure of Conjugated Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide, 1078
Banks, J. A., and others : Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Banos, A. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Bárány, K., and others : Preparation of Actin without Extraction of Myosin 818
Bárány, M., and others : Preparation of Actin without Extraction of Myosin, 818
Barber, D. R. : A Very Early Photographic Observation of the Spectrum of the Night Glow, 435
Barber, Prof. H. N., and Jackson, W. D. : Natural Selection in Action in *Eucalyptus*, 1267
Barcroft, A. L. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade B, Federation of Malaya, 763
Bardsey Bird and Field Observatory : Second Annual Report, 130
Bargaining : Effort-Control through (Dr. Hilde Behrend), 1106
Barium : Oxidation of—a Confirmation of Mott's Theory of Oxidation (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Barium Azide : Decomposition of (B. E. Bartlett, Dr. F. C. Tompkins and D. A. Young), 365
Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia* Linn. : *d*-Gallocatechin from the (Dr. David G. Roux), 158
Barker, Dr. J. : Oxidation of Plant Phenolics, 1283
Barker, Prof. S. A., and others : Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate, 262
Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis, 310
Barley (Normal and Potassium-deficient) : Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in (R. G. Coleman and M. P. Hegarty), 376
Barlow, H. B. : Purkinje Shift and Retinal Noise, 255
Barnacle, *Elminius modestus* : The Australasian, in France (Dr. Marcus W. H. Bishop and Dr. D. J. Crisp), 482
Barnard, Dr. T. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Barnett, Anthony : The Human Species, a Biology of Man, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 505
Barnett, Dr. A. J. G. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. O. Kermack, 1332
Barnett, S. A. : Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period, 356
Barnett, S. A., and Manly, B. M. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Effects of Low Environmental Temperatures on Young Mice), 356
Barrer, Prof. R. M. : Bibliography of Solid Adsorbents, 1943 to 1953 *review*, 392
Barrow, Dr. R. F. (Johns, J. W. C., and) : Ultra-Violet Band Systems of HF^+ and DF^+, 374
Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion, 1186
Barry, Dr. Guy T., and Goebel, Dr. Walther F.: Colominic Acid, a Substance of Bacterial Origin related to Sialic Acid, 206
Barry, Vincent C., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Bartlett, B. E., and others : Decomposition of Barium Azide, 365
Bartlett, Prof. M. S. : Probability and Scientific Inference, *review*, 1206
Barton, Prof. D. H. R. : Appointed to the University of London chair of organic chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology 77
Barua, P. K. (Wight, W., and) : What is Tea ?, 506
Basal-Cell Carcinoma in the Fowl (Jack Cohen and Prof. Paul G. 'Espinasse) 207
Basalt Flows (Lower to Middle Eocene), from Oregon : Remanent Magnetization of (Allan Cox), 685
Bashford, T. E. : The Training of Microbiologists (Training required for Microbiologists recruited to the Food Industry), 397
Basic Ideas in Topology, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process : Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Bassett, G. A., and others : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs, 752, *erratum*, 899
Bassi, Maria, and Bernelli-Zazzera, Aldo : Vacuolar Degeneration of Rat Liver Cells by Electron Microscopy, 256
Basu, Dr. S. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Bastings, Dr. Lyndon : Rutherfordiana, 182
Batchelor, Dr. G. K. : Advances in Applied Mechanics, *review*, 118
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Batchelor, Dr. G. K., and Davies, R. M. (edited by) : Surveys in Mechanics—a Collection of Surveys of the present position of Research in some branches of Mechanics, written in commemoration of the 70th Birthday of Geoffrey Ingram Taylor, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277

Batches : Dialysis of Small Specimens in (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 379
Bate-Smith, Dr. E. C. : Oxidation of Plant Phenolics—Inaugural Meeting of the Plant Phenolics Group, 1283
Bateman, Dr. A. J. : Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays, 727
Bateman, H., and others : Hydrodynamics, *review* by G. A. Bull, 1266
Bates, Prof. L. F. : Physics of the Solid State (Bitter Figures), 1004
Bates, Marston, and others (edited by Thomas, Jr., William L., with the collaboration of) : Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, *review*, 58
Bateson : The Theory of Evolution, before and after (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 764
Bateson Lecture : Fourth (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 764
Battin, Dr. Richard H. (Laning, Dr. J. Halcombe, and) : Random Processes in Automatic Control, *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Bauer, Dr. H. H. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Electrode Processes in Organic Polarography), 188
Bauersfeld, Prof. Walther : Projection Planetarium and Shell Construction (James Clayton Lecture of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 660
Awarded the James Watt International Medal for 1957 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 660
Baum, H., and Dodgson, Dr. K. S. : Differentiation between Myrosulphatase and the Arylsulphatases, 312
Baumgartner, A. : Heat and Water Balance of a Young Pine Forest near Munich, 519
Bawn, Prof. C. E. H. : Chemistry of Hydrogen Peroxide, *review*, 60
Bayliss, Prof. N. S., in collaboration with Cole, Dr. A. R. H., and Little, L. H. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Effects of Solvents on Infra-red Intensities), 1341
Baylor University College of Medicine : Grant from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for the purchase of television equipment to be used in teaching physiology, 186
Baynton, Dr. P. L., and others : Gallium Oxide Glasses, 434
B.B.C. : Open Days, 852
Reith Lectures for 1956 (Sir Edward Appleton), 1038
Beach, Prof. F. A. : Learning and Instinct, *review*, 387
Beadle, Prof. L. C., and Thomas, I. F. : The African Freshwater Jellyfish *Limnocnida tanganyicae*, 110
Beads (The Glass), of Mapungubwe (the late Dr. C. Van Riet Lowe), 1279
Beaglehole, Dr. J. C. : Awarded the Gill Memorial for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Beaglehole, Dr. J. C. (edited from the original manuscripts by, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton) : The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery, Vol. I, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771 ; Portfolio and Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Beams (Coherent), of Light : The Question of Correlation between Photons in (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956 ; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Bean, B. R. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Beattie, Prof. A. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Beattie, Dr. I. R., and Bryce-Smith, Dr. D. : Structure of Silver Iodide Dibenzoate, 577
Beaumont, A. : Diseases of Garden Plants, *review*, 505
Beauty (Scenic) : Conservation of, in Britain, 385
Beaven, Dr. G. H. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Beaven, Dr. G. H., and others : Steric Effects in the Gas–Liquid Chromatography of some Alkylbiphenyls, 490
Beavan, John : The Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 174
Beaver, Sir Hugh : Elected president of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 947
Becker, W. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Physics), 355
Beckerley, James G., in association with Kamen, Martin D., and Schiff, Leonard I. (edited by) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Beckett, Dr. A. H., and Anderson, Patricia : A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents', 1074
Beckett, Dr. A. H., and Smith, W. G. : 'Erythrocytin' and 'Erythrochelatin', 54
Beckett, Evelyn B., and Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey H. : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in Normal and Diseased Human Muscle, 771
Beckmann, B. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Bečvar, Antonin : Atlas Coeli 1950.0, *review*, 751
Bedbugs resistant to Gamma-BHC (Lindane) in Israel (R. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
Bedgebury : Guide to the National Pinetum and Forest Plots at (Forest Commission), 130
Beebe, Dr. William : Adventuring with Beebe, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Beef : Crystalline Cytochrome c—N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Beef Cattle (Yard-fed and Outwintered), turned on to Spring Pasture : Fill and Carcass Changes of (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Beer, Stafford : Appointed head of the new Department of Operational Research and Cybernetics of the United Steel Companies, Ltd., 513
Beers, jun., Dr. Roland F. : Isolation of Nucleic Acids from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 630
Beers, jun., Dr. Roland F., and Steiner, Dr. Robert F. : Titration and Spectrophotometric Studies upon Polyadenylic Acid, 1076
Beerthuis, Dr. R. K., and Keppler, Dr. J. G. : Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid, 731
Bees (Swarm-) Searching for a New Home : Communication in (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
Beet (Sugar), infected with Beet Yellows Virus : Effects of 8-Azaguanine on (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Beet Yellows Virus : Effect of 8-Azaguanine on Sugar Beet infected with (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Beetle (Gynogenetic Spider) : Artificial Activation of the Egg in a (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Behaviour of Diffraction Gratings : Observations on the (J. Guild), 660
Behaviour (Breeding), of Cichlids (A. H. Lowe), 1175
Behaviour (Magnetic), of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad (A. Earnshaw, Dr. B. N. Figgis, Dr. J. Lewis and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 1121
Behaviour (Metabolic), of Isolated Liver and Kidney Cells (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Behrend, Dr. Hilde : Effort-Control through Bargaining, 1106
Beit Fellowships for Medical Research, 1057
Beit Memorial Fund : Election of Viscount Hailsham to the Board of Trustees, 1056
Election of Prof. J. H. Gaddum as chairman of the Advisory Board, 1056
Election of Prof. R. H. S. Thompson as a member of the Advisory Board, 1056
Award of Fellowships for Medical Research, 1057
Bekefi, G. : Microwaves and Optics (Diffraction Studies on Microwave Lens Images), 24
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Fund : Award of one hundred and fifty guineas made to R. W. Kear, 513
Belcher, Dr. Ronald, and Wilson, Dr. Cecil L. : Inorganic Microanalysis, Qualitative and Quantitative, second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1321
Belding, Prof. H. S. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
Belgian Congo : Impact of Industrialization on Rural Life in the (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
A New Trematode, *Paikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Rainfall Statistics in the (G. A. Bull), 190
Bell, Dr. D. A. : At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
Bell, R. P. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 1228
Bellia, G. (Minganti, Prof. A., and) : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of Sulphated Ovular Mucins of Amphibians, 1351
Bellona Island : Phosphate on, 1223
Beloff, Dr. J. R. : Appointed to a lectureship in psychology at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
Belton, J. G., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Ben-Gershom, Dr. E. : Dialysis of Small Specimens in Batches, 379
Bender, Dr. A. E. : Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 407
Bendit, E. G. : The α-β Transformation in Keratin, 535
Bendix, Prof. Reinhard : Work and Authority in Industry, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the Growth of the Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*), (E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 738
Benham, Prof. Frederic : The Colombo Plan and other Essays, 114
Benjamin, B., and others : Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 293), 705
Bennet, W. H. : Microwaves and Optics (New Valve for studying the Behaviour of Proton Streams under the action of Magnetic Fields), 24
Bennett, Prof. H. Stanley : Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 855
Benoit, P. L. G. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Distribution and Behaviour of Flies, the Larvæ of which cause Myiasis in Man and Animals in the Belgian Congo), 1340
Benson, F., and others : Queueing Theory and Practice (Applications of the Theory to 'Machine Interference'), 460
Benson, Rev. Hugh : Orientation of Churches, 808
Benthic Communities (Marine), off West Africa : Density of (Alan R. Longhurst), 542
Benthic Fauna of the Continental Edge off Accra, Ghana (John B. Buchanan), 634
γ-Benzene Hexachloride (Lindane) : Bedbugs resistant to, in Israel (C. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl Fluoride-Boron Trifluoride Complex (Dr. G. Oláh, L. Noszkó and A. Pavláth), 146
Berger, Alfred J., and others : Antistaphylococcic Factors in Brain Extract, 588
Berkeley, Edmund Callis, and Wainwright, Dr. Lawrence : Computers, *review* by R. A. Brooker, 1318
Berman, A. : Influence of some Factors on the Relative Evaporation Rate from the Skin of Cattle, 1256
Berman, Dr. R. : Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Science in Hungary, 939
Bernard, J. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Control of the Field Vole), 1340
Bernelli-Zazzera, Aldo (Bassi, Maria, and) : Vacuolar Degeneration of Rat Liver Cells by Electron Microscopy, 256
Bernhard, Dr. C. G. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Bernhard (Prince) of the Netherlands, H.R.H. : Honorary fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society accepted by, 1110
Berrie, Dr. A. M. M. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Design and Construction of the Earhart Laboratory), 1174
Berrie, G. K. : Cytological Examination of Herbarium Material of Hepatics, 1143
Bertram, D. S.: A Handbook for the Identification of Insects of Medical Importance, third edition, *review*, 283
Bertram, Dr. G. C. L. : Awarded the Murchison Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Besemer, —., and Oostenbrink, —. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Use of DD against Eelworms), 1339
Bessis, Dr. M. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1336
Bethe, Prof. Hans A. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 999, 1221 ; work of, 1221
Bethe, Prof. Hans A., and Morrison, Prof. Philip : Elementary Nuclear Theory, second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Bethe, Prof. Hans A., and others : Mesons and Fields, Vol. 1, Fields, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Bethe, Prof. Hans A., and de Hoffmann, Frederic : Mesons and Fields, Vol. 2, Mesons, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Bett, K. E. : Technology of High Pressure, *review*, 644

Bevins, J. R. : Coast Erosion, 566
Beynon, W. J. G., and Brown, G. M. (edited by) : Solar Eclipses and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held under the auspices of the International Council of Scientific Unions Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, London, 1955, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Bhargava, Dr. P. M. : Incorporation of Radioactive Amino-acids in the Proteins of Bull Spermatozoa, 1120
Bhatnagar, P. P., and Banerjee, Dr. T. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques, 1220
Bhattacharyya, H. P. : Power Loss by Polar Molecules in an A.C. Field, 831
γ-BHC (Lindane) : Bedbugs resistant to, in Israel (R. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
Bhimasenachar, J., and Subrahmanyam, S. V. : Compressibilities of Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides, 627
Bhuchar, V. M., and others : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate, 1244
Bianchi, Camillo : Reserpine and Serotonin in Experimental Convulsions, 202
Bibliographie des langues Aymará and Kicua (Prof. Paul Rivet et Georges de Créqui-Montfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
Bibliography of Natural History, Society for the : Annual Report, 896
Election of Officers, 896
Bibliography of Solid Adsorbents, 1943 to 1953 (Victor R. Deitz), *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
Bibliography (Scientific), for the Middle East, 761
Bickis, I. J., and others : Phenylalanine Inhibition of Tyrosine Metabolism in the Liver, 1124
Bickley, Dr. W. G. (Temple, Dr. G., and) : Rayleigh's Principle and its Application to Engineering, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Bielanski, Prof. A., and others : Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts, 668
Biew, A. M. : Kapitza (translated by James Cleugh), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 392
Bigsby Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. H. B. Whittington, 181
Bijl, Dr. D. : Crystal Dynamics, 452
Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit : A Technique for One-Stage (Solomon J. Zak, Dr. Roy H. Good and Prof. Robert H. Good), 100
Bilbey, D. L. J. (Nichol, Prof. T., and) : Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 1137
Billen, Dr. Daniel : Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro*, 574
Bills, K. M. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Binding Properties of O-Phosphoserine : Metal and Hydrogen-ion (R. Österberg), 476
Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas : Handbuch der (herausgegeben von Dr. R. Demoll und Dr. H. N. Maier), Ergänzungshand zu Band 5, Lieferung 3, Die Elektrofischerei (Dr. H. W. Denzer), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Binney, Sir George : Awarded the Founder's Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Binns, F. (Harris, J. O., and) : α-Aminomethylmuconic Acid as a Possible Precursor of Niacin, 475
Biochemical Approaches to the Problem of Protein Synthesis (Dr. J. L. Simkin and Dr. T. S. Work), 1214
Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the Immature Chick (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Biochemical Problems of Cancer Chemotherapy : Some (Dr. Howard E. Skipper, Dr. Charles Heidelberger and Dr. Arnold D. Welch), 1159
Biochemical Society : Joint Meeting in the University of Oxford with the Société Belge de Biochimie–Belgische Vereniging voor Biochemie, 617
Symposium on Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
363rd Meeting, 1113
364th Meeting, 1337
Biochemical and Medical Research : Rare Earths in (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
Biochemistry : Essays in (edited by Samuel Graff), *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 442
Publication of Lectures in (University College, London), 76
Research Problems in, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 442
Biochemistry, International Union of : Symposium on the Origin of Life, 812
Biochemistry of the Bacterial Cell Wall (Dr. Elizabeth Work), 841
Biochemistry and Physiology of Bone (edited by Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Biochemistry and Physiology of Protozoa (edited by S. H. Hutner and André Lwoff), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Biochemists (Clinical), Association of (Southern Region) : Meeting in Cambridge, 1225
Biochimie, Société Belge de–Belgische Vereniging voor Biochemie : Joint Meeting in the University of Oxford with the Biochemical Society, 617
Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, International Society of : First Scientific Congress, 951
Biogeography of Spain : Ecology and (Symposium in connexion with the International Congress on the Quaternary), 899
Biological Activity : Acylacrylic Acids and (Prof. Nils Hellström), 589
Biological Activity of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate : Enhancement of the, by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Biological Council : Election of Prof. J. F. Danielli as honorary treasurer, 764
Election of Dr. L. Broadbent as honorary secretary, 764
Acceptance of the British Herpetological Society and the British Society for Immunology for affiliation, 764
Biological Data : Handbook of (edited by William S. Spector), *review* by Prof. A. R. Gemmell, 985
Biological Effects of Radiation (P. J. Lindop), 755
Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Structure and (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Biological Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol (J. Bunyan, J. Green, P. Mamalis and S. Marcinkiewicz), 418
Biological Productivity of Britain (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 401
Biological Replication of Macromolecules (Society for Experimental Biology Symposium on), 951
Biological Rhythm, Society for : Sixth Conference (Time in Biology), 899
Biological Role of Potassium-40 (Prof. A. P. Vinogradov), 308
Biological Scholarships and Bursaries (Nuffield Foundation), 291
Biological Sciences (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 6), Vol. 1 (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Biological Sciences, International Union of, and the University of Neuchâtel : Symposium on Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates, 238
Biological Societies : Diary of Meetings of (Institute of Biology), 401
Biological Staining Techniques : A Practical Manual of Medical and (Edward Gurr), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 1152
Biologists working Oversea : Professional Problems of (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 1168
Biologists (Applied), Association of : Election of Officers, 951
Biologists (Applied), Association of, and the Horticultural Education Association : Symposium on the Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 346
Biology : The Antagonism of Old and New in the Teaching of (Prof. M. Swann), 659
Frontiers of (Dr. A. C. Ukil), 613
Measurement of Ionizing Radiations in Medicine and, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Time in (Sixth Conference of the Society for Biological Rhythm), 899
Biology, Institute of : Election of Prof. W. H. Pearsall as president for 1957, 401
Diary of Meetings of Biological Societies (1957), 401
Discussion on the Nutrition of Parasites, 401, 616
Symposium on the Biological Productivity of Britain, 401
Open Meeting on Aspects of Radiotoxicity, 755
Discussion on the Professional Problems of Biologists working Oversea, 1168
Biology of Birds, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Biology of Hair Growth (British Society for Research in Ageing International Symposium on), 1169
Biology of Man : The Human Species, a (Anthony Barnett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 505
Biology of Root-Infecting Fungi (Dr. S. D. Garrett) *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Biology of the Spirit (Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott), *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 715
Biology (Avian) : Recent Studies in (edited by Albert Wolfson), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Biology (Cell), International Society for : International Symposium on the Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 515, 1272
Biology (Experimental), Society for : Twelfth Symposium (The Biological Replication of Macromolecules), 951
Biology (High School) : Objectives in the Teaching of (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
Biology (Quantitative) : Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on (Population Studies—Animal Ecology and Demography), 702
Biology and Medicine : Radioactivity in (Course of lectures at the Sir John Cass College by D. G. Arnott), 21
Biology and Medicine at the Geneva Conference, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Biology (Experimental), and Medicine, Society for (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
Biology (Marine), or Oceanography : Grants for Research in (Challenger Society), 951
Biophysics : National Conference on, Ohio, 20
Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a* : Role of Formate in the (Morris Green, Dr. Kurt I. Altman, Jonas E. Richmond and Kurt Salomon), 375
Biosynthesis of Ergothioneine (Dr. H. Heath and Jennifer Wildy), 196
Birch, B. J. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund 947
Bird, Harris H., and others : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis, 859
Bird Preservation, International Committee for, 75
Bird Ringing, 456
Bird Watcher's Reference Book (Michael Lister), *review* by Dr. W. Rydzewski, 605
Birds : The Biology of, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Natural History of (Leonard W. Wing), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Birds of the London Area since 1900 (A Committee of the London Natural History Society), *review* by Dr. W. Rydzewski, 987
Birds of Prey : Rarer, 1234
Birkbeck College, London : Retirement of Prof. W. Wardlaw from the chair of chemistry, 946
Appointment of Dr. W. G. Overend to the chair of chemistry, 946
Birke, Gunnar, and others : Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an Adrenal Cortical Tumour, 421
Birkinshaw, Prof. J. H. : Antibiotics, *review*, 116
Birmingham College of Technology (Production Engineering Department) : Course on Statistical Quality Control and Acceptance Sampling, 1225
Birt, L. M. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Birtles, D., and others : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware, 557
Birunga Volcanoes : The Mountain Gorilla and its Habitat in the (John Blower), 813
Bisacetylacetone (Nickel (II)) : Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on (S. Shibata, M. Kishita and Prof. M. Kubo), 320

Bishop, Dr. A. W. : Appointed to the University of London readership in soil mechanics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1225
Bishop, Sir Harold : Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Bishop, Dr. Marcus W. H., and Crisp, Dr. D. J. : The Australasian Barnacle, *Elminius modestus*, in France, 482
Bishop, Dr. Marcus W. H., and Smiles, J. : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes—Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange, 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy, 308
Bishop, Dr. R. E. D. : Thermodynamic Tables and other Data, *review*, 118
Mechanical Vibrations, *review*, 504
Appointed to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, London, 564 ; work of, 564
Bishop, Dr. R. E. D., and Johnson, Prof. D. C. : Vibration Analysis Tables, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 723
Bishop (Bernice P.) Museum : Report for 1955, 515
Bisset, Dr. K. A. (Thompson, R. E. M., and) : *Polysepta*, a New Genus and Sub-Order of Bacteria, 590
Bivalent Structure in *Periplaneta americana* (K. R. Lewis and B. John), 973
Bivar, A. D. H. : Appointed assistant surveyor (antiquities), Federation of Nigeria, 516
Black, C. J. : Appointed senior agricultural economist in the Department of Agriculture, University of Leeds, 131
Black, Dr. D. A. K. : Man's Need for Water (Metabolism of Water in Disease), 945
Black, Dr. L. : Progress in Tissue Culture, 407
Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Lectures on Rock Magnetism, being the Second Weizmann Memorial Lectures, December 1954, *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Atomic Weapons and East–West Relations, 881
Blackman, Prof. G. E. : Weed Control (Principles of Selective Phytotoxicity), 286
Blackman, Dr. M. : Crystal Dynamics (Vibrational Spectra of Crystals), 451
Blackman, Dr. M., and others : A New Method of Observing Magnetic Transformations, 1288
Blackman Research Studentships (East Malling Research Station), 131
Blackwell Prize award in 1959 for an essay on Francis Bacon and the Modern World (University of Aberdeen), 1224
Blaiklock, Kenneth : Awarded the Cuthbert Peek Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : Theory and Practice of Rheology, *review*, 1207
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Glover, F. A. : Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus as related to its Consistency, 420
Blair, J. A. : Photo-reduction of Pteridines, 489
Bland, David E., and Hirnyj, B. : Variation in the Lignin laid down by *Eucalyptus regnans* at Different Stages of Growth, 529
Blaney, H. F. : Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Blast Furnace : Efficiency of the (J. S. Vatchagandhy, S. Viswanathan and Dr. V. G. Paranjpe), 1220
Bleaney, Prof. B. : Appointed Dr. Lee's professor of experimental philosophy and head of the Clarendon Laboratory at Oxford, 848 ; work of, 848
Non-Conservation of Parity, 1101
Bleaney, Prof. B., and others : Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing Radioactive Isotopes, 140
Blencowe, J. W. : Appointed temporary senior plant pathologist, West African Cacao Research Institute, 763
Bletchly, J. D., and Fisher, Ronald C. : Use of Gamma Radiation for the Destruction of Wood-boring Insects, 670
Blevin, H. A., and others : Effect of Gaseous Impurities on the First Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen, 38
Blinks, Lawrence R. (edited by, in association with Leonard Machlis and John G. Torrey) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Blix, Prof. F. G., and others : Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids, 1088
Bloch–Nordsieck Divergences : The Infra-red and the (Dr. R. Ascoli), 727
Blood : A Second Major Constituent of the, Oxidized at the Brain (H. Martin, R. Rodnight, Prof. H. McIlwain and M. A. Tresize), 419
Blood (Fish) : Demonstration of Cortisol in (Prof. Philip K. Bondy, G. Virginia Upton and Grace E. Pickford), 1354
Blood (Portal) : Effect of Aeration on the Small Intestine on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil), 1080
Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Blood Anticoagulant Activity of Sulphated Ovular Mucins of Amphibians (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Blood Coagulation : Relation of Complement to (Alan A. Sharp), 632
Blood Factor : The Diego, in Negroid Populations (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 478
Blood Group : The Diego (Di[a])—Tests in some Pacific Peoples (R. T. Simmons), 970
Blood Group Antigens Mi[a] and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System (Dr. J. Wallace, G. R. Milne, Dr. J. Mohn, Dr. R. M. Lambert, H. G. Rosamilia, Phyllis Moores, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Dr. R. R. Race), 478
Blood Group P Substance in Hydatid Cyst Fluids (G. L. Cameron and J. M. Staveley), 147
Blood Grouping : Techniques in (Ivor Dunsford and C. Christopher Bowley), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 447
Blood Lymphocytes (Peripheral) : A Sex Difference in the Chromatin Structure of the (Povl Riis), 785
Blood Transfusion : Modern Techniques of, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine (Dr. P. L. Mollison), second edition, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Blood and Bone Marrow in Man : Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Bloomer, R. N. : Oxidation of Barium—a Confirmation of Mott's Theory of Oxidation, 493
Bloor, J. E. : Awarded the Perkin Centenary Fellowship, 1335
Blout, Dr. E. R., and Lenormant, Prof. H. : Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water, 960
Blower, John : The Mountain Gorilla and its Habitat in the Birunga Volcanoes, 813
Blue : The Central—Recollections and Reflections (Sir John Slessor), 929
Bluhm, R. K. : Guide to the Archives of the Royal Society and to other Manuscripts in its Possession, 131
Blunt, Dr. M. J. : Appointed to the University of London readership in anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 349
Blütenökologie : Einführung in die (Dr. Hans Kugler), *review* by Prof. O. W. Richards, 748
Bodenstein, D. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Bodsworth, Fred : Last of the Curlews, *review* by Frances Pitt, 935
Body-heat Regulation in Man : Ecological Rules and (Dr. Eugène Schreider), 915
'Body Louse' of Poultry : Systemic Effect of Dieldrin on the (P. J. McCosker), 790, 1357 ; (Dr. Theresa Clay), 1357
Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Body X-Irradiation (Total) : Effect of, on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 51
Boekelheide, V., and others : Photochemical Reactions, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Boguslavsky, Dr. Boris W. : Design of Reinforced Concrete, *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 62
Bohm, Dr. D. J. : Appointed research fellow in physics in the University of Bristol, 1225
Bohr, Prof. Niels : To be the first recipient of the Atoms for Peace Award, 698 ; work of, 698
Bokkenheuser, V. (Schrire, L., and) : *Salmonella vejle* and *S. saint paul*, 382
Boldrini, R. (Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., and) : Creatine Synthesis by Liver Slices in Hyperthyroid Rats, 474
Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine, 1196
Boldyrev, Prof. V. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 758
Boll Worm (Spiny) : Resistance of the, to Endrin in Israel (K. R. S. Ascher and A. S. Tahori), 324
Bolle-Jones, Dr. E. W., and Mallikarjuneswara, V. R. : A Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the Growth of the Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*), 738
Rubber Formation in *Hevea brasiliensis* as affected by Light and Mineral Status, 1199
Bolster, G. C., and Bridger, J. P. : Nature of the Spawning Area of Herrings, 638
Bolton, Lord : Profitable Forestry, *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Bolton, Dr. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Bomb (Atom) : Story of the, *review* by Sir John Cockroft, 222, *erratum*, 349
Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 121
Bombyx mori : The Diapause Hormone of the Silkworm (Kinsaku Hasegawa), 1300
Glycogen in the Ligated Silkworm Pupa (Toshio Ito and Yasuhiro Horie), 1136
Bond, Dr. G., and Gardner, Miss I. C. : Nitrogen Fixation in Non-Legume Root Nodule Plants, 680
Bondi, Prof. H. : Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 122
Plane Gravitational Waves in General Relativity, 1072
Bonding (Interatomic), in Manganese Trifluoride (Dr. M. A. Hepworth, Dr. K. H. Jack and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 211
Bondy, Prof. Philip K., and others : Demonstration of Cortisol in Fish Blood, 1354
Bone : The Biochemistry and Physiology of (edited by Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Structure of, in relation to Growth (Dr. Sheena M. Clark and Dr. John Iball), 94
Bone (Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous) : Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Bone (Human Fœtal), during Growth : Changes in the Ultra-Structure of (Göran Wallgren), 675
Bone Cancer : Radioactive Strontium-90 and (Atomic Scientists Association Report on), 848
Bone Marrow : Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the Mast Cells of (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Bone Marrow in Man : Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the Blood and (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* : Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by Treatment with (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Bone Marrow Volume in Guinea Pigs (George Hudson), 1032
Bone Metabolism, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Bones for the Archæologist (Dr. I. W. Cornwall), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 605
Bones (Chick Embryonic), cultivated *in vitro* : Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
Bonjer, Dr. F. H., and van Zuilen, Dr. D. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
Bonner, Dr. T. G., and Frizel, D. E. : Esterification by the Nitronium Ion in Aqueous Perchloric Acid, 1022
Bonnor, Dr. W. B. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mathematics at Queen Elizabeth College, 568
Boocock, C. : Appointed director of Geological Surveys, Bechuanaland, 1224
Booker, H. G. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. vi, January 26 ; Supp. vii, February 23 ; Supp. iv, March 30 ; Supp. vi, April 27 ; Supp. vi, May 25 ; Supp. vi, June 29
Bookselling : Publishing and (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 392), 138
Bools, Miss M. M. : Appointed assistant bacteriologist, Barbados, 516

Booth, Dr. A. D. : The Greeks had a Word for It, *review*, 837
Booth, Dr. Norman : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Bor, Dr. N. L. : The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers, *review*, 751
Borcherds, D. (Abelson, Dr. D., and) : Substance appearing in Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts after Ingestion of Tea or Coffee, 1135
Borgquist, Dr. C. P. A. Waldemar : Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 128 ; work of, 128
Born, Prof. Max : Physics in My Generation, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 712
Bornstein, J. : Inhibition of Alanine Transaminase by the Hypoglycæmic Sulphonylurea Derivatives, 534
Boron Phosphide, a III-V Compound of Zinc-Blende Structure (P. Popper and T. A. Ingles), 1075
$^{10}B(n,t)^{8}Be$ (Reaction) : Ground-State Transitions in the (Prof. E. W. Titterton and T. A. Brinkley), 368
Borough Polytechnic, London : Open Day at the National College for Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering, 1337
Borrill, Dr. Martin : A Morphologically Distinct Ecotype of *Dactylis glomerata* L., 544
Borud, J. : At the International Starch Convention (Discoloration of Starch Syrups), 1286
Bosanquet, C. H. : Distribution of Word Frequencies, 596
Boscott, Dr. R. J. : Appointed head of chemical research at Pfizer, Ltd., Folkestone, 660
Boscovich and Particle Theory (L. L. Whyte), 284, 458
Bose Institute, Calcutta: Celebration of the thirty-ninth anniversary of the foundation, 613
Acharya Jagadish Chandra Memorial Lecture (Dr. A. C. Ukil), 613
Bostick, Winston H., and Twite, Orrin A. : Simulation of Astrophysical Processes in the Laboratory, 214
Botanical Exploration at the Time of Linnaeus (W. T. Stearn), 1166
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Annual Exhibition Meeting, 351
Botany at University College, London, 346
Botany : Advanced Level (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
General (Prof. William T. Taylor and Prof. Richard J. Weber), *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 724
Botany of Tropical Crops : An Introduction to the (Leslie S. Cobley), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 751
Botany (Agricultural), Special Committee on : Discussion on Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance, 765
Botany (Agricultural), National Institute of : *Journal* of the, Vol. 7, No. 3, 949
Botany (Economic) : A Dictionary of Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of (Prof. George Macdonald Hocking), *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Botany (Theoretical) : Textbook of (Dr. R. C. McLean and Dr. W. R. Ivimey-Cook), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. F. W. Jane, 799
Bothe, Prof. Walter : *Obituary* by Prof. Lise Meitner, 654
Böttcher, Prof. C. J. F. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (General Principles of Relaxation Processes), 1228
Bouchard, J. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Bougainville : A Solomon Island Society—Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Boulind, Dr. H. F. : Appointed acting secretary of the Science Masters' Association, 296
Boult, E. H. (Still, W. J. S., and) : Electron Microscopic Appearance of Fibrin in Thin Sections, 868
Boulter, Dr. D., and others : Visible Absorption Spectra of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome *c*, 1019
Boulter, Dr. E. A. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Bourke, P. M. Austin : Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
Bourke Lectures of the Faraday Society (Prof. A. J. Rutgers), 617
Bourne, Dr. E. J., and others : Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate, 262
Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis, 310
Bourne, Dr. G. H. : Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old Animals, 472
Cell Research, *review*, 553
The Adrenal Gland, *review*, 1209
Sub-Microscopic Organization and Function of Nerve Cells, 1272
Phosphatases in the Central Nervous System, 1247, *erratum*, 1337
Bourne, Dr. G. H. (edited by) : The Biochemistry and Physiology of Bone, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Bourne, Dr. G. H., and Danielli, Prof. J. F. (edited by) : International Review of Cytology, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby 604
Bourne, Dr. G. H. (Beckett, Evelyn B., and) : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in Normal and Diseased Human Muscle, 771
Boursnell, Dr. J. C., and Gleeson-White, M. H. : Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes, 54
Bovine Leptospirosis in Kenya (M. L. Burdin and G. Froyd), 1140
Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus : Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in, as related to its Consistency (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Bowden, Dr. B. V. : Proposals fo. the Development of the Manchester College of Science and Technology, 233
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and Tabor, D. : Friction and Lubrication, *review* by Dr. David Train, 723
Bowen, Dr. A. R. : Chemical Refining of Petroleum, *review*, 1317
Bowen, Dr. E. J. : Spectroscopy and the Organic Chemist, *review*, 1205
Bowers, A. B. : Nature of the Spawning Area of Herrings, 926
Bowie, S. H. U., and Taylor, K. : Ore Mineral Identification Simplified, 628
Bowley, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 398
Bowley, C. Christopher, and Dunsford, Ivor : Techniques in Blood Grouping, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 447
Boxes : Rays, Rods and (G. M. Roseveare), 853
Boyd, D. A. : Weed Control, 285
Boyd, Prof. J. D., and others : Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Boyd, Prof. J. D. (Lever, Dr. J. D., and) : Osmiophile Granules in the Glomus Cells of the Rabbit Carotid Body, 1082
Boyne, Philip J. (Losee, Dr. Fred L., and) : Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone, 818
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : Elected president of the Royal Institution, 951
Bracken Spermatozoids : 'Electro-Chemical' Orientation of (C. J. Brokaw), 525
Brackenridge, C. J. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Changes in the Ultra-violet Spectrum of s-Trinitrobenzene), 1342
Brackish Water : A Sea-Anemone from (Elaine A. Robson), 787
Braconid, *Apanteles glomeratus* L. : Host–Parasite Specificity in a (M. F. S. Tawfik), 1031
Bradbury, Dr. J. H. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Theory of Dead-stop Titration), 189
Bradbury, S. (Chou, J. T. Y., and) : An Optical Artefact with Phase Contrast, 1243
Bradley, J. N. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Bradley, Dr. R. S. : Title and status of reader in inorganic and structural chemistry in the University of Leeds conferred on, 764
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Some Experiments on the Interference of Waves (Trotter-Paterson Memorial Lecture of the Illuminating Engineering Society), 131
Diffraction of Short Electro-magnetic Waves (Third Clerk Maxwell Memorial Lecture of the British Institution of Radio Engineers), 764
Experimental Demonstrations and the Royal Institution, 1211
Brain : A Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the (H. Martin, R. Rodnight, Prof. H. McIlwain and M. A. Tresize), 419
Brain of the Larva of *Lucilla caesar* L. : Neurosecretory Cells in the (Alastair Fraser), 257
Brain Cortex Slices : Ammonia Formation in (Dr. R. Vrba, Jaroslava Folberger and V. Kanturek), 470
Brain Extract : The Antihæmophilic and Christmas Factor Activities of Ethanol Fractions of (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 532
Antistaphylococcic Factors in (Alfred J. Berger, Guenter Schramm, Luke T. Hamagami and Prof. Elton S. Cook), 588
Brains—Real and Artificial, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 715
Branch, R. F. : Steric Influences on the Structure of Chelating Agents and on the Stability of Metal Chelates, 42
Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to E. R. Major, 1110
Branchiura : Hæmoglobin in (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 873
Brasher, W. K. : Training and Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union, 291
Braun, Dr. A. C. : Progress in Tissue Culture, 407
Bread : Flour and (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 1113
Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin in the Presence of Attapulgite (Prof. D. L. Lynch, L. M. Wright and Prof. L. J. Cotnoir, jun.), 1131
Breaking Strains of certain Needle Crystals : Growth and the (J. E. Gordon), 1270
Breath Figures (R. T. Spurr and J. G. Butlin), 1187
Brech, E. F. L. : The Etiology of Command, *review*, 1315
Brecon Beacons National Park, 848
Breeding of Marine Animals : Effect of Low Temperature on the (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 1138
Breeding Behaviour of Cichlids (A. H. Lowe), 1175
Breese, T. C. : Weed Control, 287
Bremmer, H. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 355
Brent, Dr. Morgan M. : Flagellate-to-Amœba Transformation induced in *Tetramitus rostratus* by Nitrogen Mustard, 1029
Brentnall, J. : Colleges of Advanced Technology, 436
Brereton, C. D. L. : Recruitment and Training of Science Teachers, 296
Brewer, Dr. A. W. : Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 997
Brewer, Dr. A. W., and Houghton, Dr. J. T. : Experimental Determination of Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation, 978
Brewer, Dr. D. F. : Physics of Liquid Helium, 79
Breyer, Dr. B. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Electrode Processes), 188
Brian, Dr. P. W., and Hemming, H. G. : A Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid on Plant Cell Extension, 417
Brice, Miss M. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1059
Bricteux-Grégoire, S., and others : Protein Synthesis in *Sphinx ligustri* Pupæ, 678
Bridge, C. J. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, North Borneo, 239
Bridger, J. P. (Bolster, G. C., and) : Nature of the Spawning Area of Herrings, 638
Brien, P. A., and others : The Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre, 1224
Briggs, Prof. G. E. : Graphical Methods in Enzyme Chemistry, 1256
Brightman, R. : The British and French Civil Services, *review*, 281
History of American Technology, *review*, 338
Science in Russia, *review*, 551
Brightmore, D. : Maritime Vegetation of the Rother Estuary (Presidential Address to the Botanical Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 1231
Brightness Sensation : Light Energy and (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 1026 ; (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 1026
Brill, Prof. R., and Camp, Dr. P. : Influence of Pressure on the Dielectric Properties of Ice, 623
Brindley, Dr. G. W. : Request for data on X-Ray Powder Measurements, 616
Brinkley, T. A. (Titterton, Prof. E. W., and) : Ground-State Transitions in the Reaction $^{10}B(n,t)^{8}Be$, 368
Brinkman, Dr. H. C., and Schwarz, F. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Non-linear Relaxation of Solids), 1228
Briske, C., and Hartshorne, Dr. N. H. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Allotropic Transformation—Sulphur), 1229
Bristol Aeroplane Co. : Gift of £10,500 to the University of Bristol, towards the purchase of a Collins helium liquefier for the Department of Physics, 659
Britain : Agricultural Research in, 657
Biological Productivity of (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 401
Conservation of Scenic Beauty in, 385
The Fused Silica Industry in, 137
The Future of Education in (J. Archbold), 849

Industry and the Technical Colleges in (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 1226
Investigations on Coast Erosion in, 566
Liver-Fluke Snails in (Dr. Alan Mozley), *review* by Dr. C. A. Wright, 1265
Lungworm from Rats captured in (Dorothea F. Sandars), 109
Marginal Grazing Land in, 182
Nuclear Power Programme in, 689
Oyster Cultivation in (Dr. H. A. Cole), 183
Power Resources of the Future in, 1091
Publishing in, 138
Regional Advisory Councils for Technical and Further Education in (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Research, Development and Defence in, 881
Scientific and Technological Library Services in, 439
Secondary Education in, 1147
Stratospheric Dust over (G. A. Bull and D. G. James), 705
Technological Information in (Central Office of Information, Reference Pamphlet No. 21), 760
Transport, Fuel and Electric Power in, 167
University Expansion in, 1259
University Grants in, for 1957–62, 612
See *also under* Great Britain
Britain and Commonwealth Migration (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 409), 1111
Britain and France : The Civil Service in (edited by Prof. William A. Robson), *review* by R. Brightman, 281
Britain and the Organization for European Economic Co-operation : Research Collaboration between, 400
Britain's First Atomic Power Station : Calder Hall—the Story of (Kenneth Jay), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
British Agricultural Engineers, Institution of : Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering, 403
British Agricultural and Food Attaché : Appointment of M. Whalley Taylor as, to H.M. Ambassadors at Copenhagen and The Hague, 290
British Association Meeting in Dublin (Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 1050
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Essay subjects for *Endeavour* Prizes, 617
Conference on the Supply of Scientists and Technologists for Industry, 1112, 1224
British Association of Chemists : Hinchley Medal for 1956 awarded to H. L. Howard, 568
British Astronomical Association : Memoirs, Vol. 37, No. 3, Edmond Halley, 1656–1742—Papers to commemorate the Tercentenary of his Birth (C. A. Ronan), 618
British Birds (editors of) : British Birds of Prey, 1234
British Caribbean : Higher Technical Education in the, 19
Higher Technological Education in the, 291
British Ceramic Society (Basic Science Group), (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society and the) : Discussion on Clay Minerals and Ceramics, 458
British Chemical Manufacturers, Association of : Proceedings of the Instrumentation Appreciation Conference, 23
British Columbia : Sitka Spruce in (W. R. Day), 1056
British Commonwealth, Association of Universities of the : Report of the Executive Council for 1955–56, 896
Delegates to the Eighth Quinquennial Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 899
British Commonwealth, Association of Universities of the (British Council, in conjunction with the) : Booklet of names and addresses of Institutions of Higher Education, 513
British Commonwealth Welding Conference (Institute of Welding), 660
British Computer Society : Formation of the, 1167
British Conference on Automation and Computation, 948
British Constitution : Government by Committee—an Essay on the (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 931
British Co-operation in Research in Europe, 1054
British Council : Annual Report for 1955–56, 186
Courses for Overseas Specialists, 457
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 13, No. 1, Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson), 614
British Council, in conjunction with the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth : Booklet of names and addresses of Institutions of Higher Education, 513
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Appointment of Dr. H. G. Taylor as director, 290
British Expenditure on Scientific Research and Development, 400
British Fisheries : Science and, *review* by E. Ford, 6
British Flora during 1956 (J. E. Lousley), 351
British Free-living Marine Protozoa (Request from E. J. Perkins for records of), 403
British Gelatine and Glue Research Association : Residential Conference on Recent Advances in Gelatin and Glue Research, 812
British Glaciological Society : Election of Officers, 293
Sub-Committee to encourage and advise on glaciological research, 617
British Gold Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to R. L. Lickley, 1110
British Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association: Ninth Annual Report (1955–56), 759
British Herpetological Society : Accepted for affiliation to the Biological Council, 764
British Industries, Federation of : Telling Industry's Story Overseas, 75
The Clean Air Act, 1956, a Guide for Industrialists, 615
Conference on Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1226
British Institute of Management : Fifth Midlands Conference (Meeting Tomorrow's Problems), 617
British Institution of Radio Engineers : Annual Convention, 764
Third Clerk Maxwell Memorial Lecture (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
Convention on Electronics in Automation, 764
British Iron and Steel Industry : Age-composition of Workers in the (C. Fleming), 129
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Conference on Recent Developments in Hydraulic Controls and Drives, 185
Open Days, 702
British Journal of Applied Physics : Supplement No. 6, Physics of Non-Destructive Testing, 1280
British Library of Political and Economic Science : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1278
British Mathematical Colloquium : Ninth, 1337
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 13, No. 1, Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson), (British Council), 614
British Museum (Natural History) : Halley Tercentenary Exhibition, 20
Presented by Dr. C. T. Trechmann with the late Dr. Frank Corner's collection of early human skulls and other skeletal remains, 238
Scientific Research at the Natural History Museum, 348
Instructions for Collectors, No. 10, Hints for Plant Collectors, sixth edition, 701
Bulletin of the, Zoology, Vol. 5, No. 1, Studies on the Structure and Taxonomy of *Bulinus jousseaumei* (Dautzenberg), (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1063
Coloured Stereoscopic Photographs, 1334
The late A. G. Davis's collection of fossil specimens acquired by, 1334
British Mycological Society : Symposium on Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
British Nuclear Energy Conference : The Calder Works Nuclear Power Plant—, 68
Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals to become members of the, 516
British Observatories : New Seismological Equipment at, 402
British Occupational Hygiene Society : Conference on Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene, 1005
British Oxygen and the Monopolies Commission, 895
British Paper and Board Makers' Association (Technical Section) : International Symposium on Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their Treatment for Papermaking, 1003
British Petroleum Company, Ltd. : Offer to the University of Reading to provide funds for a research fellowship, to be known as the George Martin Lees research fellowship in sedimentology, 1168
British Pharmacological Society, and others : Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
British Postgraduate Medical Federation, University of London : Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine, Vol. 4 (1954–55), *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
British Professional Men : Emigration of, 401
British Rainfall 1954 (Meteorological Office), 75
British Rayon Research Association : Open Days of the Heald Green Laboratories, 764, 1229
British Scientific Instrument Research Association : Election of J. E. C. Bailey as chairman, 852
British Silver Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Charles Abell, 1110
British Society for Immunology : Symposium on Complement, 25
Accepted for affiliation to the Biological Council, 764
British Society for Research on Ageing : International Symposium on the Biology of Hair Growth, 1169
British Society of Rheology : Conference on the Rheology of Elastomers, 458
Conference on Rheology of Disperse Systems, 951, 1225
British Solomon Islands Protectorate : Phosphate on Bellona Island, 1223
British Universities : Financial Responsibility in, 550
Scientific Research in (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), new edition, 129
British Vital Statistics for 1953, 139
British Waters : *Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a Monogenetic Trematode New to (D. J. Slinn), 271
British Weed Control Conference : Third (British Weed Control Council), 285
British Weed Control Council : Third British Weed Control Conference, 285
British Welding Research Association : Appointment of H. F. Tremlett as deputy director at the Research Station, Abington, 77, *erratum*, 185
New Metallurgical Laboratories at Abington to be opened by Lord Tedder, 899
Appointment of Dr. Richard Weck as director of research, 1053
British and French Civil Services, *review* by R. Brightman, 281
Britton, Prof. H. T. S. : Retirement from the chair of chemistry in the University of Exeter, 807 ; work of, 807
Awarded a Leverhulme Fellowship, 1056
Broad, Dr. C. D. : Awarded the James Scott Prize (1957) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 511
Broad Bean Root Meristems : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Broadbent, E. G. : Awarded the Simms Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Broadbent, Dr. L. : Elected honorary secretary of the Biological Council, 764
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : German–English Mathematical Vocabulary, *review*, 605
The Laplace Transform, *review*, 646
Basic Ideas in Topology, *review*, 714
The Theory of Functions of Real Variables, *review*, 723
Integral Functions, *review*, 751
Der Vierdimensionale Raum, *review*, 799
Measure and Integral, *review*, 1262
Fundamental Concepts of Algebra, *review*, 1321
Broch, Prof. Hjalmar : The Northern Octocoral, *Paragorgia arborea* (L.), in Sub-antarctic Waters, 1356
Broda, Dr. Engelbert, und Schönfeld, Dr. Thomas : Die Technischen Anwendungen der Radioaktivitat, *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Brokaw, C. J. : 'Electro-Chemical' Orientation of Bracken Spermatozoids, 525
Bromide (Dodecyl Pyridinium) : Amperometric Titration of, with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Bronowski, Dr. J. : Science and Human Values, 221
Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to F. B. Greatrex, 1110
Brooker, R. A. : Machines that Handle Information, *review*, 1318

Brooks, Prof. Harvey : Crystal Dynamics (Theory of Electron-Phonon Interaction in Metals), 452
Brotherton Library : Annual Report for 1955–56 (University of Leeds), 809
Brown, —. : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
Brown, E. G. : Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at University College Hospital Medical School, London, 19
Brown, Dr. F., and Crick, Joan : Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis, 316
Brown, Sir George : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 19
Brown, G. M. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Solar Cycle Variation of the Sun's Ionizing Radiation), 805
Brown, G. M. (edited by Beynon, W. J. G., and) : Solar Eclipses and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held under the auspices of the International Council of Scientific Unions Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, London, 1955, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Brown, J. : Developments in Optics and Microwaves, 24
Brown, Dr. John : Appointed to the University of London readership in electrical engineering at University College, 1113
Brown, Dr. J. Coggin, and Dey, Dr. A. K. : India's Mineral Wealth, third edition, *review* by Prof. W. D. West, 61
Brown, Jacqueline D., and others : A Connexion between the Granulation and the Structure of the Low Chromosphere, 369
Brown, K. W. : Appointed forest entomologist, Department of Forests, Uganda, 239
Brown, Dr. Raymond A., and others : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis, 859
Brown, R. Hanbury (Twiss, Dr. R. Q., and) : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of Light, 1128
Brown, Prof. R. N. Rudmose : *Obituary* by Dr. A. Garnett, 608
Brown, S. G. : Migrations of Humpback Whales, 1287
Brown, Dr. W. Duane, and Tappel, Dr. A. L. : Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of Unsaturated Fat, 105
Brown, W. G. : Thermal Properties of Plaster of Paris in the Powdered Form, 1187
Brown, W. J. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Sibling Species in the Chrysomelidae), 132
Brown, W. L. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Attributes, Variation and Taxonomy of Insects—Expansion and Contraction of Range and its Effects on Gene Flow and Speciation), 132 ; (Food-sharing and Evolution of Ants), 133
Brown, Dr. W. O., and Jackson, N. : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the Immature Chick, 1193
Brown University, Providence : Appointment of Dr. Ulf Grenander to the chair of mathematical statistics and probability, 1277
Brown-Rot Fungi (White- and) : Differentiation of, by an Oxidase Reaction (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921
Brown Stain formed on Wet Cellulose (Dr. H. R. Ambler and C. F. Finney), 1141
Brown Trout Research Laboratory : Title changed to Freshwater Fisheries Laboratory, 658
Brownell, Gordon L. (edited by Hine, Gerald J., and) : Radiation Dosimetry, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Brownell, P. F., and Wood, Prof. J. G. : Sodium as an Essential Micronutrient Element for *Atriplex vesicaria*, Heward, 635
Browning, A. J. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Cyprus, 458
Brownlee, Dr. G. (Gorvin, J. H., and) : Metabolism of 5 : 5-Diphenylhydantoin in the Rabbit, 1248
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., and Service, M. W. : An Aberrant Form of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from Southern Nigeria, 873
Brucer, Marshall (Mewissen, D. J., and) : Late Effects of Gamma Radiation on Mice protected with Cysteamine or Cystamine, 201
Brück, Prof. H. A. : Appointed Astronomer Royal for Scotland and professor of astronomy in the University of Edinburgh, 454 ; work of, 454
Brug, J., and others : Antiviral Activity of Glyoxals, 706
Brunskill, R. T. : Weed Control, 286
Brunt, Sir David : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 19
Hurricanes, *review*, 447
Bryce, Prof. W. A. (Ryce, S. A., and) : Ionization Gauge Detector for Gas Chromatography, 541
Bryce-Smith, Dr. D. (Beattie, Dr. I. R., and) : Structure of Silver Iodide Dibenzoate, 577
Buchanan, G. S. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Direct Current Polarography of the Ferrous-Ferric Systems in the presence of Alternating Voltages), 189
Buchanan, John B. : Benthic Fauna of the Continental Edge off Accra, Ghana, 634
Buckingham, Dr. R. A. : Appointed director of the University of London Computational Unit, 1281
Budden, K. G. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Bugher, J. C., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 6, Biological Sciences, Vol. 1 ; Series 7, Medical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Bugnon, Prof. Pierre : *Obituary* by Dr. Agnes Arber, 1276
Buhler, Dr. D. R., and others : Incorporation of Ethylene into Fruits, 48
Building Science at Liverpool, 564
Bulinus jousseaumei (Dautzenberg) : Studies on the Structure and Taxonomy of (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1063
Bull, G. A. : Rainfall Statistics in the Belgian Congo, 190
Agricultural Meteorology in Germany, 519
Meteoric Dust as a Source of Freezing Nuclei, 1176
Hydrodynamics, *review*, 1266
Bull, G. A., and James, D. G. : Statospheric Dust over Britain, 705
Bull, G. A., and others : 'Looming' of Distant Clouds, 82
Bull, Prof. G. M. (McGeown, Dr. M. G., and) : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Urinary Stone Formation), 614
Bull, J. O., and others : Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities, 670
Bull Spermatozoa : Incorporation of Radioactive Amino-acids in the Proteins of (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Bullard, Major-General C. : The Royal Technical College of East Africa, 450
Bullard, Sir Edward : Geophysics and Geochemistry, *review*, 986
Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand : Identification of Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Bulloch, Prof. T. H. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Bulmer, I. G. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 899
Bultot, F. : Étude statistique des pluies intenses en un point et sur une aire au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi, 190
Bundles of Primary Wool Follicles in Sheep (A. G. Lyne), 825
Bundy, C. T. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 21, 458
Bunting, Prof. A. H. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Agronomical Aspects of Environmental Control), 1174
Bunyan, J., and others : Biological Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol, 418
Burberry, R. A. : Awarded the Navigation Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Burcham, Prof. W. E. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Nuclear Physics for the Research Worker, *review*, 714
The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1043
Burchfield, H. P. : Potentiation of Chemical Reactivities at Protein Surfaces, 630
Burdin, M. L. : Appointed senior veterinary research officer, Kenya, 20
Burdin, M. L., and Froyd, G. : Bovine Leptospirosis in Kenya, 1140
Burger, G. C. E. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Burgers, Prof. W. G., and Groen, Dr. L. J. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Allotropic Transformation—Tin), 1229
Burges, Prof. N. A., and Heywood, Dr. V. H. : A Flora of Europe, 696
Burgess, Dr. D. C. J. : Appointed to a lectureship in pure mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
Burgess, E. Martin : An Inexpensive Vacuum Pump, 183
Burkitt, M. C. : A Festschrift for Gordon Childe, *review*, 4
Burnett, Prof. J. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Burra, J. A. N. : Appointed conservator of forests, Jamaica, 453
Burris, R. H., and others : Hydrogen Evolution from Soy-bean Root Nodules, 430
Burroughs, L. F. : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in Perry Pears and Cider Apples, 360
Burrows, T. W. : Virulence of *Pasteurella pestis*, 1246
Bursaries : Biological Scholarships and (Nuffield Foundation), 291
Burt, Sir Cyril : Inheritance of Mental Ability, 1325
Bushby, L. C. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. Scott, 1332
Busk (Edward) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to I. M. Davidson, 1110
Burstall, Prof. A. F. : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 603
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : Bibliographie des langues Aymará et Kicua, *review*, 227
Bustad, L. K., and others : Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily, 677
Butler, A. J. : The International Geological Congress—Meeting in Mexico, 559
Butler, Dr. C. C. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 349, 399 ; work of, 399
Butler, Dr. Colin G. : The Technique of Nature Photography, *review*, 551
Butler, Dr. G. W., and Johnson, Miss J. M. : Factors influencing the Iodine Content of Pasture Herbage, 216
Butlin, J. G. (Spurr, R. T., and) : Breath Figures, 1187
Butt, Dr. D. K., and others (prepared by) : The Elementary Particles of Nature, *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Butt, F. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Butterfat : Occurrence in, of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid (Margaric Acid), (R. P. Hansen, Dr. F. B. Shorland and N. June Cooke), 98
Butterworth, Dr. K. R., and Mann, Dr. Monica : Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Gland of the Cat, 1079
Buttle, Prof. G. A. H., and others : Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals, 629
γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine : Antagonism of, on Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro* (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
BX Plastics, Ltd. : 'Styrafoil', 516
Byers, G. W. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Spermatophores in *Trombicula*), 132
Byrde, Dr. R. J. W., and Woodcock, D. : Effect of the Interaction between Chelating Agents on their Fungitoxicity, 539

CABBAGE : Some Indole Constituents of (Prof. E. R. H. Jones and W. C. Taylor), 1138
Cadmium Chloride : Dioxanates of (Dr. Martin G. Chasanov and Cecil C. Lynch, jun.), 627
Cæsium Clock : A, 701
Caglioti, Luciano, and others : Pyrrolic Acids in Porphyrin Oxidation, 41
Cahn, Dr. R. S. : *Obituary* of Sir John Simonsen, 697
Cain, Dr. A. J. : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1274
Cainozoic : Palæomagnetic Evidence from the Cretaceous and (E. Irving and R. Green), 1064
Calanoid Copepods : A Peritrophic Membrane in (Dr. D. T. Gauld), 325
Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066 ; Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068
Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Accumulation of (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068

Calcium Ions (Heparin and) : *In vitro* Effects of, on Lipæmic Serum (Prof. Theodore Gillman and S. S. Naidoo), 904
Calcium and Magnesium Ions : Importance of, in Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ (Per Halldal), 215
Calcium and Sodium Ions : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066
Calculation of Particle-size Distribution from Sedimentation Observations (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 774
Calder Hall—the Story of Britain's First Atomic Power Station (Kenneth Jay), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Calder Works Nuclear Power Plant : The British Nuclear Energy Conference, 68
Calderbank, Dr. P. H. : Chemical Engineering in the United States (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Overseas Technical Report No. 2), 244
Calf (Young) : Utilization of Carbohydrates by the (A. M. Dollar and Dr. J. W. G. Porter), 1299
Callow, Dr. E. H. : Meat Hygiene, 1232
Calvert, Dr. H. R. : The Life and Works of Archimedes, *review*, 601
Cambial Activity in Seedlings of *Robinia pseudoacacia* : Effect of Photoperiodic Conditions on (P. F. Wareing and D. L. Roberts), 1279
Cambridge Observatories : Report for 1955, 134
Cambridge Philosophical Society : Hopkins Prize for 1951–54 awarded to M. Ryle, 1003
Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora : A New Living Deep-Sea Mollusc of the (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
Cameron, G. L., and Staveley, J. M. : Blood Group P Substance in Hydatid Cyst Fluids, 147
Cameroons King's House, 347
Camp, Dr. P. (Brill, Prof. R., and) : Influence of Pressure on the Dielectric Properties of Ice, 623
Campbell, A. D. : Appointed principal veterinary officer, Eastern Nigeria, 458
Campbell, Dr. A. H. : The Training of Microbiologists (Training required for Microbiologists recruited to the Microbiological Industries), 397
Campbell, Dan H. (Aladjem, Frederick, and) : Immunochemical Heterogeneity of Human Plasma Lipoproteins, 203
Campbell, Dr. Flann : Eleven-Plus and All That—the Grammar School in a Changing Society, 1147
Campbell, F. W. : Refractive Errors of the Human Eye, 705
Campbell, Dr. H. : Report on a Survey on the Use of Spectroscopic Solvents, 349
Campbell, H., and others (Wyatt, S., and Marriott, R., assisted by) : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Campion, H. : Elected president of the Royal Statistical Society, 1337
Canada : Forest Research in, 75
Canadian Journal of Physics, Vol. 34, No. 12A, Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 811
Canadian Patents and Development, Ltd. : Annual Report (1955–56), 297
Cancer : Radiobiology and (Dr. L. H. Gray), 991
Cancer (Bone) : Radioactive Strontium-90 and (Atomic Scientists Association Report on), 848
Cancer Chemotherapy : Some Biochemical Problems of (Dr. Howard E. Skipper, Dr. Charles Heidelberger and Dr. Arnold D. Welch), 1159
Cancerous Growth (Early), of the Skin : Electrical Method for Detection of (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Canham, A. E. : Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 696
Canine Hepatitis Virus (Infectious) : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Cape of Good Hope : Report of H.M.'s Astronomer to the Secretary of the Admiralty, for the Year 1955, 357
Capek, K. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (External Stimuli required to establish Reflex Micturition in Puppies), 356
Capital for Scientific Development, with Problems of its Supply for Industry (Royal Society of Arts Conference on), 1224
Capital Investment in the Coal, Gas and Electricity Industries : White Paper on, 109!
Caplan, H. S. (Williams, Dr. W. S. C., and) A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons, 1185
Captivity : The Bank Vole in (Prof. D. M. Steven), 33
Caputo, Dr. Antonio : Depolymerization of Hyaluronic Acid by X-Rays, 1133, *erratum*, 1225
Carapidae (Family) : Systematics of the Fishes of the (D. C. Arnold), 811
Carasso, Nina (Grassé, Prof. Pierre P., and) : Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells), 31
Carathéodory, Prof. C. : Mass und Integral und ihre Algebraisierung (herausgegeben von P. Finsler, A. Rosenthal und R. Steuerwald), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Carbohydrates : Utilization of, by the Young Calf (A. M. Dollar and Dr. J. W. G. Porter), 1299
Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate : Separations of (Prof. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Dr. A. B. Foster and R. B. Ward), 262
Carbon (University of Buffalo, the National Science Foundation and the United States Office of Naval Research Conference on), 899
Carbon in the Sea : Production of (D. H. Cushing), 876
Carbon Compounds : Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part 1, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
Carbon Dioxide : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Carbon Nutrition (Heterotrophic) : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), *erratum*, 293
C_4-Units : Synthesis of Cell Constituents from, by a Modified Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle (Dr. H. L. Kornberg and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 988
Carbon-14 in the Early Products of Photosynthesis : Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Carbonatites in Kivu (Prof. P. de Béthune and A. Meyer), 270
Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture : Fill and (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs : Effect of Hexoestrol on (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes : Temporary Preservation of (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Carcinogenesis : Chemical (Dr. T. Nash), 868
Carcinogenic Activity of 1·2 : 8·9 Dibenzacridine : Molecular Structure and (R. Mason), 465
Carcinogenic Compounds : Effect of, on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of Unsaturated Fat (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105
Carcinoid Tumours : A Probable Peptidase in (Dr. A. G. E. Pearse and W. J. Pepler), 589
Carcinoma in the Fowl : A Basal-Cell (Jack Cohen and Prof. Paul G. 'Espinasse), 207
Cardiovascular Function and Disease : Research and Travelling Fellowships in (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 616
Cardwell, Dr. D. S. L. : The Organisation of Science in England, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
Carey, Brigadier L. F. de V. : Appointed director general of the Ordnance Survey, 812
Caribbean (British) : Higher Technical Education in the, 19
Higher Technological Education in the, 291
Carlisle, Dr. D. B. : Marine Creatures, *review*, 1263
Carlsberg Foundation and the Wellcome Trustees : Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 658
Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships (Carlsberg Foundation and the Wellcome Trustees), 658
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Publication 609, Ceramics for the Archæologist (Anna O. Shepard), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 62
Report of the President for 1955–56 (Dr. C. P. Haskins), 793
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : Fifty-fifth Annual Report (1955–56), 1062
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Forty-third Annual Report (1956), 953
Carnitine : Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and, on Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro* (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in Animal Tissue : An Ion Exchange Method of determining (C. L. Davey), 209
Carotene in the Nutrition of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. : Ascorbic Acid and (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Carotid Body (Rabbit) : Osmiophile Granules in the Glomus Cells of the (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 1082
Carp *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) : Age Determination of the Indian Major, by means of Scales (Dr. V. G. Jhingran), 468
Carp Muscle : Slow Freezing of, and Inosinic Acid Formation (Tsuneyuki Saito and Ken-ichi Arai), 820
Carpenter, K. : Weed Control, 287
Carpenter, L. G., and Mair, W. N. : Reaction between Oxygen and Hot Gold, 212
Carrier free Zirconium-89 in Man : Turnover of (Dr. John Mealey, jun.), 673
Carroll, T. J. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Carter, Prof. C. F., and Wheeler, Prof. B. R. : Industry and Technical Progress, 1224
Carter, Prof. C. F., and Williams, Prof. B. R. : Industry and Technical Progress, 1112
Carter, G. S. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 239
Carthy, Dr. J. D. : Animal Navigation, *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 335
Cartwright, Dr. M. L. : Integral Functions, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 751
Casimer, D. J., and co-authors : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Hydrogen Discharge Catalysis by Organic Heterocycles), 188
Caspian Sea : Level of the (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 1112
Cass (Sir John) College, London : Course of lectures by D. G. Arnott on Radioactivity in Biology and Medicine, 21
Cassidy, Prof. Harold G. (English Jr., Prof. James, and) : Principles of Organic Chemistry, second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 227
Cassie, Dr. A. B. D. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1043
Cassia, Prof. W. F. : Plastic Methods of Structural Analysis, *review*, 503
Cast T. N. T. : Annular Detonation in (D. J. Davis, D. M. Douglas and E. D. Treharne), 910
Casuarina equisetifolia Linn. : *d*-Gallocatechin from the Bark of (Dr. David G. Roux), 158
Cat : Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Gland of the (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Cat (Tom-) : A Fertile Tortoiseshell (A. C. Jude and Dr. A. G. Searle), 1087
Catalase-producing Strains of *Lactobacillus delbruckii* : Motile (Mrs. Jirina Vanková), 204
Catalysis, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Catalysis (edited by Prof. Paul H. Emmett), Vol. 4, Hydrocarbon Synthesis, Hydrogenation and Cyclization, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Catalysts (Semiconducting Oxide) : Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts : Electric Conductivity and (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Catalytic Decarboxylation of α-Amino-Acids (Dr. Klaus Dose), 734
Catalytic Peroxidation of Pyrogallol : Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the (S. M. Siegel and B. Z. Siegel), 421
Catalytic Processes relating to the Surface-Coating Industries (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Conference on), 458
Catalytic Reactions (V. I. Komarewski, C. H. Riesz and F. L. Morritz), (Photochemical Reactions, by C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelkeide : Electrolytic Reactions, by Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Cathey, H. M., and others : Nitrogen Metabolism in Tulips, 1335
Cathode (Cold-) Mercury Arc emitting Microwaves : An 8-Volt (K. D. Froome), 267

Cations (Inorganic): Enhancement of the Biological Activity of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate by (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Cats: Tranquillizing Drugs and Morphine-mania in (Dr. F. M. Sturtevant and Victor A. Drill), 1253
Catterall, Dr. J. A. (Kubaschewski, Dr. O., and): Thermochemical Data of Alloys, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Cattle: Influence of some Factors on the Relative Evaporation Rate from the Skin of (A. Berman), 1256
Cattle (Beef), turned on to Spring Pasture: Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Cattle (Living): Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Cattle Breeds of Great Britain: Distribution of Electrophoretically Different Hæmoglobins among (A. D. Bangham), 467
Causey, Prof. G.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Cayle, Theodore, and Emerson, Prof. Robert: Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the Early Products of Photosynthesis, 89
Ceaglske, Prof. Norman H.: Automatic Process Control for Chemical Engineers, *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Cell Biology, International Society for: International Symposium on the Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 515, 1272
Cell Constituents from C_2-Units: Synthesis of, by a Modified Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle (Dr. H. L. Kornberg and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 988
Cell Division (Kinetin-induced), in Tobacco Pith Sections: Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Cell Extension (Plant): A Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid on (Dr. P. W. Brian and H. G. Hemming), 417
Cell Research, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 553
Cell Structure: Macromolecules in (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), 941
Cell Wall (Bacterial): Biochemistry of the (Dr. Elizabeth Work), 841
Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from *Acetobacter melanogenum*: Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a (Asoke G. Datta and H. Katznelson), 153
'Cellophane': Optical Properties of (S. N. Gaythorpe), 322, 516
Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow in Man: Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Cells of Old Animals: Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Cells (Bone Marrow), Maintained *in vitro*: Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by Treatment with (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Cells (Ehrlich Ascites Tumour), Infected with Mengo Encephalitis: Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Cells (Glomus), of the Rabbit Carotid Body: Osmiophile Granules in the (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 1082
Cells (Isolated Liver and Kidney): Metabolic Behaviour of (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Cells (Isolated Rat Liver): Cholesterol Synthesis by (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Cells (Living): The Chemistry of (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. J. F. Danielli, 555
Cells (Mast), of Bone Marrow: Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Cells (Nerve): Sub-Microscopic Organization and Function of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 1272
Cells (Neurosecretory), in the Brain of the Larva of *Lucilla caesar* L. (Alastair Fraser), 257
Cells (Plant): Surface Growth in (A. B. Wardrop), 898
Cells (Rat Liver): Vacuolar Degeneration of, by Electron Microscopy (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256
Cells (Somatic and Germinal): Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Cellulose: A New Micromethod for the Estimation of (Dr. G. G. Dearing), 579
Role of Hexose Phosphate in Synthesis of, by *Acetobacter xylinum* (M. Schramm, Z. Gromet and Shlomo Hestrin), 28
Cellulose (Wet): Brown Stain formed on (Dr. H. R. Ambler and C. F. Finney), 1141
Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin: Breakdown of, in the Presence of Attapulgite (Prof. D. L. Lynch, L. M. Wright and Prof. L. J. Cotnoir, jun.), 1131
Cement and Concrete Association: New buildings at the Research and Development Station, Stoke Poges, to be opened by the Rt. Hon. Hugh Molson, 852
Centenaries: Scientific, of 1957 (Joan M. Eyles), 14
Centenary of the Chemical Inspectorate, 513
Central Advisory Council for Education: Early Leaving, 1260
Central Blue: The—Recollections and Reflections (Sir John Slessor), 929
Central Electricity Authority: Eighth Report (1955–56), 242
Central Nervous System: Phosphatases in the (Dr. G. H. Bourne), 1247, *errata*, 1337
Central Office of Information: Reference Pamphlet No. 21, Technological Information in Britain, 760
Centre International de Recherches sur la Météorologie de la Méditerranée: Meeting in Genoa, 764
Centre National de la Recherche scientifique: Booklet on the Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 768
Centre National de la Recherche scientifique and the Medical Research Council: Scholarships in Medical Science at research institutions in France, 402
Ceramic Society, British (Basic Science Group), (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society and the): Discussion on Clay Minerals and Ceramics, 458
Ceramics: Clay Minerals and (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society and the Basic Science Group of the British Ceramic Society Discussion on), 458
Ceramics for the Archæologist (Anna O. Shepard), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 62
Ceramics in the United States: Metallurgy and, 131
Cereal Commodities: Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Cerebral Arteries of some Mammals: Medial Defects of the (W. E. Stehbens), 327
Cerebral Cortex: Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the Steady Potential of the (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
C.E.R.N. Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics: Proceedings of the (Geneva 1956), Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
Cerotic Acid: Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Cervical Mucus (Bovine (Uterine)): Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in, as related to its Consistency (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Chaboussou, Dr. F.: At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Investigations on the Plum Codlin Moth), 1340
Chackraburtty, D. M.: X-Ray Measurements on Nettle Fibres, 776
Chakravarti, Mrs. D., and others: Modified Preparation of Pseudosapogenins, 1188
Chakravarti, Prof. R. N., and others: Modified Preparation of Pseudosapogenins, 1188
Chalcid: Interaction of Heat and X-Rays in Killing a (W. F. Baldwin and Claire A. Narraway), 971
Chalcopyrite (Diamond-type) Structure: A New Group of Compounds with (C. H. L. Goodman), 828
Chaldecott, J. A.: Appointed deputy keeper in the Department of Physics and secretary to the Advisory Council of the Science Museum, London, 568
Chalk Heath Soils: Nature of (Dr. A. S. Thomas), 545; (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin), 546
Chalk Lime and Allied Industries Research Association: Opening of new Laboratories, 1338
Challenge to Colorimetry (Prof. W. D. Wright), 179
Challenger Society: Grants for research in Marine Biology or Oceanography, 951
Chalmers, Dr. Bruce, and King, Dr. R. (edited by): Progress in Metal Physics, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. A. J. Kennedy, 392
Champeney, D. C.: Physics of Liquid Helium (Flow of Helium through Narrow Channels), 81
Champion, Sir Harry: Economic Aspects of Forestry, *review*, 1319
Obituary of G. H. S. Wood, 1332
Chance: Language as Choice and (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Chance, Prof. Brittton, and Connelly, Dr. C. M.: A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction, 1235
Chancellor, R. J.: Weed Control, 287
Chandra (Acharya Jagadish) Memorial Lecture of the Bose Institute, Calcutta (Dr. A. C. Ukil), 613
Chandrasekhar, Prof. S.: Awarded the Rumford Premium of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 77, 236; work of, 236
Chang, Dr. M. C.: A Detrimental Effect of Seminal Plasma on the Fertilizing Capacity of Sperm, 258
Chang-Choong, P. A.: Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field and extension), British Guiana, 763
Change in Temperature: Effect of, on the Torsional Energy Losses in some Polyamides (Ann M. Thomas), 862
Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the Eyed Hawk Moth (Dr. L. de Ruiter and IJ. van der Horn), 1027
Changes in the Ultra-Structure of Human Fœtal Bone during Growth (Göran Wallgren), 675
Changes (Rapid), in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia: Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Changes and Reward: Productivity, *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Changing the Face of the Earth: Man's Role in (edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., with the collaboration of Carl O. Sauer, Marston Bates and Lewis Mumford), *review*, 58
Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 702, 1058
Changing Society: Eleven-Plus and All That—the Grammar School in a (Dr. Flann Campbell), 1147
Changing World: This, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 712
Chant, Prof. C. A.: *Obituary* by Dr. J. F. Heard, 71
Chaos in Scientific Recruitment (Prof. H. Levy), 74
Chapman, F. W.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Chapman, Dr. P. J.: Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Medical Indices in Coal Workers' Pneumoconiosis), 1006
Chapman, Prof. Sydney: The Aurora in Middle and Low Latitudes, 7
Charcoal Columns: Separations of Carbohydrates on, in the Presence of Molybdate (Prof. S. A Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Dr. A. B. Foster and R. B. Ward), 262
Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic Ray Nuclei: Relative Abundance of Different (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Charles, J. A., and others: Oxygen in Iron and Steel Making, *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Charlesworth, Prof. J. K.: Awarded the Prestwich Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
The Quaternary Era, with special reference to its Glaciation, *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 1039
Charnock, H., and others: Wind Structure in the Trades, 246
Charpie, R. A., and others (edited by): Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 2, Reactors, Vol. 1, *review* by D. R. Chick, 1099
Chasanov, Dr. Martin G., and Lynch, jun., Cecil C.: Dioxanates of Cadmium Chloride, 627
Chater, W. J. B., and others: Oxygen in Iron and Steel Making, *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Chatt, Dr. J., and others: Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II), and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions, 1187
Chaudhuri, Prof. Rafi M., and others: Role of Photons in a Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter, 1364
Chaudhuri, Dr. N. K., and others: Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Chauvin, R.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Apiculture—Intra-muscular Injection of Royal Jelly in Man), 134

Chavance, P. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 355
Chelates (Metal) : Steric Influences on the Structure of Chelating Agents and on the Stability of (R. F. Branch), 42
Chelating Agents : Effect of the Interaction between, on their Fungitoxicity (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde and D. Woodcock), 539
Steric Influences on the Structure of, and on the Stability of Metal Chelates (R. F. Branch), 42
Chelating Tendencies of N,N'-Ethylenebis- (2-(o-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine (Dr. H. H. Dreedman, Dr. A. E. Frost, S. J. Westerback and Dr. A. E. Martell), 1020
Chelatometric Method (Direct), for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Chelonian : Colour Change in a (P. Woolley), 1255
Chemical Activities of the Protozoa, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Chemical Additives in Food : The Control of (Food Law Institute of the United States, the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Association of Public Analysts joint Meeting on), 1113
Chemical Analysis, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Chemical Analysis by Diffuse Reflexion Spectrophotometry (Dr. R. G. Giovanelli), 621
Chemical Analysis as applied to Sewage and Sewage Effluents : Methods of, second edition, 702
Chemical Applications of Spectroscopy (edited by W. West), *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Chemical Carcinogenesis (Dr. T. Nash), 868
Chemical Composition of Mycorrhizal and Non-mycorrhizal Apples : Growth and (B. Mosse), 922
Chemical Constants and some Mathematical Functions : Tables of Physical and (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby), eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra : Lines of the (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Chemical Engineering, a Career (Institution of Chemical Engineers), 1117
Chemical Engineering : Advances in (edited by Thomas B. Drew and John W. Hoopes, Jr.), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Chemical Engineering : Progress in, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Chemical Engineering in the United States (Dr. P. H. Calderbank), (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Overseas Technical Report No. 2), 244
Chemical Engineering, European Federation for : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
Chemical Engineering Education (Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 21
Chemical Engineering Practice (edited by Herbert W. Cremer and Trefor Davies), Vol. 1, General : Vol. 2, Solid State, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Chemical Engineers : Automatic Process Control for (Prof. Norman H. Ceaglske), *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Chemical Engineers, Institution of : Symposium on Chemical Engineering Education, 21
Grant of a Royal Charter of Incorporation, 947, 1116
Election of Officers, 947
Chemical Engineering, a Career, 1117
Chemical Engineers, Institution of, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Chemical Induction of Crossing-over in *Drosophila* Males (Dr. F. H. Sobels and H. van Steenis), 29
Chemical Industry : Instrumentation Appreciation in, 23
Chemical Industry, Society of : Medal awarded to Dr. W. J. Worboys, 77
Perkin Medal Address (Dr. G. T. Seaborg), 565
New headquarters premises, 951
Appointment of W. E. Dick as editor of *Chemistry and Industry*, 1337
Chemical Industry, Society of (Food Group), and others : Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113
Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) : Discussion on Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 409
Chemical Industry, Society of (Microbiology Group), and the Society for Applied Bacteriology : Discussion on the Training of Microbiologists, 397
Chemical Industry, Society of, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Chemical Inspectorate : Centenary of the, 513
Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Catalogue 565 (Griffin and George, Ltd.), 896
Chemical Limitations on Theories of the Origin of the Solar System : Some (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Chemical Manufacturers (British), Association of : Proceedings of the Instrumentation Appreciation Conference, 23
Chemical Pathology at Leeds, 657
Chemical Plant and Processes : Scaling-up of (Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 516
Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry : The Electrolytic and (W. J. McG. Tegart), *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Chemical Reaction Engineering (European Federation for Chemical Engineering Symposium on), 21
Chemical Reactivities : Potentiation of, at Protein Surfaces (H. P. Burchfield), 630
Chemical Refining of Petroleum, *review* by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Chemical Service in Defence of the Realm (W. G. Norris), 513
Chemical Society : Harrison Memorial Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. L. E. Orgel, 131
Pedler Lecture (Prof. C. K. Ingold), 239
Anniversary Meetings, 293
Presidential Address (Prof. E. L. Hirst), 293
Symposia on Phosphoric Esters and related Compounds, Reactions of Free Radicals in the Gas Phase, and Recent Aspects of the Inorganic Chemistry of Nitrogen, 293
Meeting on Recent Advances in the Chemistry of the Terpenoid Compounds, 764
Election of Officers, 851
Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize, 1113
Chemical Society (Chemistry Department of Queen Mary College, with the support of the) : Symposium on Solvent Effects and Reaction Mechanism, 812
Chemical Stimuli : Host infection in *Pellicularia filamentosa* controlled by (Dr. A. Kerr and Dr. N. T. Flentje), 204
Chemical Structure of α-Keratins : Evidence of Regularities in the (R. D. B. Fraser and T. P. MacRae), 732
Chemical Technology : Encyclopedia of (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. 15, Waxes to Zymosterol, Indexes to Vols. 1–15, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Chemicals : New Industrial Inorganic (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Petroleum Refining with (Vladimir A. Kalichevsky and Prof. Kenneth A. Kobe), review by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Chemist : Education and Training of the (Royal Institute of Chemistry Conference on), 78
Chemist (Organic) : Spectroscopy and the, *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Chemistry at Birkbeck College, 946
Chemistry in the University of Exeter, 807
Chemistry in the University of Southampton, 999
Chemistry at the University College of the West Indies, 1054
Chemistry : Advanced Analytical (Prof. Walter Wagner, Prof. Clarence J. Hull and Prof. Gerald E. Markle), *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Fellowships in (Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust), 516
High Temperature Inorganic (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Hindu, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Macromolecular (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, International Symposium on), 185, 852
Mathematics of Physics and, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Protein (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Symposium on), 567
Special Functions of Mathematical Physics and (Prof. Ian N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Theoretical (University of Oxford Summer School in), 568
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Conference on the Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Election of Officers, 899
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Glasgow and West of Scotland Section) : To affix a commemorative plaque to the house in Glasgow in which Dr. Margaret Todd suggested the word 'Isotope', 1335
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for (Midlands Section and Microchemistry Group) : Symposium on Microchemistry, 1337
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for, and others : Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113
Chemistry (Dairy) : A Textbook of (Dr. Edgar R. Ling), third edition, Vol. 1, Theoretical, Vol. 2, Practical, *review* by Dr. R. Aschaffenburg, 885
Chemistry (Enzyme) : Graphical Methods in (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 832 ; (Prof. G. E. Briggs), 1256
Chemistry (Inorganic), of Nitrogen : Recent Aspects of the (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Chemistry (Organic), in the University of Liverpool, 512
Chemistry (Organic) : Principles of (Prof. James English, Jr., and Prof. Harold G. Cassidy), second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 227
Resonance in (Prof. George Willard Wheland), *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Chemistry (Physical), at the University of Birmingham, 759
Chemistry (Physical), and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers : Relationship between the (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Chemistry (Pure and Applied) : Sixteenth International Congress of, 701
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of (Division of Plastics and High Polymers) : Symposium on the Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers, 516
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry) : International Symposium on Protein Chemistry, 567
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, 185, 852
Chemistry (Quantitative) : Introductory (Axel B. Olson, Charles W. Koch and George C. Pimentel), *review* by G. Fowles, 118
Chemistry in Ancient and Medieval India : History of (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), edited by Prof. P. Rây, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part B, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
Chemistry of the Earth : Physics and (edited by L. H. Ahrens, Prof. Kalervo Rankama and S. K. Runcorn), Vol. 1, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Chemistry of the Fructosans : Some Aspects of the (Prof. E. L. Hirst), 293
Chemistry of Glasses : Recent Developments in the Physics and (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Summer School on), 812
Chemistry of Hydrogen Peroxide, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Chemistry of Living Cells (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. J. F. Danielli, 555
Chemistry of the Terpenoid Compounds : Recent Advances in the (Chemical Society Meeting on), 764
Chemistry and Industry : Appointment of W. E. Dick as editor, 1337
Chemistry and Mode of Action of Plant Growth Substances (edited by R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Chemistry and Technology of Wool-Wax, *review* by Dr. D. A. Lewis, 1262
Chemists and the Community (H. L. Howard), 568
Chemists, British Association of : Hinchley Medal for 1956 awarded to H. L. Howard, 568
Chemotherapy (Cancer) : Some Biochemical Problems of (Dr. Howard E. Skipper, Dr. Charles Heidelberger and Dr. Arnold D. Welch), 1159

Cheng, Dr. Ping-yao : Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in Virus and Cytoplasmic Particles, 426
Chepil, W. S., and Woodruff, N. P. : Dust Content and Visibility in Dust Storms, 1112
Cherry, Dr. Colin : Brains—Real and Artificial, *review*, 715
Cherry, Dr. Colin (edited by) : Information Theory—Papers read at a Symposium on Information Theory held at the Royal Institution, London, 1955, *review*, 555
Cherry, Prof. T. M. : Elected president of the Australian Mathematical Society, 1055
Chesser, Dr. Eustace (in collaboration with Maizels, Joan, Jones, Dr. Leonard, and Emmett, Brian) : The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Chester, Dr. G. V. : Crystal Dynamics (Vibrational Spectra), 452
Chester, Dr. W. : Appointed reader in applied mathematics in the University of Bristol, 1225
Chesters, J. H. : Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd.—Research and Development in Iron and Steel, 230
Chevalley, Claude : Fundamental Concepts of Algebra, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1321
Chèvremont, Prof. M. : Notions de Cytologie et Histologie, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 553
Chicago Natural History Museum : The King's Day, a Day in the Life of an African King (Margaret Plass), 347
Chick, D. R. : Progress in Nuclear Energy, *review*, 1099
Chick, Dame Harriette : Elected president of the Nutrition Society, 1113
Chick (Immature) : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro* : Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
Chickens (Inbred and Incross) : Variability of (Margaret Clough and A. G. Cock), 1030
Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content : Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in (S. A. Svensson), 972
Chilcot, A. L. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Child (School) : The Health of the (Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education for 1954 and 1955), 954
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Contributions to Prehistoric Archæology, offered to, in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (by 27 authors, edited by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, assisted by Dr. K. P. Oakley and Prof. S. Piggott), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Children and Films (Miss Mary Field), 1010
Children (Young) : The Education of (D. E. M. Gardner), *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
Childs, A. E. : Retirement as director of chemical defence research and development in the Ministry of Supply, 399 ; work of, 399
Childs, Prof. W. H. J. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Chilton, L. V. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering, 1170
Chiltz, G., and others : Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions, 731
Chimique de France, Société : Election of Dr. Leo Marion as an honorary member, 458
Chisholm, J. H. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Chittick, H. N. : Appointed antiquities officer, Tanganyika, 899
Chitty, Helen, and Austin, Dr. C. R. : Environmental Modification of Œstrus in the Vole, 592
Chloragogen Granules : Nature of (Betty I. Roots), 679
Chlorella : Manganese Deficiency in, under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), *erratum*, 293
Chloride (Cadmium) : Duoxanates of (Dr. Martin G. Chasanov and Cecil C. Lynch, jun.), 627
Chloride (Sodium) in Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus as related to its Consistency : Crystallization Patterns of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures : A Non-Extractive Method for the Quantitative Estimation of (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Chlorophyll *a* : Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of (Morris Green, Dr. Kurt I. Altman, Jonas E. Richmond and Kurt Salomon), 375
Chloroquine ('Resochin') : Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to (S. P. Ramakrishnan, Satya Prakash and D. S. Choudhury), 975
Chlorosis (Lime-induced), in Fruit Trees : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Choate, T. A. R. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 516
Choice and Chance : Language as (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Cholesterol : Inhibition of Fibrinolysis *in vivo* by feeding (H. C. Kwaan and Prof. A. J. S. McFadzean), 260
Cholesterol Synthesis by Isolated Rat Liver Cells (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Cholesterol (Plasma), of Rats : Influence of Analgesic Amines on (A. McCoubrey), 46
Cholic Acid : Microbiological Degradation of (Shohei Hayakawa, Takeo Fujii, Yasuo Saburi and Takeo Eguchi), 537
Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in Normal and Diseased Human Muscle : Histochemical Demonstration of (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Chorley, Lord : At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
Chou, J. T. Y., and Bradbury, S. : An Optical Artefact with Phase Contrast, 1243
Choudhury, D. S., and others : Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin'), 975
Christensen, M. V. : Appointed temporary surveyor, Northern Nigeria, 763
Christenson, L. D. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Agricultural Entomology), 133
Christian Religion : The Status of Animals in the (Major C. W. Hume), *review* by Dr. Richard Bainbridge, 935
Christian Responsibility : Nuclear Knowledge and (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 455
Christmann, Dr. M. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Beet Eelworm Survey in Northern France), 1340
Christmas Factor Activities of Ethanol Fractions of Brain Extract : The Anti-hæmophilic and (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 532
Chromatin Structure of the Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes : A Sex Difference in the (Povl Riis), 785
Chromatin (Sex) : Occurrence of, in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow in Man (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Chromatograms : A Device for Concentrating and Eluting the Spots from (Dr. W. S. Reith), 580
Chromatographic Analysis (Gas-) of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Chromatographic Methods (Paper-Sheet) : Improvements in the Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Chromatographic Technique (Gas) : Determination of Hydrogen in Mine Airs using a (P. Whatmough), 911
Chromatography : Gas (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 241
Gas, *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Quantitative Microscopic Ionophoresis and (B. M. Turner), 964
Vapour Phase—Proceedings of the Symposium sponsored by the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1956 (edited by D. H. Desty and C. L. A. Harbourn), *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Chromatography (Column) : Glass Strip Collector for (R. A. Dewar and D. Gunew), 1245
Chromatography (Column), of Anthocyanins (T. Endo), 378
Chromatography (Gas) : Ionization Gauge Detector for (S. A. Ryce and Prof. W. A. Bryce), 541
Use of Organic-Montmorillonite Compounds in (D. White), 1075
Vapour Detectors for (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 349
Chromatography (Gas–Liquid), of some Alkylbiphenyls : Steric Effects in the (G. H. Beaven, A. T. James and E. A. Johnson), 490
Chromatography (Paper), of a Sweet Potato Virus (G. Loebenstein), 1086
Chromium of High Purity : Cleavage in (J. F. McNeil and H. R. Limb), 581
Chromosphere (Low) : A Connexion between the Granulation and the Structure of the (Prof. Leo Goldberg, Dr. Orren C. Mohler and Jacqueline D. Brown), 369
Chronic Diseases : An 'Auto-Immune' Reaction against Human Tissue Antigens in certain (D. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Chrysopa Egg-stalks : Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Structure of the Silk of (The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly), (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905
Chu, L. J., and others : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Chubb, Dr. T. A., and others : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare, 861
Church, G. R., and others : Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process, 1294
Church, Dr. R. J. Harrison : Awarded the Back Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Churches : Orientation of (Rev. Hugh Benson), 808
Chytil, F., and others : Effect of Aeration of the Small Intestine on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood, 1080
Ciba Foundation : Symposium on Paper Electrophoresis (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 987
Awards for 1958, 1169
Report for 1956, 1278
Ciba Foundation, and others : Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
CIBA Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit : Supply of *d,l*-Aldosterone made available to the Endocrinology Study Section of the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, 567, 702
Ciccarone, Prof. Antonio : Anthracnose Fungi of Olives, 828
Cichlids : Breeding Behaviour of (A. H. Lowe), 1175
Cider Apples : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in Perry Pears and (L. F. Burroughs), 360
Ciliates (Holotrich), from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of (J. Margaret Eade and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Circuits and Antennæ : Ultra High Frequency (Société des Radioélectriciens International Conference on), 1169
Cirrhina mrigala (Ham.) : Age Determination of the Indian Major Carp by means of Scales (Dr. V. G. Jhingran), 468
Citrate : Oxidation and Decarboxylation of, in the Presence of Ferrous Iron (F. H. Grau and W. J. Halliday), 733
Citromycetin and Fusarubin : Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to (F. M. Dean, R. A. Eade, R. A. Moubasher and Prof. A. Robertson), 366
City and Guilds of London Institute : Conferment of Fellowships, 612
Insignia Awards in Technology, 658
Civil Aviation Organization, International : Standard Atmosphere, 299
Civil Engineers, Institution of : Election of Sir Arthur Whitaker as president, 239
Exhibition commemorating the bicentenary of the birth of Thomas Telford, 1278
Civil Estimates and Estimates for Revenue Departments for the Year 1957–58, 1092
Civil Service : Scientific Man-power in the, 296
Civil Service Commissioners, H.M. : Ninetieth Report, 296
Civil Service in Britain and France (edited by Prof. William A. Robson), *review* by R. Brightman, 281
Civil Services : The British and French, *review* by R. Brightman, 281
Civilizations (Mediterranean), and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500 (A History of Technology, edited by Dr. Charles Singer, E. J. Holmyard, A. R. Hall and Trevor I. Williams, assisted by E. Jaffé, Nan Clow and R. H. G. Thomson, Vol. 2), *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709

Cladocera : Population Studies on Three Species of (Prof. Eduardo H. Rapoport), 637
Cladosporium fulvum : Mutation to Virulence in (Dr. P. R. Day), 1141
Claridge, G. G. (Reed, J. J., and) : Identification of Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand, 546
Clark, Dr. A. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. O. W. Tiegs, 72
Clark, E., and others : Squalene Content of various Shark Livers, 919
Clark, G. D. N. : Appointed adviser on land policy, British Guiana, 239
Clark, Dr. G. Kitson : The Art of Lecturing, 700, 1260
Clark, Prof. J. G. D. : Man, Culture and Society, *review*, 283
Obituary of Dr. J. F. S. Stone, 1165
Clark, Prof. J. G. D., assisted by Oakley, Dr. K. P., and Piggott, Prof. S. (edited by) : Contributions to Prehistoric Archæology, offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (by 27 authors), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Clark, Dr. Sheena M., and Iball, Dr. John : Structure of Bone in relation to Growth, 94
Clark, Dr. W. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros : Neanderthal Man, *review*, 501
Bones for the Archæologist, *review*, 605
The Teeth of *Australopithecus*, *review*, 798
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros, and others : Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Clarke, E. G. C., and Hawkins, A. E. : Appraisement of Total Activity in Laboratory Animals, 1361
Clarke, F. P. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Production of Defects by Irradiation), 1229
Clarke, J. C. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonw alth Fund, 947
Clarke, J. L. : Appointed entomologist, Medical Department, Western Nigeria, 239
Clarke, Dr. J. R. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Clarke, Dr. J. S. : Awarded the Herbert Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Clarke, Robert : Sperm Whales of Azores, 811
Clarke, S. H. : Fire Research in Great Britain, 287
Class (A New), of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs. Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
Clauser, Prof. Francis H. : The Structure of Turbulent Shear Flow, *review*, 60
Clavier, P. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Clay, Dr. Theresa : Systemic Effect of Dieldrin on the 'Body Louse' of Poultry, 1357
Clay Minerals and Ceramics (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society and the Basic Science Group of the British Ceramic Society Discussion on), 458
Clays (Varved), from Sweden : Remanent Magnetism of—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments (D. H. Griffiths), 27 ; (R. F. King), 27
Clayton, C. G. : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some Animal Experiments, 829
Clayton (James) Lecture of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
Clean Air Act, 1956, a Guide for Industrialists (Federation of British Industries), 615
Clean Food (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 516, 1171
Clearing (Heparin-induced), of Alimentary Lipæmia : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Cleavage in Chromium of High Purity (J. F. McNeil and H. R. Limb), 581
Clegg, Dr. J. A. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Clerical Work : Automatic Computers in, 245
Clifford, H. T. (Alexander, Dr. F. E. S., and) : Differential Insecticide Damage in Maize Varieties, 109, *erratum*, 403
Climacteric (Respiration), of Apple Fruits : A New Factor in the (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
Climatological, Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants : A New Technique for (E. Cresswell), 1139
Clinical Biochemists, Association of (Southern Region) : Meeting in Cambridge, 1225
Clinical Medicine : Blood Transfusion in (Dr. P. L. Mollison), second edition, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Clock : A Cæsium, 701
'Clock Paradox' : A Suggested Experiment on the (Dr. W. Cochran), 977
'Clock Paradox' of Relativity (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 865, 1242 ; (Dr. Frank S Crawford, jun.), 1071
'Clock-Paradox' of Relativity : Experimental Verification of the (Dr. Frank S. Crawford, jun.), 35
Cloke, R., and Fyfe, R. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Distribution Lines), 1170
Close, John R. (Street, Harold V., and) : Serum Amylase Activity—Normal Values, 164
Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques : Report of the Conference held by the Physical Society of London and University College, London, on Recent Developments in (1955), edited by N. Morris and M. J. B. Duff, *review*, 1099
Cloud Systems and Precipitation Processes in Pacific Coast Storms (W. H. Hoecker, jun.), 1288
Clouds : 'Looming' of Distant (C. S. Durst, G. A. Bull and E. J. Sumner), 82
Physical Processes in, 1288
Clough, Margaret, and Cock, A. G. : Variability of Inbred and Incross Chickens, 1030
Clouston, J. G., and Cook, C. L. : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl, 1240
Clover (Subterranean) : Effects of 2 : 6-Diaminopurine on the Growth of Roots of (P. L. Goldacre and H. Unt), 877
Clow, Nan, and others (edited by Singer, Dr. Charles, Holmyard, E. J., Hall, A. R., and Williams, Trevor I., assisted by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Coagulating Enzyme (Egg Yolk-), in the Semen and Cowper's Gland of the Goat (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Coagulation (Blood) : Relationship of Complement to (Alan A. Sharp), 632
Coal : Aromaticity and Colour of (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 1237
Coal, Gas and Electricity Industries : Capital Investment in the (White Paper on), 1091
Coales, John F. : Automation and Society, *review*, 1094
Coalescence Showers : Radar Observations of (P. J. Feteris and B. J. Mason), 1002
Coarse Granular Material : A Direct Recording Instrument for Size Analysis of (Dr. N. Sathapathi), 913
Coast Erosion in Britain : Investigations on, 566
Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland : Relationship between some (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Coates, Prof. G. E. : Organo-Metallic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 987
Coatings (Organic) : A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of, to Metals (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium* : 6-O-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a (Dr. R. B. Duff, Dr. D. M. Webley and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 103
Cobalt : A Beneficial Effect of, on the Growth of the Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*), (E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 738
Cobley, Leslie S. : An Introduction to the Botany of Tropical Crops, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 751
Cochran, Dr. W. : A Suggested Experiment on the 'Clock Paradox', 977
Cock, A. G. (Clough, Margaret, and) : Variability of Inbred and Incross Chickens, 1030
Cockburn, Dr. R. : Appointed controller of guided weapons and electronics in the Ministry of Supply, 129 ; work of, 129
Cockcroft, Sir John : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 68
Story of the Atom Bomb, *review*, 222, *erratum*, 349
Kapitza, *review*, 392
The Baghdad Pact Nuclear Training Centre, 936
Cockroach : Action of Schradan in the (R. D. O'Brien and E. Y. Spencer), 52
Codd, I. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Metallurgy, University of Leeds, 131
Codes (Moral), and Ethical Theories, *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Coefficient (Absorption) : Real and Apparent, of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Coefficients (Separation Constants and) : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Coeli : Atlas, 1950·0 (Antonin Bečvar), *review*, 751
Coelopa (Diptera, Insecta) : Ecological Separation of Species in (Dr. Hermann Remmert), 788
Coey, W. E. : Appointed to a lectureship in crop and animal husbandry at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
Coffee : Substance appearing in Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts after Ingestion of Tea or (Dr. D. Abelson and D. Borcherds), 1135
Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand : Identification of (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Coghlan, H. H. : Notes on Prehistoric and Early Iron in the Old World, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Cohen, Dr. I. Bernard: Wave and Corpuscular Theories of Light from Newton to Maxwell, 1113
Cohen, Jack, and 'Espinasse, Prof. Paul G. : A Basal-Cell Carcinoma in the Fowl, 207
Cohen, V. W., and others : The Magnetic Moment of the Neutron, 955
Coherent Beams of Light : The Question of Correlation between Photons in (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956 ; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Cold Spring Harbor : Twenty-second Symposium on Quantitative Biology (Population Studies—Animal Ecology and Demography), 702
Cold-Cathode Mercury Arc emitting Microwaves : An 8-Volt (K. D. Froome), 267
Cole, Dr. A. R. H. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Infra-red Spectra and Stereochemistry of *cyclo*hexane Derivatives), 1341
Cole, Dr. A. R. H., and Little, L. H. (Bayliss, Prof. N. S., in collaboration with) : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Effects of Solvents on Infra-red Intensities), 1341
Cole, Prof. F. J. : William Harvey (1578–1657), 1103
Cole, Dr. H. A. : Oyster Cultivation in Britain, 183
Cole, L. C. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Numerical Variation of Populations in Nature), 133
Cole, Dr. Monica : Land Use Studies in the Transvaal Lowveld, 1001
Cole, M. J. : Appointed botanist (plant breeder), Tanganyika, 458
Cole, R. D., and others : Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues, 199
Cole, Dr. R. H., and Havrilak, S. ; Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Dielectric Relaxation in Solid Hydrogen Halides), 1228
Coleman, D. S. : Appointed to the Steetley Research Fellowship in refractories technology in the University of Sheffield, 21
Coleman, R. G., and Hegarty, M. P. : Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in Normal and Potassium-deficient Barley, 376
Coleoptile (Oat) : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Coleoptiles (Wheat) : Comparison of Salicylate and 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on the Growth of (Dr. James Reid), 484
Coles, Norman : Appointed deputy director of air armament at Ministry of Supply headquarters, 128 ; work of, 128
Collard, Prof. Patrick, and Montefiore, David : The Agama Lizard as Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in Nigeria, 164
Collector (Glass Strip), for Column Chromatography (R. A. Dewar and D. Gunew), 1245
Collectors (Plant) : Hints for (British Museum (Natural History), Instructions for Collectors, No. 10), sixth edition, 701
College of Aeronautics : Appointment of Dr. A. J. Kennedy as professor of materials and metallurgy, 1053

College of Technology, Hull : New Workshops and Laboratories, 22
College of Technology, Loughborough : Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering, 457
College Libraries : Technical, 1118
Colleges of Advanced Technology (J. Brentnall), 436
Colleges of Advanced Technology : Designation of, 612
Colleges of Technology : Standards for Library Service in (A Report compiled by a Committee of the Sub-Section for Colleges of Technology and Further Education, University and Research Section of the Library Association), 1118
Colleges (Technical) : Radioactive Substances in, 700
Colleges (Technical), in Britain : Industry and the (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 1226
Collier, Dr. H. O. J. : Aspects of Radiotoxicity, 755
Collier, Dr. H. O. J., and others : A New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax*, 143
Collings, D. F. : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 899
Collins, Victor : The State of the Press in Britain, 1314
Colloidal Gold (Radioactive) : Effect of, on the Mast Cells of Bone Marrow (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Colloque A.M.P.E.R.E., 1957 (Dr. J. G. Powles), 1343
Colombo Plan and other Essays (Prof. Frederic Benham), 114
Colombo Plan for Co-operative Economic Development in South and South-East Asia : Fifth Annual Report of the Consultative Committee, 1232
Colominic Acid, a Substance of Bacterial Origin related to Sialic Acid (Dr. Guy T. Barry and Dr. Walther F. Goebel), 206
Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research : Eleventh Annual Report, 1327
Colonial Committee for Pesticides Research : Ninth Annual Report, 1329
Colonial Development Corporation : Annual Report for 1956, 1286
Colonial Economic Research Committee : Ninth Annual Report, 1328
Colonial Fisheries Advisory Committee on Fisheries Research : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1328
Colonial Geological Surveys : Renamed the Overseas Geological Surveys, 1167
Colonial Insecticides Research Unit, Tanganyika : Appointment of P. O. Park as senior scientific officer (chemist), 21
Appointment of M. A. Vickars as scientific officer (chemist), 239
Colonial Medical Research Committee : Eleventh Annual Report, 1329
Colonial Office : Appointments in the Oversea Service Division, 20, 239, 458, 515, 763, 899, 1224
Annual Report of the East Africa High Commission (1955), 459
Colonial Research 1955–1956, 1327
Colonial Products Council : Third Annual Report, 1330
Colonial Research, 1955–1956 (Colonial Office), 1327
Colonial Research Council : Annual Report, 1327
Colonial Road Research Committee : Annual Report, 1330
Colonial Social Science Research Council : Twelfth Annual Report, 1330
Colonial Surveys (Directorate of) . Renamed the Directorate of Overseas Surveys, 1167
Color Television : Principles of (Hazeltine Laboratories Staff), compiled and edited by Knox McIlwain and Dr. Charles E. Dean, *review* by A. V. Lord, 645
Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy (Colour Group of the Physical Society Symposium on), 179
Colorimetry : A Challenge to (Prof. W. D. Wright), 179
Colour : Visual Problems of (National Physical Laboratory Symposium on), 1003
Colour of Coal : Aromaticity and (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 1237
Colour of Ruby : Ion Compression and the (Dr. L. E. Orgel), 1348
Colour Change in a Chelonian (P. Woolley), 1255
Colour Photomicrography of Colourless Objects (J. D. Levi), 494
Colour Television : Physical Problems of (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the Société Française de Physique, the Société Française des Radioélectriciens and the Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide International Symposium on), 812
Colour Television Fundamentals (Milton S. Kiver), *review* by A. V. Lord, 987
Colourless Objects : Colour Photomicrography of (J. D. Levi), 494
Colours (Irradiation), and Luminescence (Prof. Karl Przibram), translated and revised in collaboration with the author by John Espenett Caffyn, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 1210
Colter, Dr. John S., and others : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis, 859
Columbia University : Creation of a Council for Atomic Age Studies, 346
Column Chromatography : Glass Strip Collector for (R. A. Dewar and D. Gunew), 1245
Column Chromatography of Anthocyanins (T. Endo), 378
Column Electrophoresis of Polysaccharides : Preparative (B. J. Hocevar and D. H. Northcote), 488
Combination of Photoreceptor Responses in the Photopic Luminosity Characteristic (C. E. M. Hansel), 1290
Combustion in High-Speed Flight, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Combustion Processes (edited by B. Lewis, R. N. Pease and H. S. Taylor), *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Come Rain, Come Shine—More Country Contentments (John Moore), *review* by Frances Pitt, 118
Comet Arend–Roland, 402, 950
Comet Arend–Roland : The Sunward Tail of (Fred L. Whipple), 1240
Cometary Spectra : Atlas of Representative (P. Swings and L. Haser), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Comfort, Dr. A. : The Gastropod Shell (The Pigmentation of Shells), 889
Comings, Prof. Edward W. : High Pressure Technology, *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
Command : The Etiology of, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome c : Visible Absorption Spectra of (Dr. D. Boulter, E. Derbyshire and C. S. Semmens), 1019
Committee : Government by—an Essay on the British Constitution (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 931
Commons, House of : Discussion on Coast Erosion, 566
Debate on the State of the Press in Britain, 1313
Commonwealth: Scientific and Industrial Research Co-operation in the, 400
Commonwealth, Universities of the : Eighth Quinquennial Congress, 899
Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme : Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Awards, 181
Commonwealth Fellowship (Corday–Morgan), for 1957–58 awarded to Dr. E. A. Magnusson, 1167
Commonwealth Fund, New York : Thirty-eighth Annual Report (1955–56), 186
Fellowships, 947
Commonwealth Migration : Britain and (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 409), 1111
Commonwealth Observatory, Canberra : Memoir No. 12, Spectral Types of Bright Southern Stars (Mary Lee Woods), 348
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Seventh Annual Report (1954–55), 243
Commonwealth University Interchange, Committee for : Report, 129
Commonwealth (British), Association of Universities of the : Report of the Executive Council for 1955–56, 896
Delegates to the Eighth Quinquennial Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 899
Commonwealth (British), Association of Universities of the (British Council, in conjunction with the) : Booklet of names and addresses of Institutions of Higher Education, 513
Commonwealth (British) Welding Conference (Institute of Welding), 660
Communication in Swarm-Bees Searching for a New Home (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
Community : Chemists and the (H. L. Howard), 568
Compaan, K., and Haven, Dr. Y. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Correlation between Consecutive Jumps of the Mobile Carrier), 1229
Comparative Anatomy of the Eye (Prof. Jack H. Prince), *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in Isolated Rat Liver Nuclei (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions (M. Ackerman, G. Chiltz, S. Dusoleil, Prof. P. Goldfinger, G. Martens and D. Vander Auwera), 731
Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Complement (British Society for Immunology Symposium on), 25
Complement : Relationship of, to Blood Coagulation (Alan A. Sharp), 632
Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon : Formation of an Enzyme through (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Completely *in vitro* System : Antibody Production in a (Dr. K. M. Stevens and J. M. McKenna), 870
Complex Ions (Inorganic) : Effect of, on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction (Dr. F. P. Dwyer, Eleanora C. Gyarfas, Prof. R. D. Wright and A. Shulman), 425
Complexed Neodymium Ions : Anomalous Spectral Absorption of (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Complexes with Silver Ions : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II), and Selenium (II) to form (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Components (Optical), of the Eye : Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Components (Structural), of Connective Tissue : Water and Mucopolysaccharide as (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Compound (A New), Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. Vivax* (W. C. Austin, Dr. H. O. J. Collier, M. D. Potter, G. K. A. Smith and Dr. E. P. Taylor), 143
III–V Compound of Zinc-Blende Structure : Boron Phosphide, a (P. Popper and T. A. Ingles), 1075
Compounds : Aromatic (Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd, Vol. 3, Part B), *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
A New Group of, with Diamond-type (Chalcopyrite) Structure (C. H. L. Goodman), 828
Organo-Metallic (Prof. G. E. Coates), *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 987
Phosphoric Esters and related (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Compounds (Aminoanthraquinone) : Vacuum Deposition of, on Quartz (Dr. G. S. Egerton and A. G. Roach), 491
Compounds (Carbon) : Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part B, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
Compounds (Carcinogenic) : Effect of, on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of Unsaturated Fat (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105
Compounds (Cupric) : Stereochemistry of (Dr. L. E. Orgel and Dr. J. D. Dunitz), 462
Compounds (Magnesium-Organic) : Handbook of (S. T. Yoffe and A. N. Nesmeyanov), 76
Compounds (Organic-Montmorillonite) : Use of, in Gas Chromatography (D. White), 1075
Compounds (Organophosphorus) : Anæsthetic Effect produced by (M. Vandekar), 154
Compounds (Terpenoid) : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of the (Chemical Society Meeting on), 764
Compounds (Tumour-Inhibitory) : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs. Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
Comprehensive Schools (Mathematical Association Discussion on), 347
Compressibilities of Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides (J. Bhimasenachar and S. V. Subrahmanyam), 627
Compton, Dr. Arthur Holly : Atomic Quest, a Personal Narrative, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 222, *erratum*, 349
Computation : British Conference on Automation and, 948
Computer . A New Electronic Digital (Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.), 1234
Computer (Electronic) : Wage Accounting by (National Physical Laboratory, Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Computer Group, London : Formation of Regional Centres, 761
Computer Society (British) : Formation of the, 1167

Computer Technique : The Application of, to Clerical Work (National Physical Laboratory, Wage Accounting by Electronic Computer, Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group), 245
Computer Techniques : Analog (Prof. Clarence L. Johnson), *review* by Dr. J. G. West, 1042
Computers (Edmund Callis Berkeley and Dr. Lawrence Wainwright), *review* by R. A. Brooker, 1318
Computers : Analogue, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Electronic (edited by T. E. Ivall), *review* by Dr. R. L. Grimsdale, 1095
Electronic Analog (Dr. Granino A. Korn and Theresa M. Korn), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Computers (Automatic), in Clerical Work, 245
Computers (Digital) : Optical Design with (Proceedings of a Symposium on), (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 850
Computing Machines (Automatic Digital) : Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge Summer School in), 812
Comsa, Dr. J. : Effect of Thymectomy upon the Functional Condition of the Adrenal Cortex in Guinea Pigs, 872
Conalty, Michael L., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Concentrating and Eluting the Spots from Chromatograms : A Device for (Dr. W. S. Reith), 580
Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction : A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Concentrations (High), of Carbon Dioxide : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Concepts (Fundamental), of Algebra (Claude Chevalley), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1321
Conchie, Dr. J., and Mann, Dr. T. : Glycosidases in Mammalian Sperm and Seminal Plasma, 1190
Concrete (Prestressed) : International Conference on (University of California in co-operation with the Fédération Internationale de la Précontrainte and the Prestressed Concrete Institute of America), 852
Concrete (Reinforced) : Design of (Dr. Boris W. Boguslavsky), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 62
Conditioned (Natural), Salivary Reflexes of Sheep : A Gregarious Factor in the (D. A. Denton), 341
Conductivity (Electric), and Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Conductivity (Thermal), of Soil (M. W. Makowski), 778 ; (John Webb), 779
Cone Pigment in the Living Human Eye : Physical Measurement of (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Configuration of Organic Molecules : A Method for the Determination of the, using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents' (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Configurational Changes (Reversible), in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water (Dr. E. R. Blout and Prof. H. Lenormant), 960 ; (Dr. A. Elliott, Dr. B. R. Malcolm and W. E. Henby), 963
Confirmation of Mott's Theory of Oxidation : Oxidation of Barium—a (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Conflict (Group) : Experiments in, 84
Congo (Belgian) : Impact of Industrialization on Rural Life in the (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Rainfall Statistics in the (G. A. Bull), 190
Conjectured Electrolytic Enrichment of Tin Isotopes (Prof. S. Tolansky), 623
Conjugated Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide : Structure of (Dr. A. Banks, J. N. Keay and J. G. M. Smith), 1078
Conjugates (N-Glucuronic Acid) : Enzymatic Synthesis of (Julius Axelrod, Joseph K. Inscoe and Gordon M. Tomkins), 538
Connective Tissue : Water and Mucopolysaccharide as Structural Components of (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Connelly, Dr. C. M. (Chance, Prof. Britton, and) : A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction, 1235
Conrad, R. : Decay Theory of Immediate Memory, 831
Consden, Dr. R. : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Paper Electrophoresis, *review*, 987
Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas (National Council of Research, Brazil), and others : International Symposium on Curare, 616
Consequences of Success, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 722
Conservation : Synthetic Waxes in (Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1278
Conservation of Antiquities and Works of Art (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
Conservation of Scenic Beauty in Britain, 385
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Gold Medal for 1955–56 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to E. Rich, 1000
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Premium for 1955–56 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to S. C. Newman, 1000
Constants (Physical and Chemical) : Tables of, and some Mathematical Functions (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby), eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Constants and Coefficients (Separation) : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Constituent of the Blood : A Second Major, Oxidized at the Brain (H. Martin, R. Rodnight, Prof. H. McIlwain and M. A. Tresize), 419
Constitution of Bacteria : Effect of 'Starvation' upon the (Dr. S. Dagley and J. Sykes), 1249
Constitution (British) : Government by Committee—an Essay on the (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 931
Construction of Mathematical Tables : The Use and (Dr. L. Fox), (National Physical Laboratory, Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1), 811
Contamination (Radioactive), of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some Animal Experiments (C. G. Clayton), 829
Continental Edge off Accra, Ghana : Benthic Fauna of the (John B. Buchanan), 634
Continental Ecology, *review* by Amyan Macfadyen, 553
Contractile Vesicle of *Asplanchna* : Osmoregulatory Function of the (J. Green), 432
Contractility : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris) 1068
Contracting : Methods used by Universities of, and of Recording and Controlling Expenditure (University Grants Committee), 57
Contraction : A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Contraction of the Heart : Calcium and the—Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066 ; Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068
Control of Chemical Additives in Food (Food Law Institute of the United States, the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Association of Public Analysts joint Meeting), 1113
Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (University of Nottingham Fourth Easter School in Agricultural Science), 239, 1173
Control (Automatic) : Random Processes in (Dr. J. Halcombe Laning and Dr. Richard H. Battin), *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Control (Automatic Process), for Chemical Engineers (Prof. Norman H. Ceaglske), *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Control (Modern Work and) : The Changing Demands of (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 702, 1058
Control (Statistical Quality), and Acceptance Sampling (Production Engineering Department of the College of Technology, Birmingham Course on), 1225
Controlled Differentiation in Cultures of Two Liverworts (Dr. A. Allsopp), 681
Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions : Exchange of Information on, 345
Controlling Expenditure : Methods used by Universities of Contracting and of Recording and (University Grants Committee), 57
Controls and Drives : Hydraulic (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 185
Conversion of Phytoplankton to Zooplankton (Ahron Gibor), 1304
Conversion (Microbiological), of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids : Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Convulsions (Experimental): Reserpine and Serotonin in (Camillo Bianchi), 202
Cook, C. L. (Clouston, J. G., and) : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl, 1240
Cook, E. Fullerton (edited by Martin, Eric W., and) : Remington's Practice of Pharmacy, eleventh edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1100
Cook, Prof. Elton S., and others : Antistaphylococcic Factors in Brain Extract, 588
Cook, Dr. G. B. : Appointed lecturer in electronic computing at the University of Leeds, 702
Cook, Captain James : The Journals of, on his Voyages of Discovery (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton), Vol. 1, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1769–1771 ; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth 390
Cook, Dr. J. Gordon : The World of Water, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Cook, Prof. J. W. : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Cook, Prof. Melvin A. : Where is the Earth's Radiogenic Helium?, 213
Cooke, Dr. George W. : The Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid, 192
Cooke, N. June, and others : Occurrence in Butterfat of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid (Margaric Acid), 98
Cookson, Dr. R. C. : Appointed professor of chemistry at the University of Southampton, 999 ; work of, 999
Coombs, Dr. R. R. A., and Marks, Dr. J. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Conglutinin Levels in the Sera of Human Beings), 26
Coope, J. A. R., and others : Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion, 1186
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N. : Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 997
Co-ordinates of Venus, 1800–2000 (United States Naval Observatory), 130
Co-ordination of Government Scientific and Technical Research, 291
Coote, J., and others : Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues, 199
Copepods (Calanoid) : A Peritrophic Membrane in (Dr. D. T. Gauld), 325
Copernic : Le Système du Monde—Histoire des Doctrines Cosmologiques de Platon à (Prof. Pierre Duhem), Tome 7, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Copisarow, Dr. A. C. : Science in France, 460
Copper Complexes : Effects of some, upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin (Saburo Isaka), 578
Copra Industry of Zanzibar (D. W. Hall), 662
Copying Declaration (Fair), and List of Publishing Organizations Subscribing to it (Royal Society), new edition, 1003
Corbató, F. J., and others : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Corby, G. A. : Observations of Atmospheric Waves by Radiosonde, 762
Corday–Morgan Commonwealth Fellowship for 1957–58 awarded to Dr. E. A. Magnusson, 1167
Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize of the Chemical Society, 1113
Core-Sampler : A New (Prof. B. Kullenberg), 76
Corlett, E. N. : Appointed Tube Investments Fellow in the Department of Engineering Production, University of Birmingham, 812
Cornell University : Summer Laboratory Course in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope, 516
Corner, the late Dr. Frank : His collection of early human skulls and other skeletal remains presented to the British Museum (Natural History) by Dr. C. T. Trechmann, 238
Corner, Dr. George W. : The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research—its Founders and its Achievements, 1337
Corngold, N. R., and others : The Magnetic Moment of the Neutron, 955
Cornwall, Dr. I. W. : Bones for the Archæologist, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 605

Cornwall (North): Discovery of Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Cornwell, P. B., and others: Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities, 670
Corona (Discharge): A Relaxation Oscillation maintained by (M. I. Large), 707
Corpuscular Theories of Light: Wave and, from Newton to Maxwell (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Correlation between Events in Photon Detectors (Richard M. Sillitto), 1127
Correlation between Luminescence and L-Bodies in a Strain of *Photobacterium fischeri* (Veronica Sundman and C. R. Hackman), 149
Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye: Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of Light: The Question of (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine, International: International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research, 951
Corrosion and Oxidation: Metal Physics of (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 458
Corson, T. M.: Awarded the Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Cort, J.: Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Renal Tubular Excretion of Acids in the Human New-born), 356
Cortex: The Adrenal (Dr. I. Chester Jones), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1209
Cortex (Adrenal), in Guinea Pigs: Effect of Thymectomy upon the Functional Condition of the (Dr. J. Comsa), 872
Cortex (Cerebral): Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the Steady Potential of the (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
Cortex (Somatic Sensory), in Man: Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Cortex Slices (Brain): Ammonia Formation in (Dr. R. Vrba, Jaroslava Folberger and V. Kanturek), 470
Cortical Tumour (Adrenal): Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an (Lars-Olaf Plantin, Egon Diczfalusy and Gunnar Birke), 421
Corticium solani, an Orchid Endophyte (Dr. D. G. Downie), 160
Cortina-Ulisse European Prize for 1957 (*Ulisse*), 764
Cortisol in Fish Blood: Demonstration of (Prof. Philip K. Bondy, G. Virginia Upton and Grace E. Pickford), 1354
Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System: Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Cortisone Acetate: Effects of, upon the Distribution and Excretion of Radioyttrium (Bergene Kawin), 871
Coryndon Memorial Museum, Nairobi: Report for 1955, 100!
Cosmic Radiation Research: Extra-atmospheric (RIAS Conference on), 1111
Cosmic Ray Nuclei (Heavy Primary): Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Cosmology: General Relativity and (Prof. G. C. McVittie), *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Costain, C. H., and others: Radio Observations of a Lunar Occultation of the Crab Nebula, 1336
Cotnoir, jun., Prof. L. J., and others: Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin in the Presence of Attapulgite, 1131
Cott, Dr. Hugh B.: Zoological Photography in Practice, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Obituary of Sir John Graham Kerr, 1164
Cotton in the Sudan: A Powdery Mildew (*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.) on (M. A. Nour), 218
Cottrell, Dr. A. H.: Atomic Structure and the Strength of Metals, *review*, 283
Defects and Failures of Metals, *review*, 555
Cottrell, C. B.: Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Coulson, Prof. C. A.: Mathematics of Physics and Chemistry, *review*, 116
Nuclear Knowledge and Christian Responsibility, 455
Coulson, J. C.: Awarded a Senior Studentship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Coulson, Prof. J. M.: The Fourth Primary Technology, *review*, 1149
Coulter, J. K.: Appointed senior research officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 763
Councils (Regional Advisory), for Technical and Further Education in Britain (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Count (Viable), of Bacteria: A New Technique for the (Dr. A. Guha), 1360
Country Contentments: Come Rain, Come Shine—More (John Moore), *review* by Frances Pitt, 118
Countryside: Nature and (South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies Conference on), 1232
Coupland, Dr. Rex E.: Growth of Pancreatic Islet Tissue in the Anterior Chamber of the Eye, 51
Courrier, Prof. M. J. C. R.: Elected a Foreign Fellow of the Zoological Society of London, 1225
Coursaget, J., and others (edited by): Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 6, Biological Sciences, Vol. 1; Series 7, Medical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Course in Aerial Photogrammetry (École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques), 568
Course in Atomic Energy, for journalists (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 848
Course on Autoradiographic Techniques (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1168
Course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1112
Course on Queueing Theory and Practice (Institute for Engineering Production of the University of Birmingham), 459
Course on Statistical Quality Control and Acceptance Sampling (Production Engineering Department of the College of Technology, Birmingham), 1225
Course in Tropical Hygiene for Laymen (Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene), 852
Course on Weather and Flight (Field Studies Council), 949
Course (Graduate), in Information Engineering (University of Birmingham), 812
Course (Postgraduate), in Industrial Engineering (Loughborough College of Technology), 457
Course (Postgraduate) in Nuclear Power (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 455
Course (Summer Laboratory), in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Cornell University), 516
Course (Vacation), in Meteorology (Field Studies Council in association with the Royal Meteorological Society), 949
Courses: Reactor Technology (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1000
Courses in Higher Technology: Special (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Bulletin, Part 2), 1336
Courses for Overseas Specialists (British Council), 457
Courtice, Dr. Frederick Colin (Yoffey, Prof. Joseph Mendel, and): Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue, second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Cousin, G.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Applications of Cytology and Genetics to Taxonomy), 132
Cousteau, Capt. Jacques-Yves: Appointed director of the Oceanographical Museum of Monaco, 73; work of, 73
Couteaux, Dr. R.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Coutts, H. H. (Yeo, D., and): Use of Glossy Paper for Determining Droplet Sizes, 864
Cowan, Dr. Kenneth: Clean Food (Public Health Aspects of Food-Poisoning), 1171
Cowan, Dr. S. T.: Bacterial Map Making *review*, 933
Cowper's Gland of the Goat: Egg Yolk-Coagulating Enzyme in the Semen and (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Cox, Allan: Remanent Magnetization of Lower to Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon, 685
Cox A. E.: Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 295
Cox, Prof. E. G.: Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Cox, Prof. E. G., and Cruickshank Dr. D. W. J.: Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 653
Cox, Sir Harold Roxbee: Appointed a member of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1281
Cox, J. K.: Appointed assistant director of agriculture, North Borneo, 899
Cox, Dr. L. R.: *Obituary* of A. G. Davis, 806
Obituary of Dr. L. F. Spath, 847
The Gastropod Shell, 889
Cox, Peter R.: Demography and Addendum to Demography, second edition, *review*, 1321
Coyle, T. J.: Appointed veterinary research officer, Uganda, 21
Crab Nebula: Generation of Polarized Light in the (W. C. Erickson), 773
Radio Observations of a Lunar Occultation of the (C. H. Costain, B. Elsmore and G. R. Whitfield), 1336
Crack Initiation in Hydrogenated Steel (H. H. Johnson and A. R. Troiano), 777
Crain, C. M.: Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Crane (Whooping), *Grus americana*: The Myology of the (Harvey I. Fisher and Donald C. Goodman), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Crangon allmanni: Embryology of X Organs in (Erik Dahl), 482
Crank, Dr. J.: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Definition, Measurement and Interpretation of Diffusion Coefficients in Solids), 1229
Craveri, R., and Giolitti, G.: An Antibiotic with Fungicidal and Insecticidal Activity produced by *Streptomyces*, 1307
Craveri, R., and Veronesi, U.: Effect of Actinomycin M upon Mitosis, 1306
Crawford, jun., Dr. Frank S.: Experimental Verification of the 'Clock-Paradox' of Relativity, 35
The 'Clock Paradox' of Relativity, 1071
Creatine Synthesis by Liver Slices in Hyperthyroid Rats (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 474
Creatures: Marine, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Creatures of the Deep Sea (Klaus Günther and Kurt Deckert), translated by E. W. Dickes, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Cremer, Herbert W., and Davies, Trefor (edited by): Chemical Engineering Practice, Vol. 1, General; Vol. 2, Solid State, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Cremer, Dr. W. H.: Man's Need for Water (Water Requirements of the Modern State), 944
Cressman, L. S., and others: Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon, 700
Cresswell, E.: A New Technique for Climatological, Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants, 1139
Cretaceous and Cainozoic: Palæomagnetic Evidence from the (E. Irving and R. Green), 1064
Crichton, G. E.: Appointed working plans officer, Nyasaland, 763
Crichton-Miller Report on Education in Malta, 1114
Crick, Joan (Brown, Dr. F., and): Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis, 316
Crime: The Scientific Investigation of (L. C. Nickolls), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Cripps, K. M.: Appointed meteorologist, Cyprus, 516
Crisp, Dr. D. J.: Effect of Low Temperature on the Breeding of Marine Animals, 1138
Crisp, Dr. D. J. (Bishop, Dr. Marcus W. H., and): The Australasian Barnacle, *Elminius modestus*, in France, 482
Crisp, R. S.: Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (A Grazing-incidence High-vacuum Spectrometer), 1342
Crocker, C. D., and others: Effect of Temperature on the Development of *Tetranychus telarius* L., 739
Crofts, Dr. D. R.: The Gastropod Shell (Muscles and Torsion in Gastropods), 890
Crompton, John: The Living Sea, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Crook, L. J., and others: Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities, 670

Crookes, T. G. : Television Images, 1024
Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Specialist Committee on Agricultural Botany Discussion on), 765
Crop Experimentation : Control of Environment in (University of Nottingham Fourth Easter School in Agricultural Science), 239, 1173
Crop Protection : Fourth International Congress of, 77
Ninth International Symposium on (Prof. H. W. Miles), 1339
Crops (Tropical) : An Introduction to the Botany of (Leslie S. Cobley), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 751
Cross, K. W. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Reaction of the Human New-born to Lack of Oxygen), 356
Crosse, J. E. (Pitcher, R. S., and) : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (The Ectoparasitic Leaf-eelworm, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*), 903
Crossing-over in *Drosophila* Males : Chemical Induction of (Dr. F. H. Sobels and H. van Steenis), 29
Crossley, Prof. E. L. : The Training of Microbiologists, 397
Crossman, E. R. F. W. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Crowe, Dr. R. W., and Devins, Dr. J. C. : Electric Strength of Unsaturated Hydrocarbon Gases, 976
Crowther, J. G. : Nuclear Energy in Industry, *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Cruickshank, A. J. B. : Appointed research fellow in inorganic and physical chemistry in the University of Bristol, 1225
Cruickshank, Dr. D. W. J. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Title and status of reader in mathematical chemistry in the University of Leeds conferred on, 764
Cruickshank, Dr. D. W. J. (Cox, Prof. E. G., and) : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 858
Cruise, A. J. : Anisotropic Structures in Human Elastin, 674
Crust (Earth's) : Origin of the (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 228
Crustacea : Hæmoglobin in the (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 148
Crystal Analysis (X-Ray)? : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in (Prof. A. I. Kitajgorodskij), 410 ; (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, Ronald Mason and Dr. Judith Grenville-Wells), 856 ; (Prof. E. G. Cox and Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank), 858
Crystal Dynamics (Physical Society Conference on), 451
Crystalline Alcohol Dehydrogenases from closely related Yeast Species : Immunobiological Studies on (Dr. F. Antoni and Dr. T. Keleti), 1020
Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Crystalline Cytochrome c—Crystallization of Cytochrome c from Fish (Bungi Hagihara, Kunio Tagawa, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Morikawa, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 249 ; N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli (Isao Yamane), 45
Crystallizable Insect Virus (Prof. Robley C. Williams and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 119
Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus as related to its Consistency (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Crystallographers : World Directory of (International Union of Crystallography), 347
Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the Growth of Garnets from Central Perthshire (Dr. N. Rast and B. A. Sturt), 215
Crystallography, International Union of : World Directory of Crystallographers, 347
Crystals (Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate), containing Radioactive Isotopes : Radiation Damage in (Dr. B. Bleaney, Dr. W. Hayes and Dr. P. M. Llewellyn), 140
Crystals (Needle) : Growth and the Breaking Strains of certain (J. E. Gordon), 1270
Crystals (Spiral), of Magnesium Sulphate (M. Shayer), 1364
Crystals (Zinc Sulphide) : A New Type of (Arrigo Addamiano), 493
Culshaw, W. : Microwaves and Optics (Use of Microwaves in Interferometry), 24
Cultivated Mushrooms : Diseases of (F. C. Wood), 328
Cultivation and Purification of Shellfish, 183
Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon : Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the (L. S. Cressman, William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin), 700
Culture of Tubal Ova (W. K. Whitten), 1081
Culture Conditions and Mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. Thomas Alderson), 974
Culture Medium (Thermostable Liquid), for the Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Culture and Society : Man, (edited by Dr. Harry L. Shapiro), *review* by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, 283
Cultures of Two Liverworts : Controlled Differentiation in (Dr. A. Allsopp), 681
Cultures (Algal) : A Non-Extractive Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Cultures (Microbial) : Pulsating Aeration of (C.-G. Hedén), 324
Cunningham, J., and Heal, H. G. : Effect of 'Free Space' in the Decomposition of Solid Nitrates by X-Rays, 1021
Cunnison, J. (Ferguson, Prof. T., and) : In Their Early Twenties, a Study of Glasgow Youth, 549
Cupric Compounds : Stereochemistry of (Dr. L. E. Orgel and Dr. J. D. Dunitz), 462
Curare : International Symposium on (Unesco, the Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas, the Academia Brasilera de Ciencias and the University of Brazil), 616
Curlews : Last of the (Fred Bodsworth), *review* by Frances Pitt, 935
Currents (Deep) : Measurements of, in the Western North Atlantic (Dr. J. C. Swallow and Dr. L. V. Worthington), 1183
Currie, Miss L. C. : Clean Food (Protecting Food at Home and in the Canteen), 1172
Curry, George M., and Gruen, Hans E. : Negative Phototropism of *Phycomyces* in the Ultra-violet, 1028
Curtis, G. C. (Eldred, V. W., and) : Some Properties of Neptunium Metal, 910
Curtis, Winifred M. : Flowering Plants of Australia, 761
Cushing, D. H. : Production of Carbon in the Sea, 876
Cushing, G. G. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Cusick, F. : Surgical Techniques in the Study of Floral Morphogenesis, 570
Custers, Dr. J. F. H., and Raal, Dr. F. A. : Fundamental Absorption Edge of Diamond, 268
Cuthbertson, Dr. D. P. : Bone Metabolism, *review*, 225
Cutolo, M. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Physics), 355
Cwilich, R., and others : Bedbugs resistant to Gamma-BHC (Lindane) in Israel, 636
Cybernetic Theme : Variations on a, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 224
Cybernetics : An Introduction to (Dr. W. Ross Ashby), *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 224
Operational Research and, 513
Cyclization : Hydrocarbon Synthesis, Hydrogenation and (Catalysis, edited by Prof. Paul H. Emmett, Vol. 4), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Cylichna (Gastropoda Tectibranchia) : The Anatomy and Histology of Henning Lemche), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Cyst Fluids (Hydatid) : Blood Group P Substance in (G. L. Cameron and J. M. Staveley), 147
Cystamine : Late Effects of Gamma Radiation on Mice protected with Cysteamine or (D. J. Mewissen and Marshall Brucer), 201
Cysteamine or Cystamine : Late Effects of Gamma Radiation on Mice protected with (D. J. Mewissen and Marshall Brucer), 201
Cysteine with Lyophilization : Hyperprotection against Radiation by combining Addition of (H. P. Epstein and D. Schardl), 100
Cysteine (Protein-bound Cystine or) : Presence of a Substance Rich in, in the Neurosecretory System of an Insect (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Cystine (Protein-bound Cystine or) : Presence of a Substance Rich in, in the Neurosecretory System of an Insect (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Cystine Residues in Proteins : Mechanism of Alkaline Degradation of (Dr. J. M. Swan), 965
Cystocaulus ocreatus in Sheep in Great Britain : A Record of the Lungworm (Dr. J. H. Rose), 925
Cysts (Sealed), of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber : Emergence of Larvæ from (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Cysts (Subcutaneous Retroauricular), in Man from Belgian Congo : A New Trematode, *Foikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline (Jinpei Yakashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Cytochrome c : Crystalline—Crystallization of Cytochrome c from Fish (Bunji Hagihara, Kunio Tagawa, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Morikawa, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 249 ; N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Visible Absorption Spectra of Commercial Preparations of (Dr. D. Boulter, E. Derbyshire and C. S. Semmens), 1019
Cytological Examination of Herbarium Material of Hepatics (G. K. Berrie), 1143
Cytologie et Histologie : Notions de (Prof. M. Chèvremont), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 553
Cytology : International Review of (edited by Dr. G. H. Bourne and Prof. J. F. Danielli), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 604
Modern, review by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 604
Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa*, Haploid Member of the Fucales (B. L. Moss and E. Elliot), 614
Cytopathogenicity of Rinderpest Virus in Tissue Culture (W. Plowright and R. D. Ferris), 316
Cytoplasmic Mutations in *Aspergillus nidulans* : Induction of (Colin F. Arlett), 1250
Cytoplasmic Particles : Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in Virus and (Dr. Ping-yao Cheng), 426
Cytoplasmic Polyhedral Disease of the Gypsy Moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.), (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
Cyto-Taxonomy (Linnean Society Symposium on), 1274
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences : Conference in commemoration of E. Babák, on Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals, 356
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences (Astronomical Institute) : Publication No. 30, On the Origin and Early Stages of the Meteor Streams (Miroslav Plavec), 1063
Czechoslovak Chemical Society (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the) : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, 185, 852

DA COSTA, G. J., and others: A Case of Hæmoglobin *J* in an Indonesian Family, 322
Dacie, Dr. J. V. : Title of professor of hæmatology in the University of London conferred on, 568
Dactylis glomerata L. : A Morphologically Distinct Ecotype of (Dr. Martin Borrill), 544
Dadd, Dr. R. H. : Ascorbic Acid and Carotene in the Nutrition of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk., 427
Dagley, Dr. S., and Sykes, J. : Effect of 'Starvation' upon the Constitution of Bacteria, 1249
Dahl, Erik : Embryology of X Organs in *Crangon allmanni*, 482
Daily Activity in a Sandhopper : Learning and (D. W. Featherston and R. J. MacIntyre), 381
Dainton, Prof. F. S. : At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Dairy Chemistry : A Textbook of (Dr. Edgar R. Ling), third edition, Vol. 1, Theoretical, Vol. 2, Practical, *review* by Dr. R. Aschaffenburg, 885
Dairy Technology, Society of : Gold Medal awarded to Prof. H. D. Kay, 660

Dale, Sir Henry (in honour of): Ciba Foundation, jointly with the Physiological Society and the British Pharmacological Society, Symposium on Histamine (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
Dalgarno, A. (edited by Armstrong, E. B., and): The Airglow and the Auroræ, *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Dalrymple, T.: Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Damage (Fatigue), in Metals: A New Detection of (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 1291
Damping-off (*Rhizoctonia*), of some Vegetables in Iraq (Prof. M. K. Tolba and A. L. Salim), 1358
Dance, H. E.: Training and Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union, 291
Danielli, Prof. J. F.: The Chemistry of Living Cells, *review*, 555
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Elected honorary treasurer of the Biological Council, 764
Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Danielli, Prof. J. F. (edited by Bourne, Dr. G. H., and): International Review of Cytology, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 604
Daniels, Dr. D. G. H., and others: X-Ray Studies of the Wheat Protein Complex, 769
Daniels, Dr. H. E.: Appointed to the chair of statistics in the Department of Pure Mathematics, University of Birmingham, 1225
Danneberg, Dr. Peter, and others: Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
D'Arcy, Dr. P. F., and others: Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals, 629
Darcy Symposia (International Association of Scientific Hydrology), 407
Darling, Dr. F. Fraser: Pelican in the Wilderness, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Darlington, Prof. C. D.: To open a Discussion at University College of Swansea on Objectives in the Teaching of High School Biology, 458
Dart, Prof. Raymond A.: An Australopithecine Object from Makapansgat, 693
Dartmoor National Park: Guide-book to (edited by Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1001
Darwin, Sir Charles: Avogadro's Number and Loschmidt's Number, 145
Rutherford Memorial Lecture (The Discovery of Atomic Number) reproduced in full in the *New Zealand Science Review*, 182
Das Chaklader, A. C.: Awarded a Senior Studentship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Das Gupta, A., and Nandi, P. N.: Role of Nitrogen Concentration on Production of Perithecia in *Penicillium vermiculatum* Dangeard, 429
Data (Biological): Handbook of (edited by William S. Spector), *review* by Prof. A. R. Gemmell, 985
Datta, Asoke G., and Katznelson, H.: Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from *Acetobacter melanogenum*, 153
Datta, Dr. Mridula: Vacuoles and Movement in the Pulvinus of *Mimosa pudica*—The Contractile Vacuoles, 253
Daubney, R., and Mahlau, E. A.: Near-Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis, 584
Daunt, J. G.: Instrumentation in Science (Cryogenic Instrumentation), 519
Davey, —.: At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 70
Davey, C. L.: An Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in Animal Tissue, 209
Davey, J. B., and others: Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 293), 705
Davey, P. T., and Scott, Dr. T. R.: Preparation of Maghæmite by Electrolysis, 1363
Davey, Prof. T. H.: East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization—Report for 1955–56, 952
Structure and Taxonomy of *Bulinus jousseaumei*, 1063
Davidson, B. R., and Wibberley, G. P.: Studies in Rural Land Use, Report No. 3, The Agricultural Significance of the Hills (Wye College, Ashford), 182
Davidson, Prof. C. F.: Geology of Uranium, *review*, 391
Davidson, Eugene A., and others: Resolution of Hyaluronidase and Ribonuclease Activities, 965
Davidson, I. M.: Awarded the Edward Busk Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Davidson, Dr. J.: Clean Food, 1171
Davidson, J. W., and others (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of): The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery, Vol. 1, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Davidson, Dr. M.: Solar Deflexion of Light, 76
The Observatory of Haute-Provence, 768
Origin of Meteor Streams, 1063
Davidson, Ralph Howard (Peairs, Dr. Leonard Marion, and): Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Davidson, Sir Stanley: Clean Food, 1171
Davies, C. N.: Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene, 1005
Davies, D. A.: Meteorological Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 1223
Davies, Dr. D. Eurof: Oxide Films on Silver at High Temperatures, 1293
Davies, E. Tegla: Training in Industry, 810
Davies, Dr. J. G.: Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 123
Davies, Dr. J. G., and Lovell, Prof. A. C. B: The Giacobinid Meteor Stream, 26
Davies, L. (Williams, Dr. C. B., and): Simuliidae attracted at Night to a Trap using Ultra-Violet Light, 924
Davies, N. R., and others: Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions, 1187
Davies, R. M. (edited by Batchelor, Dr. G. K., and): Surveys in Mechanics—a Collection of Surveys of the present position of Research in some branches of Mechanics, written in commemoration of the 70th Birthday of Geoffrey Ingram Taylor, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Davies, Trefor (edited by Cramer, Herbert W. and): Chemical Engineering Practice, Vol. 1, General; Vol. 2, Solid State, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Davies, T. V.: Wind Velocity and Temperature in the Upper Troposphere, 347
Davies, Dr. W.: Grass Farming, *review*, 1207
Davis, A. G.: *Obituary* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 806
Collection of fossil specimens acquired by the British Museum (Natural History), 1334
Davis, Prof. Charles C.: The Marine and Freshwater Plankton, *review* by Dr. S. M. Marshall, 1151
Davis, D. H. S., and Ordman, David: Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsi*) in South Africa, 869
Davis, D. J., and others: Annular Detonation in Cast T.N.T., 910
Davis, Dr. H. L., and McFadden, Jr., H. W. (Musselman, Prof. Merle M., with the collaboration of): Terramycin (Oxytetracycline), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Davis, Watson: *Obituary* of Dr. Waldemar B. Kaempffert, 17
Davis, Mrs. Watson: *Obituary*, 345
Dawbin, W. H.: Migrations of Humpback Whales, 1287
Dawson, E. W.: The Generic Name of the Extinct New Zealand Gallinule, 1307
Day, Dr. P. R.: Mutation to Virulence in *Cladosporium fulvum*, 1141
Day, W. R.: Sitka Spruce in British Columbia (Forestry Commission, Bulletin No. 28), 1056
de Béthune, Prof. P., and Meyer, A.: Carbonatites in Kivu, 270
de Bock, C. A., and others: Antiviral Activity of Glyoxals, 706
de Boer, Prof. J. H.: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 1229
de Cardi, Miss B.: Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
de Créqui-Montfort, Georges (Rivet, Prof. Paul, et): Bibliographie des langues Aymará et Kicua, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
de Gryse, J. J.: Forest Pathology in New Zealand (New Zealand Forest Service), 810
de Hoffman, Frederic (Bethe, Prof. Hans A., and): Mesons and Fields, Vol. 2, Mesons, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
de Hoffmann, Frederic, and others: Mesons and Fields, Vol. 6, Fields *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
de Jong, Dr. G.: At the International Starch Convention (Discoloration of Starch Syrups), 1286
de Macedo, Bastos: Awarded an André Mayer Fellowship of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
de Maine, Mrs. M. M., and others: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Kinetics of a Radical Recombination Process following Radiative Thermal Neutron Capture), 1229
de Reuck, A. V. S.: Surface Free Energy of Ice, 1119
de Robertis, Dr. E.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
de Ruiter, Dr. L., and van der Horn, IJ.: Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the Eyed Hawk Moth, 1027
de Vaucouleurs, G.: Extragalactic Studies in the Southern Hemisphere, 184
de Wet, Dr. J. M.: Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
de Wilde, Dr. J.: At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (New Approach to Insect Control), 1339
de la Mare, Dr. P. B. D.: Title of reader in chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 77
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R.: Marine Science in the South-East Pacific Ocean, 66
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Dead Ants of their own Species: A Response of Worker Ants to (Dr. J. H. Sudd), 431; (Timothy J. Hunt), 875
Dead Spermatozoa (Living and): Differentiation between, by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Dean, Dr. Charles E. (compiled and edited by McIlwain, Knox, and): Principles of Color Television (by the Hazeltine Laboratories Staff), *review* by A. V. Lord, 645
Dean, F. E.: Appointed principal scientific officer, East Africa High Commission, 458
Dean, F. M., and others: Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin, 366
Dean, Prof. W. R.: *Obituary* of Dr. G. B. Jeffery, 1331
Deane, Dr.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Dearing, Dr. G. G.: A New Micromethod for the Estimation of Cellulose, 579
Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of Ferrous Iron: Oxidation and (F. H. Grau and W. J. Halliday), 733
Decarboxylation (Catalytic), of α-Amino-Acids (Dr. Klaus Dose), 734
Decay Theory of Immediate Memory (R. Conrad), 831
Deckert, Kurt (Günther, Klaus, and): Creatures of the Deep Sea (translated by E. W. Dickes), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Decomposition of Barium Azide (B. E. Bartlett, Dr. F. C. Tompkins and D. A. Young), 365
Decomposition of Solid Nitrates by X-Rays: Effect of 'Free Space' in the (J. Cunningham and H. G. Heal), 1021
Decrease of Phosphorus/Oxygen Ratios by Dinitrophenol *in vivo* (Dr. Mario U. Dianzani and Dr. Maria Assunta Dianzani Mor), 532
Deedes, W. F.: The State of the Press in Britain, 1313
Deep Currents in the Western North Atlantic: Measurements of (Dr. J. C. Swallow and Dr. L. V. Worthington), 1183
Deep Sea: Creatures of the (Klaus Günther and Kurt Deckert), translated by E. W. Dickes, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Deep-Sea Mollusc of the Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora: A New Living (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
Defect of Neuromuscular Transmission in Myasthenic Patients: Nature of the—'Post-tetanic Exhaustion' (Dr. J. E. Desmedt), 156
Defects and Failures of Metals (Prof. E. P. Polushkin), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cottrell, 555
Defence—Outline of Future Policy (White Paper on), 881
Defence in Britain: Research, Development and, 881
Defence of the Realm: Chemical Service in (W. G. Norris), 513
Defence Research Board of Canada: Appointment of Dr. J. E. Keyston as vice-chairman, 899
Deflexion (Solar), of Light (Dr. M. Davidson), 76
Degeneration of Nerve Fibres: Effect of Temperature on the (H. J. Gamble, Prof. F. Goldby and G. M. R. Smith), 527
Degeneration (Vacuolar), of Rat Liver Cells by Electron Microscopy (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256

Degradation (Alkaline), of Cystine Residues in Proteins : Mechanism of (Dr. J. M. Swan), 965
Degradation (Microbiological), of Cholic Acid (Shohei Hayakawa, Takeo Fujii, Yasuo Saburi and Takeo Eguchi), 537
Degradation (Radiochemical), of DL-Methionine (Jaroslav Koloušek, Jindrich Liebster and Arnošt Babicky), 521
Dehydroepiandrosterone from an Adrenal Cortical Tumour : Isolation of (Lars-Olaf Planton, Egon Diczfalusy and Gunnar Birke), 421
Dehydrogenase (Yeast Alcohol) : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Dehydrogenase Activity (Lactic) : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Dehydrogenases (Crystalline Alcohol), from closely related Yeast Species : Immunobiological Studies on (Dr. F. Antoni and Dr. T. Keleti), 1020
Deitz, Victor R. : Bibliography of Solid Adsorbents, 1943–1953, *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
Delacour, Jean : The Water Fowl of the World, Vol. 1, The Magpie Goose, Whistling Ducks, Swans and Geese, Sheldgeese and Shelducks ; Vol. 2, The Dabbling Ducks, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Delays at the Patent Office, 19
Delhaye, R. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Spider Mites), 1340
Delusions : The Nature of, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Demands (The Changing), of Modern Work and Control (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 702, 1058
Dementjev, Galina, and others : Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by Bacteria and Yeast, 742
Demography : Population Studies—Animal Ecology and (Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 702
Demography and Addendum to Demography (Peter R. Cox), second edition, *review*, 1321
Demoll, Dr. R., und Maier, Dr. H. N. (herausgegeben von) : Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas, Ergänzungsband zu Band 5, Lieferung 3, Die Elektrofischerei (Dr. H. W. Denzer), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Demoniacal Possession : Schizophrenia 1677, a Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of (Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Demonstration of Cortisol in Fish Blood (Prof. Philip K. Bondy, G. Virginia Upton and Grace E. Pickford), 1354
Demonstrations (Experimental), and the Royal Institution (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 1211
Den Hartog, Prof. J. P. : Mechanical Vibrations, fourth edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
den Tex, Dr. E. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Denerley, R. A., and others (Wyatt S., and Marriott, R., assisted by) : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Denholm, W. T. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Electrode Potential Studies in Passivity), 188
Denneny, Joan M., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Dennison, A. C. : Appointed temporary principal agricultural officer, Northern Nigeria, 239
Density of Marine Benthic Communities off West Africa (Alan R. Longhurst), 542
Density Column : Quantitative Evaluation of Hæmagglutination by means of a (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 1132, *erratum*, 1169
Dentition of the Australopithecinae (J. T. Robinson), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Denton, D. A. : A Gregarious Factor in the Natural Conditioned Salivary Reflexes of Sheep, 341
Denzer, Dr. H. W. : Die Elektrofischerei (Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas, (herausgegeben von Dr. R. Demoll und Dr. H. N. Maier), Ergänzungsband zu Band 5, Lieferung 3), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Enhancement by, of the Catalytic Peroxidation of Pyrogallol (S. M. Siegel and B. Z. Siegel), 421
Induction of Resistance to A-Methopterin in *Diplococcus pneumoniae* by (Dr. R. M. Drew), 1251
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in *Rana esculenta* **: Sexual** Differences in Nuclear Size and (Prof. Maffo Vialli and Dr. Giuseppe Gerzeli), 1195
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Deoxyribonucleic Acids from various Sources : Molecular Weight of (Prof. Ch. Sadron. J. Pouyet and Dr. R. Vendrely), 263
Depolymerization of Hyaluronic Acid by X-Rays (Dr. Antonio Caputo), 1133, *erratum*, 1225
Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by Bacteria and Yeast (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
Deposition (Vacuum), of Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on Quartz (Dr. G. S. Egerton and A. G. Roach), 491
Deposition (Vacuum), of Thin Films (L. Holland), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System : Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Derbyshire, E., and others : Visible Absorption Spectra of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome c, 1019
Deren, J., and others : Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts, 668
Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-Acids and (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Dermatophytes living in Horn Products : Production of an Antibiotic by (J. Uri, S. Szathmáry and Zs. Herpay), 1029
Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* **Forsk. : Ascorbic Acid and Carotene** in the Nutrition of the (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Desiccated Hypophysis (Fresh and) : Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736
Design of Equipment for Human Use (Meeting in the Applied Psychology Research Unit of the Medical Research Council, Cambridge, on), 1111
Design of Reinforced Concrete (Dr. Boris W. Boguslavsky), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 62
Design (Instrument) : Applications of Spring Strips to (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 15), 76
Design (Optical), with Digital Computers : Proceedings of a Symposium on (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 850
Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Course on), 1112
Designation of Colleges of Advanced Technology, 612
Designation of Quantock Hills, 401
Desio, Prof. Ardito : Awarded the Patron's Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Desmedt, Dr. J. E. : Nature of the Defect of Neuromuscular Transmission in Myasthenic Patients—'Post-tetanic Exhaustion', 156
Destroying a Malignant Rat Tumour *in vivo* **: A Method of** (Dr. R. A. Holman), 1033
Destruction of Wood-boring Insects : Use of Gamma Radiation for the (J. D. Bletchly and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Desty, D. H. : Gas Chromatography, 241
Desty, D. H., and Harbourn, C. L. A. (edited by) : Vapour Phase Chroma-tography—Proceedings of the Symposium sponsored by the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1956, *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Detection : Science and, *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin : Electrical Method for (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Detection of Fatigue Damage in Metals : A New (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 1291
Detection of Opaline Silica in Grass Leaves (D. Wynn Parry and Dr. Frank Smithson), 975
Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipo-protein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Detector : Ionization Gauge, for Gas Chromatography (S. A. Ryce and Prof. W. A. Bryce), 541
Detectors for Gas Chromatography : Vapour (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 349
Detectors (Photon) : Correlation between Events in (Richard M. Sillitto), 1127
Detergents (Ionic) : Reactivity of, with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. A. R. Gilby and Dr. A. V. Few), 422
Detergents (Synthetic), Standing Technical Committee on : Appointed by the Minister of Housing and Local Government, 237
Appointment of R. C. Dickie as an additional member, 458
Determination of Activation Energies : Oxidation of Metals— (Dr. Per Kofstad), 1362
Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents' : A Method for the (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Determination of Hydrogen in Mine Airs using a Gas Chromatographic Technique (P. Whatmough), 911
Determination of Moisture in Solids (P. J. Geary), 762
Determination of Phenol Oxidase using a Manometric Method by *Streptomyces antibioticus* (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 966
Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process : Radioactive Method for the (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Determination (Experimental), of Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation (John L. Gergen), 36, 978 ; (Dr. A. W. Brewer and Dr. J. T. Houghton), 978
Determining Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in Animal Tissue : An Ion Exchange Method of (C. L. Davey), 209
Determining Droplet Sizes : Use of Glossy Paper for (D. Yeo and H. H. Coutts), 864
Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave : A Radio Method of (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Dethier, V. G. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Rudimentary Dance of Blowflies after Feeding), 133
Detonation : Initiation of, by Projectile Impact (Dr. K. E. Spells and Dr. D. W. Woodhead), 251
Detonation (Annular), in Cast T.N.T. (D. J. Davis, D. M. Douglas and E. D. Treharne), 910
Detrimental Effect of Seminal Plasma on the Fertilicing Capacity of Sperm (Dr. M. C. Chang), 258
Deuchar, E. M. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1061
Deuterium (Galactic) : Intensity of the Radio Line in (R. L. Adgie and Dr. J. S. Hey), 370
DF^+ (HF^+ and): Ultra-Violet Band Systems of (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 374
Deutsche Normenausschuss, and others : Plastics Conference, 516
Deutschen Wetterdienst : *Berichte*, Band 5, Nr. 28, Heat and Water Balance of a Young Pine Forest near Munich (A. Baumgartner), 519
Berichte, Band 5, Nr. 29, Strahlungsempfang vertikaler, ebener Flächen —Globalstrahlung von Hamburg (K. Gräfe), 898
Mitteilungen, Band 3, Nr. 16, Vorträge über Frostschutz, 519
Deutschlands : Die Tierwelt, Teil 44, Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae), (Dr. Hermann Wiehle), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
Development of Atomic Energy, 657
Development of the Female *Schistosoma spindale* **in the Guinea Pig** (Dr. S. C. Dutt), 1359
Development of Stem Rust in the Wheat Plant : Effect of ons of certain Metals on the (Dr. W. R. Forsyth), 217
Development of *Tetranychus telarius* **L. : Effect of Temperature on the** (Dr. N. W. Harvey, W. J. Parr and C. D. Crocker), 739
Development of Vertebrates (Prof. Emil Witschi), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 389
Development and Defence in Britain : Research, 881
Development (Research and), in Iron and Steel : Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd.— (J. H. Chesters), 230
Development (Research and) : Nuclear, in Europe, 454
Development (Scientific) : Capital for, with Problems of its Supply for Industry (Royal Society of Arts Conference on), 1224
Development (Scientific Research and) : British Expenditure on, 400

Development Budget (Federal Research and), Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957 (National Science Foundation, Federal Funds for Science, 5), 569
Development Commissioners, and others: Training Grants in Fishery Research, 949
Developmental Processes in Animals (Editorial Board of the *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* third International Scientific Meeting), 185, 1059
Developments: Economic and Educational, in Malta, 1114
Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques: Recent (Report of the Conference held by the Physical Society of London and University College, London, 1955), edited by N. Morris and M. J. B. Duff, *review*, 1099
Developments in Hydraulic Controls and Drives: Recent (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 185
Developments in Optics and Microwaves (J. Brown), 24
Developments in the Physics and Chemistry of Glasses: Recent (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Summer School on), 812
Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation: Recent (Washington Sections of the American Chemical Society, the Instrument Society of America, the Society of American Bacteriologists, the American Association of Clinical Chemists, the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, and the Medical Electronics Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers Symposium on), 617
Devins, Dr. J. C. (Crowe, Dr. R. W., and): Electric Strength of Unsaturated Hydrocarbon Gases, 976
Devonian (Upper) *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall: Discovery of Ammonoids of the (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Devons, Prof. S.: The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1044
Dewar, R. A., and Gunew, D.: Glass Strip Collector for Column Chromatography, 1245
Dewey, O. R., and others: Weed Control, 286
Dextran Synthesis: Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in (Dr. R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. O. Theander), 310
Dextrin (Cellulose), and Gelatin: Breakdown of, in the Presence of Attapulgite (Prof. D. L. Lynch, L. M. Wright and Prof. L. J. Cotnoir, jun.), 1131
Dey, Dr. A. K. (Brown, Dr. J. Coggin, and): India's Mineral Wealth, third edition, *review* by Prof. W. D. West, 61
Dhar, M. L.: Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Diabetic and Normal Rats: Pentose Metabolism in (Ingrid E. Mueller and Dr. Joy B. Phillips), 1194
Dialkyl Phosphate Esters: Self-Alkylation of some (Dr. D. F. Heath), 377
Dialysis of Racemates: Asymmetric (Dr. V. O. G. Klingmüller and G. Gedenk), 367
Dialysis of Small Specimens in Batches (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 379
Diamantes de Angola, Companhia de: Publicacoes Culturais No. 31, Máscaras de Madeira da Lunda e Alto Zambeze (José Redinha), 1334
2 : 6-Diaminopurine: Effects of, on the Growth of Roots of Subterranean Clover (P. L. Goldacre and H. Unt), 877
Diamond, Randolphe W.: Awarded the Gold Medal for 1955 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1000
Diamond: Fundamental Absorption Edge of (Dr. J. F. H. Custers and Dr. F. A. Raal), 268
Diamond-type (Chalcopyrite) Structure: A New Group of Compounds with (C. H. L. Goodman), 828
Dianzani, Dr. Mario U., and Mor, Mrs. Maria Assunta Dianzani: Decrease of Phosphorus/Oxygen Ratios by Dinitrophenol *in vivo*, 532
Diapause Hormone of the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Kinsaku Hasegawa), 1300
Diaphragm (Isolated Rat): *In vitro* Effect of Growth Hormone on the Glucose Uptake of (Dr. P. J. Randle and J. E. Whitney), 472
Diaphragm *in vitro* (Isolated Rat): Effect of a Prolonged Fast on the Apparent, Galactose Uptake of the (Jeddi Hasan), 967
'Diatretyne II': Identity of 'Nudic Acid B' and (Dr. N. G. Heatley and J. S. Stephenson), 1078
1·2 : 8·9 Dibenzacridine: Molecular Structure and Carcinogenic Activity of (R. Mason), 465
Dibenzoate (Silver Iodide): Structure of (Dr. I. R. Beattie and Dr. D. Bryce-Smith), 577
Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid: Effect of, on the Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the Oat Coleoptile (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Dick, W. E.: Appointed editor of *Chemistry and Industry*, 1337
Dickie, R. C.: Appointed an additional member of the Standing Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 458
Dictionary of Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of Economic Botany (Prof. George Macdonald Hocking), *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Diczfalusy, Egon, and others: Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an Adrenal Cortical Tumour, 421
Diego Blood Factor in Negroid Populations (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 479
Diego (Dia) Blood Group—Tests in some Pacific Peoples (R. T. Simmons), 970
Dieldrin: Systemic Effect of, on the 'Body Louse' of Poultry (P. J. McCosker), 790, 1357; (Dr. Theresa Clay), 1357
Dielectric Properties of Ice: Influence of Pressure on the (Prof. R. Brill and Dr. P. Camp), 623
Dieminger, W.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Diethyl-Stilboestrol: Reversal by, of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Different Hæmoglobins (Electrophoretically): Distribution of, among Cattle Breeds of Great Britain (A. D. Bangham), 467
Different Phosphate Content: Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on Feeds of (S. A. Svensson), 972
Differential Insecticide Damage in Maize Varieties (Dr. F. E. S. Alexander and H. T. Clifford), 109, *erratum*, 403
Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles). (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Differentiation between Myrosulphatase and the Arylsulphatases (H. Baum and Dr. K. S. Dodgson), 312
Differentiation of White- and Brown-Rot Fungi by an Oxidase Reaction (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921
Differentiation (Controlled), in Cultures of Two Liverworts (Dr. A. Allsopp), 681
Differenziabili (Trasformazioni): Proprietà locali e globali di varietà e di (Prof. Beniamino Segre), *review* by L. Roth, 278
Diffraction of Short Electro-magnetic Waves (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
Diffraction (Electron) Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone (S. Shibata, M. Kishita and Prof. M. Kubo), 320
Diffraction Gratings: Observations on the Behaviour of (J. Guild), 660
Diffraction Patterns (X-Ray), and Alpha–Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
Diffraction Powder Patterns (X-Ray): Standard, Vol. 6 (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 539), 293
Diffuse Reflexion Spectrophotometry: Chemical Analysis by (Dr. R. G. Giovanelli), 621
Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves: Relationship between Relative Turgidity and (Dr. P. E. Weatherley and R. O. Slatyer), 1085
Digital Computer: A New Electronic (Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.), 1234
Digital Computers: Optical Design with (Proceedings of a Symposium on), (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 850
Digital Computing Machines (Automatic): Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge Summer School in), 812
Digitoxin: Excretion Equations and Interpretation for (Dr. Joseph V. Swintosky), 98; (James Hough), 99
2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues: Identification of Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Dijksterhuis, Prof. E. J.: Archimedes, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 601
Medieval Science, *review*, 1151
2,5-Diketogluconate: Oxidation of, by a Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from *Acetobacter melanogenum* (Asoke G. Datta and H. Katznelson), 153
Dines, H. G.: Awarded the Murchison Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Dinger, H. E.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Dingle, Prof. Herbert: The 'Clock Paradox' of Relativity, 865, 1242
Relativity and Space Travel, 1129
Dinitrophenol *in vivo*: Decrease of Phosphorus/Oxygen Ratios by (Dr. Mario U. Dianzani and Mrs. Maria Assunta Dianzani Mor), 532
2 : 4-Dinitrophenol: Comparison of Salicylate and, on the Growth of Wheat Coleoptiles (Dr. James Reid), 484
Diodes of the Silicon Junction Type: Effects of Irradiation upon (R. Gorton), 864
Dioxanates of Cadmium Chloride (Dr. Martin G. Chasanov and Cecil C. Lynch, jun.), 627
Dioxide (Carbon): Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of (W. Hugh Smith), 876
5 : 5-Diphenylhydantoin in the Rabbit: Metabolism of (J. H. Gorvin and Dr. G. Brownlee), 1248
Diphosphate (Adenosine), in Human Erythrocytes: Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Sørgen Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Diphosphate (Adenosine), in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction: A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Diplococcus pneumoniae: Induction of Resistance to A-Methopterin in, by Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. R. M. Drew), 1251
Diploid and Tetraploid Lucerne: Relational Incompatibility in (J. L. Fyfe), 591
Diploma in Technology (National Council for Technological Awards), 658
Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Direct Effect of Preferential Segregation on the Origin of Polysomy (Dr. Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
'Direct' Inhibitory Pathway: Spatial Facilitation in the (Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 1305
Direct Recording Instrument for Size Analysis of Coarse Granular Material (Dr. N. Sathapathi), 913
Direction of the Friction Force (Prof. Ernest Rabinowicz), 1073
Direction of the Galactic Centre: Radio Source in the (F. G. Smith, P. A. Brien and J. E. Baldwin), 1224
Direction of Seismological Fault Movement in New Zealand (G. A. Eiby), 183
Directory of Crystallographers: World (International Union of Crystallography), 347
Discharge Corona: A Relaxation Oscillation maintained by (M. I. Large), 707
Discovery: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton), Vol. 1, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Discovery Collections: Hydromedusae from the (Dr. P. L. Kramp), 618
Discovery Reports: Vol. 28, Sperm Whales of the Azores (Robert Clarke), 811
Discovery of Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Discovery of Atomic Number (Rutherford Memorial Lecture by Sir Charles Darwin, reproduced in full in the *New Zealand Science Review*), 182
Discovery of Radon (Prof. J. R. Partington), 912
Discrimination (Shape), in the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 1310
Discrimination (Shape), in the Octopus and the Rat (P. C. Dodwell), 1088
Discrimination (Visual), of Orientation and Shape by the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 11
Disease: A Cytoplasmic Polyhedral, of the Gypsy Moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.), (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
A Root, of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a Species of *Phytophthora* (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Disease (Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobin E): The First Observation of (Dr. M. Aksoy and Dr. H. Lehmann), 1248

Disease Resistance . Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for (Specialist Committee on Agricultural Botany Discussion on), 765
Diseased Human Muscle (Normal and) : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Diseases of Cultivated Mushrooms (F. C. Wood), 328
Diseases of Garden Plants (A. Beaumont), *review*, 505
Diseases (Chronic) : An 'Auto-Immune' Reaction against Human Tissue Antigens in certain (D. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Diseases (Plant Virus) : A Textbook of (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 724
Dislocation Lines in an Aluminium Alloy : Preferred Precipitation on (Taro Takeyama and Sigeyasu Koda), 777
Dislocations in Metals : Observation of, by means of Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A. Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Disperse Systems : Rheology of (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 951, 1225
Dispersion of the Photoelastic Constants of Fused Silica (E. S. Jog and R. S. Krishnan), 540
Disposal of Sewage and other Water-borne Wastes (Dr. Karl Imhoff, Dr. W. J. Müller and D. K. B. Thistlethwayte), *review*, 721
Disputant : The Granite Controversy—Geological Addresses illustrating the Evolution of a (Prof. H. H. Read), *review* by Prof. C. E. Tilley, 1153
Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Hen Adrenal Gland (Prof. O Eränkö), 417
Distribution of Carbon-14 in the Early Products of Photosynthesis : Effect of Wave-length on the (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Distribution of Electrophoretically Different Hæmoglobins among Cattle Breeds of Great Britain (A. D. Bangham), 467
Distribution of Word Frequencies (Dr. I. J. Good), 595 ; (Dr. A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 595 ; (C. H. Bosanquet), 596
Distribution (Particle-size) : Calculation of, from Sedimentation Observations (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 774
Distribution and Excretion of Radioyttrium : Effects of Cortisone Acetate upon the (Bergene Kawin), 871
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : This Changing World, *review*, 712
Dithizone in some Organic Solvents : Effect of Gamma-Rays on (Dr. J. Wilkinson and H. J. M. Fitches), 863
Divergences (Bloch–Nordsieck) : The Infra-red and the (Dr. R. Ascoli), 727
Dixon, Dr. B. E. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Field Tests for Toxic Substances in Industrial Atmospheres), 1006
Dixon, G. E. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance, 765
Dixon, Prof. T. F. : Appointed professor of biochemistry in the University of Malaya, 1281
Dobbs, Dr. E. R. : Crystal Dynamics (Solid Argon as a Model Substance), 452
Doctors : World Congress of, for the Study of Present-day Living Conditions (Report by Dr. Alice Stewart), 182
Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology (edited by G. von Bahr, J. ten Doesschate, H. Fischer von Bünau, J. François, H. Goldmann, G. Lo Cascio, H. K. Müller, Jean Nordmann, A. J. Schaeffer and Arnold Sorsby), Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Documentational Centre, Indian National Scientific : Annual Report for 1955–56, 347
Dodd, Dr. Cyril : Appointed to the University of London readership in physics at University College, 77
Dodd, Dr. J. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide : Amperometric Titration of, with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Dodecyl Sulphate (Sodium) : Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Enhancement of the Biological Activity of, by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Dodgson, Dr. K. S. (Baum, H., and) : Differentiation between Myrosulphatase and the Arylsulphatases, 312
Dodson, Prof. Edward O. : Genetics, the Modern Science of Heredity, *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Dodwell, P. C. : Shape Discrimination in the Octopus and the Rat, 1088
Doell, B. H. : Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 409
Doetsch, Prof. Gustav : Handbuch der Laplace-Transformation, Band 2, Anwendungen der Laplace-Transformation, I Abteilung, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 646
Dog : Olfactory Acuity in the (Dr. E. H. Ashton, Dr. J. T. Eayrs and D. G. Moulton), 1069
A Sex Difference in Morphology of Neutrophils in the (Dr. K. A. Porter), 784
Dogget, H. : Tetraploid Varieties of *Sorghum vulgare*, 786
Dogs during the Winter and Summer : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Doig, Dr. A. T. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Dolgov, P. N. : Time Zones in the U.S.S.R., 1224
Dollar, A. M., and Porter, Dr. J. W. G. : Utilization of Carbohydrates by the Young Calf, 1299
Dollar, Dr. A. T. J. : The Midlands Earthquake of February 11, 1957, 507
Dolphin, J. R. V. : Appointed chief engineer to the Research Group of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1113
Domb, Prof. C. : Crystal Dynamics (Anharmonic Properties of a Solid), 451
Dombrowski, Dr. N. : Proceedings of the Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography, *review*, 1100
Domingo, Miss Rosario (Fernandez-Alonso, Prof. J. I., and) : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons, 829
Donnan, Prof. Frederick G. : *Obituary* by Sir Charles Goodeve, 235
Donnison, D. V. : The Refugee Problem, *review*, 1206
Donovan, Dr. B. T. : Awarded a fourth year Beit Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Dorfman, Prof. Ralph I., and Shipley, Prof. Reginald A. : Androgens, *review* by Dr. G. I. M. Swyer, 62
Dose, Dr. Klaus : Catalytic Decarboxylation of α-Amino-Acids, 734
Dosimetry : Radiation (edited by Gerald J. Hine and Gordon L. Brownell), *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Dosimetry (X-Ray) : Use of Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for (Margaret H. Back and Dr. N. Miller), 321
Double Monster Ephyrae of *Aurelia aurita* (Dr. M. Vannucci), 326
Douglas, Dr. A. Vibert : The Life of Arthur Stanley Eddington, *review* by L. A. Pars, 3
Douglas, D. M., and others . Annular Detonation in Cast T.N.T , 910
Douglas, Prof R. W. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. H. Partridge, 453
Dounreay Experimental Reactor Station (Dr. C. R. Tottle), 1048
Douth, H. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Mechanisms by which Dislocations cause Energy Losses), 1228
Dowling, Dr. Harry F. : Tetracycline, *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Downes, Prof. Helen R. : The Chemistry of Living Cells, *review* by Prof. J. F. Danielli, 555
Downes, J. A. : Tenth International Congress of Entomology, 132
Downie, Dr. D. G. : *Corticium solani*, an Orchid Endophyte, 160
Downton, F., and Jackson, R. R. P. : Queueing Theory and Practice (Mathematical Foundations), 460
Dowson, Dr. W. J.: Isolation of Soft Rot Bacteria on Wieringa's Pectate Gel, 682
Drabble, Phil : A Weasel in my Meatsafe, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 1154
Dransfield, Dr. K. : Physics of Liquid Helium, 81
Drew, H. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 612
Drew, Dr. R. M. : Induction of Resistance to *A*-Methopterin in *Diplococcus pneumoniae* by Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1251
Drew, Thomas B., and Hoopes, Jr., John W. (edited by) : Advances in Chemical Engineering, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Dried Linseed Oil Films : Action of Solvents on (Dr. N. Stolow), 579
Drijfhout, —. (Kuiper, —., and) : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Eelworm Attack on Carrots), 1340
Drill, Victor A. (Sturtevant, Dr. F. M., and) : Tranquillizing Drugs and Morphine-mania in Cats, 1253
Dring, D. M. : Appointed specialist (plant pathologist), Agricultural Department, Gold Coast, 239
Drives : Hydraulic Controls and (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 185
Droplet Sizes : Use of Glossy Paper for Determining (D. Yeo and H. H. Coutts), 864
Drosophila : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis during Spermatogenesis in (Per Oftedal and Jeanne Mossige), 104
Drosophila melanogaster : Culture Conditions and Mutagenesis in (Dr. Thomas Alderson), 974
Drosophila Males : Chemical Induction of Crossing-over in (Dr. F. H. Sobels and H. van Steenis), 29
Drugs (Tranquillizing) : Report on (New York Academy of Medicine), 514
Drugs (Tranquillizing), and Morphine-mania in Cats (Dr. F. M. Sturtevant and Victor A. Drill) 1253
Dry Granular Solids : Vibration Packing of (J. C. Macrae, P. C. Finlayson and W. A. Gray), 1365
Dryden, Hugh L., and von Kármán, Th. (edited by) : Advances in Applied Mechanics, Vol. 4, *review* by G. K. Batchelor, 118
Dryden, Hugh L., and others : Hydrodynamics, *review* by G. A. Bull, 1266
Dryden, Dr. J. S., and Meakin, R. J.: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Alkali/Halides containing Divalent Cation Impurity), 1229
du Castel, F. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 355
du Plessis, G. F. C. : Awarded a Mond Nickel Fellowship, 660
Du Porte, E. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Du Preez, J. W. : Appointed deputy director of Geological Surveys, Federation of Nigeria, 1224
Dubiski, S. (Milgrom, Prof. F., and) : Antigenicity of Antibodies of the Same Species, 1351
Ducie, Dr. J. V. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Firm Combination of Cold-agglutinin with Red Blood Cells), 25
Ducks : Swans, Geese and, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Dudley, M. D., and others : A High-Intensity Light Source for Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s., 1024
Dufay, Jean : Galactic Nebulæ and Interstellar Matter (translated by A. J. Pomerans), *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Duff, M. J. B. (edited by Morris, N., and) : Report of the Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, held by the Physical Society of London and University College, London, 1955, *review*, 1099
Duff, Dr. R. B., and others : 6-O-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium*, 103
Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids, 1130
Duffey, Dr. Eric : An Introduction to Animal Navigation, *review*, 335
A New Monograph on the Linyphiinae (Araneae), *review*, 718
Duhem, Prof. Pierre : Le Système du Monde—Histoire des Doctrines Cosmologiques de Platon à Copernic, Tome 7, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Duke, Dr. B. O. L. : Experimental Transmission of *Loa loa* from Man to Monkey, 1357
Duke-Elder, Sir Stewart : The Human Eye, *review*, 720
Duminy, Prof. J. P. : Appointed principal of the University of Cape Town, 1277 ; work of, 1277
Duncan, Dr. J. F. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions, 187
Duncan, Prof. W. J. : Vibration Analysis Tables, *review*, 723
Appointed chairman of the Aeronautical Research Council, 1169
Dundas-Taylor, J. B. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Nyasaland, 239
Dunitz, Dr. J. D. (Orgel, Dr. L. E., and) : Stereochemistry of Cupric Compounds, 462
Dunlop Rubber Company Scholarship in Agricultural Engineering, 403
Dunsford, Ivor, and Bowley, C. Christopher : Techniques in Blood Grouping, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 447
Dunworth, Dr. J. V. : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 70

Duodenal Mucosa (Homogenized), of the Rat: Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the Respiration of the (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Varterész), 51
Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Durban Museum and Art Gallery: Annual Report for 1955–56, 1222
Durst, C. S., and others: 'Looming' of Distant Clouds, 82
Duschinsky, Dr. Robert, and others: Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Dusoleil, S., and others: Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions, 731
Dust in Interstellar Space: Gas and, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Dust (Meteoric), as a Source of Freezing Nuclei (G. A. Bull), 1176
Dust (Stratospheric), over Britain (G. A. Bull and D. G. James), 705
Dust Content and Visibility in Dust Storms (W. S. Chepil and N. P. Woodruff), 1112
Dust Storms: Dust Content and Visibility in (W. S. Chepil and N. P. Woodruff), 1112
Dutt, A. K.: Vacuoles and Movement in the Pulvinus of *Mimosa pudica*—Vacuoles of the Pulvinus and the Mechanism of Movement, 254
Dutt, Dr. S. C.: Development of Female *Schistosoma spindale* in the Guinea Pig, 1359
Dutta, Prof. A. K., and Samal, K.: Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids, 95
Duval, Clément: Traité de Micro-analyse Minérale, Tome 3, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1154
Dux, Dr. E.: International Starch Convention, 1285
Dvorov, I. M.: Level of the Caspian Sea, 1112
Dwyer, Dr. F. P., and others: Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction, 425
Dyce, K. M.: Structure of the Eye, *review*, 1316
Dyed Fabrics: Fading of (Garry Thomson), 1335
Dynamic Factors in Industrial Productivity (Seymour Melman), *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Dynamics: Crystal (Physical Society Conference on), 451
Dynamics of Grassland Agriculture: Theory and (Prof. Jack R. Harlan), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Dynamics (Applied): Postgraduate School of, at the University of Edinburgh (Dr. G. B. Warburton), 1177
Dyson, B. H.: The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058

E-LAYER Ionization: Thunderstorms and Sporadic (R. G. Rastagi), 810
Eade, R. A., and others: Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin, 366
Eadie, J. Margaret, and Oxford, Dr. A. E.: A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep, 485
Eales, Dr. N. B.: Anatomy of a Tectibranch Gastropod, *review*, 279
The Echinodermata, *review*, 934
Earle, Dr. W. R.: Progress in Tissue Culture, 406
Early America: Plant Hunting in, *review* by John Lewis, 1098
Early American Scientists, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin: Electrical Method for Detection of (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Early Forms of the Weed Concept: Some (Dr. Lawrence J. King), 1366
Early Iron in the Old World: Notes on Prehistoric and (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Early Leaving (Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education), 1260
Early Leaving (Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education), 1260
Early Photographic Observation (A Very), of the Spectrum of the Night Glow (D. R. Barber), 435
Early Products of Photosynthesis: Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Early Stages of the Meteor Streams: On the Origin and (Miroslav Plavec), 1063
Early White Influence upon Plains Indian Painting (J. C. Ewers), 1335
Earnshaw, A., and others: Magnetic Behaviour of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad, 1121
Earnshaw, D. G.: Appointed veterinary investigation officer, Northern Nigeria, 458
Earp, Dr. J. R.: Awarded the Murchison Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Earth: Bombardment of the, by Meteors and Meteorites (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 121
Man's Role in Changing the Face of the (edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., with the collaboration of Carl O. Sauer, Marston Bates and Lewis Mumford), *review*, 58
Physics and Chemistry of the (edited by L. H. Ahrens, Prof. Kalervo Rankama and S. K. Runcorn), Vol. I, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Earth as a Planet (edited by Gerard P. Kuiper), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 334
Earth Sciences: Postgraduate Fellowships for Research in the (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution), 77
Earth's Crust: Origin of the (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 228
Earth's Magnetic Field: Rocks and the, *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Earth's Radiogenic Helium?: Where is the (Prof. Melvin A. Cook), 213
Earthquake of February 11, 1957: The Midlands (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 507
Earthquakes during March–September 1956, 138
Earths (Rare), in Biochemical and Medical Research (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
East–West Relations: Atomic Weapons and (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 881
East Africa: The Royal Technical College of (Major-General C. Bullard), 450
East Africa High Commission: Appointment of G. R. Scott as senior virologist, East African Veterinary Research Office, 239
Appointment of Miss R. Arnstein as statistician, 458
Appointment of F. E. Dean as principal scientific officer, 458
Annual Report for 1955, 459
Appointment of D. A. Lury as statistician, 516
Appointment of J. M. S. Garrod as director of the East African Leprosy Research Centre, 763
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Industrial Research Organization, 897
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, 952
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council, 1118
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the East African Fisheries Research Organization, 1118
Appointment of G. Turner as technical officer, East African Meteorological Department, 1224
East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council: Annual Report for 1955–56, 1118
East African Fisheries Research Organization: Annual Report for 1955–56, 1118
East African Industrial Research Organization: Annual Report for 1955–56 897
East African Leprosy Research Centre: Appointment of J. M. S. Garrod as director, 763
East African Meteorological Department: Appointment of G. Turner as technical officer, 1224
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization: Annual Report for 1955–56, 952
East African Veterinary Research Office: Appointment of G. R. Scott as senior virologist, 239
East Malling Research Station: Blackman Research Studentships, 131
Easter, S. S.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Stored Products Entomology), 134
Easter School in Agricultural Science (University of Nottingham): Fourth (Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation), 239, 1173
Proceedings of the Third (The Growth of Leaves), edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Eayrs, Dr. J. T.: Appointed Head Research Fellow by the Head Bequest Committee of the Royal Society, 185
Eayrs, Dr. J. T., and others: Olfactory Acuity in the Dog, 1069
Eberius, Dr. E.: At the International Starch Convention (Determination of Water in Starches), 1286
Ebert, M.: Progress in Radiobiology, *review*, 1320
Eccles, J.: At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 68
Eccles, Prof. J. C., and others: Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles, 866
Eccles, Dr. R. M., and Lundberg, Dr. A.: Spatial Facilitation in the 'Direct' Inhibitory Pathway, 1305
Eccles, Dr. R. M., and others: Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles, 866
Echinodermata: The, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 934
Echinodermata, the Coelomate Bilateria (Libbie Henrietta Hyman), (The Invertebrates, Vol. 4), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 934
Echinoid: Spectral Sensitivity of an (Prof. N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 924
Eclipse of the Sun on October 2, 1959, 292
Eclipses (Solar): Study of the Ionosphere during, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Eclipses (Solar), and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held under the auspices of the International Council of Scientific Unions Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, London, 1955 (edited by W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
École Nationale des Sciences géographiques: Course in Aerial Photogrammetry, 568
Ecological Rules and Body-heat Regulation in Man (Dr. Eugène Schreider), 915
Ecological Separation of Species in *Coelopa* (Diptera, Insecta), (Dr. Hermann Remmert), 788
Ecology: Continental, *review* by Amyan Macfadyen, 553
Microbial (Society of General Microbiology Symposium on), 457
Wilderness, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Ecology of Fungus—Host Relationship in Soil, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Ecology and Biogeography of Spain (Symposium in connexion with the International Congress on the Quaternary), 899
Ecology (Animal), and Demography: Population Studies— (Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 702
Ecology (Crop), and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Specialist Committee on Agricultural Botany Discussion on), 765
Economic Aspects of Forestry, *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Economic Botany: A Dictionary of Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of (Prof. George Macdonald Hocking), *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Economic Statistics: National, 455
Economic and Educational Developments in Malta, 1114
Economics at the University of Sheffield, 1333
Economics of Plantations (W. E. Hiley), *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Economy: An International—Problems and Prospects (Gunnar Myrdal), 115
Economy (Welsh): Water Resources and the (Welsh Economic Development Council), 895
Ecotype: A Morphologically Distinct, of *Dactylis glomerata* L. (Dr. Martin Borrill), 544
Eddington, Arthur Stanley: The Life of (Dr. A. Vibert Douglas), *review* by L. A. Pars, 3
Eddington Memorial Lecture (Prof. H. G. Wood), 185
Eddy, A. A., and Williamson, D. H.: A Method of Isolating Protoplasts from Yeast, 1252
Edelman, Dr. Jeffrey: Appointed to the University of London readership in plant physiology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Edgell, Sir John: *Obituary* of Vice-Admiral John Dodd Nares, 344
Edgley, R.: Appointed chemist, Tanganyika, 899
Edison, Thomas Alva: Booklet issued by Science Service of America to commemorate the 110th anniversary of the birth of, 456
Edman, Pehr, and Josefsson, Lars: Reversible Enzyme Inactivation due to N,O-Peptidyl Shift, 1189

Edmunds, Dr. I. G. : Small-Angle Scattering of X-Rays, *review*, 1099
Education : Chemical Engineering (Institute of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 21
Health—a Selected Bibliography (Unesco and the World Health Organization, Educational Studies and Documents, No. 19), 1001
Higher, in the United Kingdom, 513
Higher Technical, in the British Caribbean, 19
Higher Technological (A. A. Part), 184
Higher Technological, in the British Caribbean, 291
Higher Technological, in the U.S.S.R., 291
Scientific and Technological, 74
Secondary, in Britain, 1147
Technical (Lord Hailsham), 895
Technical, and the Schools (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 295
Technical and Further, in Britain : Regional Advisory Councils for (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Education, Central Advisory Council for : Early Leaving, 1260
Education, Ministry of : List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales, 897
Report of the Chief Medical Officer for 1954 and 1955 (The Health of the School Child), 954
Education, Ministry of (Japan), and others : Regional Conference on Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 855
Education in Britain . The Future of (J. Archbold), 849
Education for the Scientific and Technological Age, 981
Education of Young Children (D. E. M. Gardner), *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
Education (American) : Some Observations on (Robert M. Hutchins), *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 722
Education (Higher), 1954 : Federal Support for Science Students in (National Science Foundation), 19
Education (Higher Technological), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Constitution and Functions of Regional Advisory Councils and Local Authority Areas included in each Region, 518
Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, Part 2, 1336
Education and Leadership, 1037
Education and Training of the Chemist (Royal Institute of Chemistry Conference on), 78
Education and Training of Spectroscopists (Industrial Spectroscopy and the Education Groups of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 854
Educational Developments in Malta : Economic and, 1114
Educational Opportunity : Social Class and (Dr. J. E. Floud, A. H. Halsey and F. M. Martin), 1147
Edward, Deirdre W., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Edwards, Dr. E. G. : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Edwards, Sir George : Elected president for 1957–58 of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1281
Edwards, Dr. R. G. (Sirlin, Dr. J. L., and) : Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays, 725
Edwards, W. N. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. I. White, 289
Edwards, W. O. : Physics of Liquid Helium, 81
Eel (African), *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Peters : First Record of the Elver of the (Winifred E. Frost), 594
Eelworm (Potato Root), *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber : Emergence of Larvæ from Sealed Cysts of the (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Effect (Direct), of Preferential Segregation on the Origin of Polysomy (D . Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
Efficiency of the Blast Furnace (J. S. Vatchagandhy, S. Viswanathan and Dr. V. G. Paranjpe), 1220
Efficiency of Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Composition and (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Efficiency Aspects of Atomic Energy . Safety and (Congress on), 1057
Effort-Control through Bargaining (Dr. Hilde Behrend), 1106
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Encyclopaedia of Chemical Technology, *review*, 983
Egerton, Dr. G. S., and Roach, A. G. : Vacuum Deposition of Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on Quartz, 491
Egg : Artificial Activation of the, in a Gynogenetic Spider Beetle (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Egg-Stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly : The Silk of the—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905 ; Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Egg Yolk : A Crystalline Substance isolated from, which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli (Isao Yamane), 45
Egg Yolk-Coagulating Enzyme in the Semen and Cowper's Gland of the Goat (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Eguchi, Takeo, and others : Microbiological Degradation of Cholic Acid, 537
Egyptology, *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Eiby, G. A. : Direction of Seismological Fault Movement in New Zealand, 183
Eighteenth Centuries (Seventeenth and) : Trichromatic Ideas in the (R. A. Weale), 648
Eighteenth Century Hastings : The Life of the Poor in (Manwaring Baines), 1231
Einsteinium : Isotopes of (Members of the Radiation Laboratory and Department of Chemistry of the University of California), 615
Eirich, F. R. (edited by) : Rheology, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 1207
Eisenschitz, Dr. R. K. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Aspects of the Phonon Representation), 80
Title of professor of theoretical physics in the University of London conferred on, 568
Eisner, T. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Food-sharing and the Evolution of Ants), 133
Ejected Meteor : Orbit of an (Miroslav Plavec), 130
Ejection Theory of the Formation of Meteor Showers, 130
El-Sherbini, H. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Elaboration of Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* under Anaerobic Conditions (Dr. George G. Wright and Dr. Milton Puziss), 916
Elastin (Human) : Anisotropic Structures in (A. J. Cruise), 674
Elastomers : Rheology of (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 458
Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers : Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Eldred, V. W., and Curtis, G. C. : Some Properties of Neptunium Metal, 910
Electric Charges in a Very Thin Tube : Interaction Energy of (S. Olszewski), 1296
Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Electric Power in Britain : Transport, Fuel and, 167
Electric Railway Society, 760
Electric Strength of Unsaturated Hydrocarbon Gases (Dr. R. W. Crowe and Dr. J. C. Devins), 976
Electrical Engineer : The Professional—the Training of Graduates (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 599
Electrical Engineering at the University of Tasmania, 894
Electrical Engineering : Aluminium in (Aluminium Development Association Symposium on), 293, 1170
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Honorary membership conferred on Sir Noel Ashbridge and on Sir Harold Hartley, 128
Faraday Medal awarded to Dr. C. P. A. Waldemar Borgquist, 128
Faraday Lecture (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
The Professional Electrical Engineer—the Training of Graduates, 599
Electrical Engineers, Institution of (Radio and Telecommunications Group of the North Western Centre) : Electronic Exhibition, 349
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, and others : Symposium on the Trans-Atlantic Telephone Cable, 348
Electrical Fishing in Germany, *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Electrical Method for Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Appointment of Dr. H. G. Taylor as director, 290
Electricity Authority, Central : Eighth Report (1955–56), 242
Electricity Bill : Second Reading, 74
Electricity Industries : Capital Investment in the Coal, Gas and (White Paper on), 1091
'Electro-Chemical' Orientation of Bracken Spermatozoids (C. J. Brokaw), 525
Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Physical and Inorganic Group of the Victorian Branch of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute Discussion on), 187
Electrode Magnetism : Arc Movement and (Dr. A. E. Guile, Dr. T. J. Lewis and S. F. Mehta), 1023
Electrokinetic Researches (Prof. A. J. Rutgers), 617
Electrolysis : Preparation of Maghæmite by (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1363
Electrolytic Enrichment of Tin Isotopes : A Conjectured (Prof. S. Tolansky), 623
Electrolytic Reactions (Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Electrolytic Solutions : Electrochemistry and (Physical and Inorganic Group of the Victorian Branch of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute Discussion on), 187
Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry (W. J. McG. Tegart), *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Electro-magnetic Waves : Diffraction of Short (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone (S. Shibata, M. Kishita and Prof. M. Kubo), 320
Electron-Image Recording by Xerography (P. B. Sewell), 773
Electron Micrographs : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of Moiré Patterns on (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A. Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Electron Micrographs (Transmission), of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium : Moiré Patterns in (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Electron Microscope : Techniques and Applications of the (Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course in), 516
Electron Microscopic Appearance of Fibrin in Thin Sections (W. J. S. Still and E. H. Boult), 868
Electron Microscopy : Proceedings of the Third International Conference on, London, 1954 (edited by R. Ross), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 797
Vacuolar Degeneration of Rat Liver Cells by (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256
Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania (Society of Electron-Microscopy, Japan, the Science Council of Japan and the Ministry of Education, Japan, Regional Conference on), 855
Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using Gelatine First-Stage Replicas (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729
Electron-Microscopy, Society of (Japan), and others : Regional Conference on Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 855
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids : Proceedings of the International Conference on (*Canadian Journal of Physics*, Vol. 34, No. 12A), 811
Electronic Analog Computers (Dr. Granino A. Korn and Theresa M. Korn), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Electronic Computer : Wage Accounting by (National Physical Laboratory, Report No. I of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Electronic Computers (edited by T. E. Ivall), *review* by Dr. R. L. Grimsdale, 1095
Electronic Digital Computer : A New (Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.), 1234
Electronic Flash to record the Activity of Small Animals : Use of the (Erik Tetens Nielsen), 1308
Electronic Instruments : Design, Use and Maintenance of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Course on), 1112
Electronic Structure and Spectrum of s-Triazine (T. E. Peacock), 684
Electronics, Institution of : Change of address of the general headquarters, 617
Joint Lecture—The Theoretical Problems of Television Astronomy (Dr. P. B. Fellgett), and The 1956 Opposition of Mars (B. V. Somes-Charlton), 1281
Electronics, Institution of (Northern Division) : Electronics Exhibition and Convention, 1281

Electronics Exhibition (Radio and Telecommunications Group of the North-Western Centre of the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 349
Electronics Exhibition and Convention (Northern Division of the Institution of Electronics), 1281
Electronics in Automation (British Institution of Radio Engineers Convention on), 764
Electrons in the Examination of Metals : The Use of (Summer School at the University of Cambridge), 660
Electrons and Photons (High-Energy) : A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Electrophilic Substitution in Nitromesitylene : Non-Coplanarity of the Nitro Group and Rate of (Prof. G. Illuminati), 780
Electrophoresis on Filter Paper : Use of 'Nigrosine' for Staining Proteins after (M. Ortega), 1086
Electrophoresis of Glucose Epimers (Dr. J. Kellen), 1131
Electrophoresis (Paper) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 987
Detection by, of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Electrophoresis (Preparative Column), of Polysaccharides (B. J. Hocevar and D. H. Northcote), 488
Electrophoresis (Two-Dimensional Agar), of Serum Mucoproteins (Prof. K. V. Giri), 632
Electrophoresis (Zone), of Mammalian Sera in Starch Gels (G. C. Ashton), 824
Electrophoretic Patterns : Analysis of (Gunter Hoxter, Dr. Bernardo Léo Wajchenberg and Raul Mungioli), 423
Electrophoretically Differect Hæmoglobins : Distribution of, among Cattle Breeds of Great Britain (A. D. Bangham), 467
Elektrofischerei : Die (Dr. H. W. Denzer), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Elementary Particles of Nature (prepared by Dr. D. K. Butt, Dr. E. G. Michaelis, Dr. G. L. Miller and Dr. P. T. Trent), *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Elements (Chemical), in Astronomical Spectra : Lines of the (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Eleven-Plus and All That—the Grammar School in a Changing Society (Dr. Flann Campbell), 1147
Eley, Prof. D. D. : Physics of the Solid State (Organic Semiconductors), 1005
Elkington, Dr. J. R. : Man's Need for Water (Relationship of Water and Salt), 944
Elliot, E. (Moss, B. L., and) : Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa*, Haploid Member of the Fucales, 614
Elliot, Dr. H. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Great Solar Flare of 1956 February 23), 804
Elliot, Dr. Henry : Appointed to the University of London readership in physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Elliott, Dr. A., and others : Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water, 963
Elliott, G. A. : Some Recent Advances in Spectroscopy, 1340
Elliott, J. G. : Weed Control, 287
Elliott, R. (Ramakrishna, V., and) : Normal Resistance-level of *Anopheles funestus* Giles to Insecticides, 1140
Elliott, R. J. (Macfarlane, G. G., and) : Physics of the Solid State (Interpretation of the Fine Structure in the Intrinsic Absorption Edge in Germanium), 1005
Ellis, Dr. S. R. M. : Appointed to the vacant chair in the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Birmingham, 1225
Ellison Dr. M. A. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Great Solar Flare of 1956 February 23), 804
Elminius modestus : The Australasian Barnacle, in France (Dr. Marcus W. H. Bishop and Dr. D. J. Crisp), 482
Elsmore, B., and others : Radio Observations of a Lunar Occultation of the Crab Nebula, 1336
Eluting the Spots from Chromatograms : A Device for Concentrating and (Dr. W. S. Reith), 580
Elver of the African Eel *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Peters : First Record of the (Winifred E. Frost), 594
Embedding Medium for Histology : Polyester Wax, a New Ribboning (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
Embryo Hæmoglobins : Human (Prof. W. Künzer), 477
Elwin, Margery G. : Pathological Melanosis in an Intergeneric Hybrid, 1254
Embryologiae et Morphologiae Experimentalis, Acta, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1223
Embryological Conference : International, 403
Embryology : Vertebrate, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 389
Embryology of X Organs in *Crangon allmanni* (Erik Dahl), 482
Embryology (Nematode) : Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 306
Embryology and Experimental Morphology, Journal of (Editorial Board of the) : Third International Scientific Meeting (Developmental Processes in Animals), 185, 1059
Embryonic Bones (Chick), cultivated *in vitro* : Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on (Mrs. Suzanne Liébecq-Hutter and Prof. Z. M. Bacq), 871
Embryos (Plant) : Amino-acids in the Growth of (A. H. G. C. Rijven), 614
Embryos (Viable Wheat) : Mass Isolation of (F. B. Johnston and Herbert Stern), 160
Embryos (*Xenopus*) : Effect of Lithium Ions on the Penetration of Phosphate into (Doreen Thomason), 823
Emergence of Larvæ from Sealed Cysts of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Emerson, Prof. Robert (Cayle, Theodore, and) : Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the Early Products of Photosynthesis, 89
Emery, Prof. W. B. : Egyptology, *review*, 1040
Emigration of British Professional Men, 401
Emission Objects in the Small Magellanic Cloud showing the N_1, N_2 Nebular Lines (E. M. Lindsay), 514
Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Emmett, Brian, and others (Chesser, Dr. Eustace, in collaboration with) : The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Emmett, Prof. Paul H. (edited by) : Catalysis, Vol. 4, Hydrocarbon Synthesis, Hydrogenation and Cyclization, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Emperor Penguins (Jean Rivolier), translated from the French by Peter Wiles, *review* by B. Stonehouse, 392
Emsley, H. H. : Aberrations of Thin Lenses, *review* by Dr. C. G. Wynne, 1320
Encephalitis (Mengo) : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Encephalomyelitis : Near-Eastern Equine (R. Daubney and E. A. Mahlau), 584
Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. 15, Waxes to Zymosterol, Indexes to Vols. 1–15, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Encyclopedia of Morals (edited by Vergilius Ferm), *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Endamoeba histolytica : Occurrence of Glutaminase in (Prof. Mitsuru Nakamura and Leon Goldstein), 1134
Endeavour : The Voyage of the, 1768–1771 (The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery, edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton, Vol. 1), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Endeavour Prizes : Essay subjects for (British Association for the Advancement of Science), 617
Endo, T. : Column Chromatography of Anthocyanins, 378
Endophyte (Orchid) : *Corticium solani*, an (Dr. D. G. Downie), 160
Endoradiosonde (Dr. R. Stuart Mackay and Dr. Bertil Jacobson), 1239
Endrin in Israel : Resistance of the Spiny Boll Worm to (K. R. S. Ascher and A. S. Tahori), 324
Energies (Activation) : Oxidation of Metals—Determination of (Dr. Per Kofstad), 1362
Energy : *Para*-Localization (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method), and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Energy of Ice : Surface Free (A. V. S. de Reuck), 1119
Energy (The Free), of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid (G. E. Vladimirov, V. G. Vlassova, A. Y. Kolotilova, S. N. Lyzlova and N. S. Panteleyeva), 1350
Energy (Interaction), of Electric Charges in a Very Thin Tube (S. Olszewski), 1296
Energy (Latent), in Flames (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 581
Energy Losses (Torsional), in some Polyamides : Effect of Change in Temperature on the (Ann M. Thomas), 862
Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants : A New Technique for Climatological, Nutritional and (E. Cresswell), 1139
Engel, C. E., and Knox, Prof. R. : Serial Recording of Experiments, 411
Engineer (Electrical) : The Professional—the Training of Graduates (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 599
Engineering : Chemical—a Career (Institution of Chemical Engineers), 1117
Chemical Reaction (European Federation for Chemical Engineering Symposium on), 21
Nuclear, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499
Rayleigh's Principle and its Application to (Dr. G. Temple and Dr. W. G. Bickley), *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Engineering (Agricultural) : Scholarships in (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 403
Engineering (Chemical) : Advances in (edited by Thomas B. Drew and John W. Hoopes, Jr.), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Progress in, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Engineering (Chemical), in the United States (Dr. P. H. Calderbank), (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Overseas Technical Report No. 2), 244
Engineering (Chemical), European Federation for : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
Engineering (Electrical), at the University of Tasmania, 894
Engineering (Electrical): Aluminium in (Aluminium Development Association Symposium on), 293, 1170
Engineering (Foundation), International Society of Soil Mechanics and : Fourth International Conference, 899
Engineering (Industrial) : Postgraduate Course in (Loughborough College of Technology), 457
Engineering (Information) : Graduate Course in (University of Birmingham), 812
Engineering (Mechanical), at University College, London, 564
Engineering (Nuclear) : Materials for (Physical Society Conference on), 1057
Engineering (Structural), in the University of Manchester, 454
Engineering Education : Chemical (Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 21
Engineering Institute of Canada, and others : Symposium on the Trans-Atlantic Telephone Cable, 348
Engineering Practice : Chemical (edited by Herbert W. Cremer and Trefor Davies), Vol. 1, General ; Vol. 2, Solid State, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Engineers : The Training of, 599
Engineers (Agricultural), Institution of British : Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering, 403
Engineers (Chemical) : Automatic Process Control for (Prof. Norman H. Ceaglske), *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Engineers (Chemical), Institution of : Symposium on Chemical Engineering Education, 21
Grant of a Royal Charter of Incorporation, 947, 1116
Election of Officers, 947
Chemical Engineering—a Career, 1117
Engineers (Chemical), Institution of, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Engineers (Civil), Institution of : Election of Sir Arthur Whitaker as president, 239
Exhibition commemorating the bicentenary of the birth of Thomas Telford, 1278

Engineers (Electrical), Institution of : Honorary membership conferred on Sir Noel Ashbridge and on Sir Harold Hartley, 128
Faraday Medal awarded to Dr. C. P. A. Waldemar Borgquist, 128
Faraday Lecture (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
The Professional Electrical Engineer—the Training of Graduates, 599
Engineers (Electrical), Institution of (Radio and Telecommunications Group of the North Western Centre) : Electronic Exhibition, 349
Engineers (Electrical), Institution of, and others : Symposium on the Trans-Atlantic Telephone Cable, 348
Engineers (Mechanical), Institution of : James Clayton Lecture (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
James Watt International Medal for 1957 awarded to Prof. Walther Bauersfeld, 660
Engineers (Radio), British Institution of : Annual Convention, 764
Third Clerk Maxwell Memorial Lecture (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
Convention on Electronics in Automation, 764
Engineers (Radio), Institute of (Antennæ and Propagation Group), and the Optical Society of America : Symposium on Microwaves and Optics, 24
Engineers (Radio), Institute of (Medical Electronics Group), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
Engineers (Structural), Institution of : Structural Aluminium Research Scholarship, 239
Gold Medal awarded to Eugène Freyssinet, 1225
Engineers (Telecommunication), Institution of (India) : Election of Officers, 293
Engineers Appointments Bureau (Professional) : Report for 1956, 1055
England : The Organisation of Science in (Dr. D. S. L. Cardwell), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
England and Wales : List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in (Ministry of Education) 897
Registrar General's Statistical Review of, for the Year 1953 ; Text Volume (General Register Office), 139
Registrar General's Statistical Review of, for the Year 1954, Part 3, Commentary (General Register Office), 895
Engledow, Sir Frank : Retirement from the Draper's chair of agriculture in the University of Cambridge, 894 ; work of, 894
English, Jr., Prof. James, and Cassidy, Prof. Harold G. : Principles of Organic Chemistry, second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 227
English Woman : The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the (Dr. Eustace Chesser, in collaboration with Joan Maizels, Dr. Leonard Jones and Brian Emmett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Engstrom, Dr. H. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Enhancement of the Biological Activity of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the Catalytic Peroxidation of Pyrogallol (S. M. Siegel and B. Z. Siegel), 421
Enoch, J. M. : Microwaves and Optics (Optics of the Eye), 24
Enrichment of Tin Isotopes : A Conjectured Electrolytic (Prof. S. Tolansky), 623
Entomology : Annual Review of (edited by Edward A. Steinhaus, in association with Ray F. Smith), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 1150
Mönnig's Veterinary Helminthology and (fourth edition by Dr. Geoffrey Lapage), *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Tenth International Congress of (J. A. Downes), 132
Entomology in Review, *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 1150
Environment in Crop Experimentation : Control of (University of Nottingham Fourth Easter School in Agricultural Science), 239, 1173
Environmental Modification of Œstrus in the Vole (Helen Chitty and Dr. C. R. Austin), 592
Environments (Terrestrial and Geosynclinal) : Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Enzymatic Synthesis of N-Glucuronic Acid Conjugates (Julius Axelrod, Joseph K. Inscoe and Gordon M. Tomkins), 538
Enzyme : Formation of an, through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Enzyme (Egg Yolk-Coagulating), in the Semen and Cowper's Gland of the Goat (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Enzyme Chemistry : Graphical Methods in (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 832 ; (Prof. G. E. Briggs), 1256
Enzyme Inactivation (Reversible), due to N,O-Peptidyl Shift (Pehr Edman and Lars Josefsson), 1189
Enzyme Preparation (Cell-free), from *Acetobacter melanogenum* : Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a (Asoke G. Datta and H. Katznelson), 153
Enzymes : Role of Metals in, with special reference to Flavoproteins (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 800
Enzymes requiring Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate : Inhibition by Thyroxine of (Dr. Antonio Horvath), 968
Enzymes (Hydrolytic), in the Cells of Old Animals : Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Enzymes (Soluble), from Pancreas and other Tissues : Activation of Amino-acids by (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon : Remanent Magnetization of Lower to Middle (Allan Cox), 685
Ephemerides : Polish, 1280
Ephyræ of *Aurelia aurita* : Double Monster (Dr. M. Vannucci), 326
Epidemiological Research : International Study Group on Current (International Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine), 951
Epidemiology of Potato Blight (British Mycological Society Symposium on), 294
Epidermis (Human) : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha-Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
Epimers (Glucose) : Electrophoresis of (Dr. J. Kellen), 1131
Epps, F. J. : South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies—Annual Congress (1957), 1231, 1281
Epstein, H. P., and Schardl, D. : Hyperprotection against Radiation by combining Addition to Cysteine with Lyophilization, 100
Equations (Excretion), and Interpretation for Digitoxin (Dr. Joseph V. Swintosky), 98 ; (James Hough), 99
Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge : A Fast Method for reaching (R. A. Pasternak, Girair M. Nazarian and Dr. Jerome R. Vinograd), 92
Equine Encephalomyelitis : Near-Eastern (R. Daubney and E. A. Mahlau), 584
Equipment for Human Use : The Design of (Meeting in the Applied Psychology Research Unit of the Medical Research Council, Cambridge, on), 1111
Eränkö, Prof. O. : Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Hen Adrenal Gland, 417
Ergebnisse und Probleme der Sonnenforschung (Dr. M. Waldmeier), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Ergonomics Research Society : Symposium on the Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 702, 1058
Ergothioneine : Biosynthesis of (Dr. H. Heath and Jennifer Wildy), 196
Erickson, W. C. : Generation of Polarized Light in the Crab Nebula, 773
Ernst, L. F., and Westerhoff, J. J. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Ernster, Prof. L. : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Erosion (Coast), in Britain : Investigations on, 566
Erpocotyle abbreviata (Olsson, 1876) Price 1942, a Monogenetic Trematode New to British Waters (D. J. Slinn), 271
Error in some Animal Experiments : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of (C. G. Clayton), 829
Errors (Refractive), of the Human Eye (F. W. Campbell), 705
'Erythrochelatin' : 'Erythrocytin' and (Dr. Armand J. Quick), 54 ; (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 54
Erythrocytes (Human) : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine or Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
'Erythrocytin' and 'Erythrochelatin' (Dr. Armand J. Quick), 54 ; (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. H. Smith), 54
Erythromycin (Dr. Wallace E. Herrell), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Erythropoiesis : Role of the Kidney in (Dr. L. O. Jacobson, E. Goldwasser, W. Fried and L. Plzak), 633
Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate : Formation of, by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Fructose-6-phosphate (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Eshleman, V. R. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
'Espinasse, Prof. Paul G. (Cohen, Jack, and) : A Basal-Cell Carcinoma in the Fowl, 207
Essential Micronutrient Element for *Atriplex vesicaria*, Heward : Sodium as an (P. F. Brownell and Prof. J. G. Wood), 635
Esterification by the Nitronium Ion in Aqueous Perchloric Acid (Dr. T. G. Bonner and D. E. Frizel), 1022
Esters (Dialkyl Phosphate) : Self-Alkylation of some (Dr. D. F. Heath), 377
Esters (Phosphate) : Respiration and Levels of, during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Esters (Phosphoric), and related Compounds (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Estimates for Revenue Departments : Civil Estimates and, for the Year 1957–58, 1092
Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods : Improvements in the Technique of (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate : Direct Chelatometric Method for the (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Estimation of Cellulose : A New Micromethod for the (Dr. G. G. Dearing), 579
Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction : A Method for the (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Estimation (Quantitative), of Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures : A Non-Extractive Method for the (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Ethanol Fractions of Brain Extract : The Antihæmophilic and Christmas Factor Activities of (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 532
Etheridge, Dr. David E. : Differentiation of White- and Brown-Rot Fungi by an Oxidase Reaction, 921
Ethical Theories : Moral Codes and, *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and Progesterone : Effect of, on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-Endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and Dr. R. S. Snell), 261
Ethmalosa dorsalis (Cuvier and Valenciennes) : Food of (V. Bainbridge), 874
Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde : Accumulation of, in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide (W. Hugh Smith), 876
Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo* : Mode of Action of Alkylating Agents—Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from (Dr. J. J. Roberts and Dr. G. P. Warwick), 1181
S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo* : Mode of Action of Alkylating Agents—Formation of (Dr. J. J. Roberts and Dr. G. P. Warwick), 1181
Ethylene : Incorporation of, into Fruits (Dr. D. R. Buhler, E. Hansen and Prof. C. H. Wang), 48
N,N'-Ethylenebis (2-(o-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine : Chelating Tendencies of (Dr. H. H. Freedman, Dr. A. E. Frost, S. J. Westerback and Dr. A. E. Martell), 1020
Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone : Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Complex (Iron (III)) : Photosensitivity of the (J. Krugers and J. Agtendenbos), 45
Etiology of Command, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Eucalyptus : Natural Selection in Action in (Prof. H. N. Barber and W. D. Jackson), 1267
Eucalyptus regnans at Different Stages of Growth : Variation in the Lignin laid down by (David E. Bland and B. Hirnyj), 529
Euler: History of Mathematics with special reference to (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403

Europe : British Co-operation in Research in, 1054
A Flora of (Prof. N. A. Burges and Dr. V. H. Heywood), 696
Marketing of Fruit and Vegetables in (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 136
Nuclear Research and Development in, 454
European Aerological Network : Anomalies of the (J. Lugeon and P. Ackermann), 849
European Economic Co-operation, Organization for : Project No. 162, The Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Research Collaboration between Britain and the, 400
European Economic Co-operation, Organization for (European Productivity Agency) : Marketing of Fruit and Vegetables in Europe, 136
International Seminar (Fitting the Job to the Worker), 1284
European Federation for Chemical Engineering : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
European Molecular Spectroscopy Group : Meeting at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau, 764
European Organization for Nuclear Research (Sir Ben Lockspeiser), 566
European Organization for Nuclear Research : Proceedings of the C.E R.N. Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, Geneva 1956, Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators ; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation : Marketing of Fruit and Vegetables in Europe, 136
International Seminar (Fitting the Job to the Worker), 1284
European Refugees, 1939–52 (M. J. Proudfoot), *review* by D. V. Donnison, 1206
Evaluation (Quantitative), of Hæmagglutination by means of a Density Column (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 1132, *erratum*, 1169
Evans, E. Ll. (Kubaschewski, Dr. O., and): Metallurgical Thermochemistry, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Evans, H. E. : Appointed deputy director of the National Agricultural Advisory Service for Wales, at the Bangor Sub-Centre, 565
Evans, Dr. H. J., and others : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in Broad Bean Root Meristems, 917
Evans, H. W. : Awarded a Home Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Evans, J. Môn, and others : Isolation of Nigerose from Floridean Starch, 261
Evans, Dr. J. W. : Thermodynamics in Metallurgy, *review*, 1316
Evans, Prof. Robley D. : The Atomic Nucleus, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
Evans, T. : Weed Control, 287
Evans, Prof. W. D. : *Obituary* of Dr. F. A. Henson, 399
Evans, Brigadier W. H. : *Obituary* by N. D. Riley, 127
Evaporation Rate (Relative), from the Skin of Cattle : Influence of some Factors on the (A. Berman), 1256
Events in Photon Detectors : Correlation between (Richard M. Sillitto), 1127
Evershed, John : *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, *erratum*, 131
Evidence of Regularities in the Chemical Structure of α-Keratins (R. D. B. Fraser and T. P. MacRae), 732
Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Evidence (Palæomagnetic), from the Cretaceous and Cainozoic (E. Irving and R. Green), 1064
Evolution : The Theory of, before and after Bateson (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 764
Evolution of a Disputant : The Granite Controversy—Geological Addresses illustrating the (Prof. H. H. Read), *review* by Prof. C. E. Tilley, 1153
Evolution of Nitrogen-fixing Symbiosis in Higher Plants (C. A. Parker), 593
l'Évolution de la Lithosphère (Prof. Henri Termier et Dr. Geneviève Termier), I, Pétrogénèse, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 5
Evolution (Parallel), among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Invertebrates : Host-specificity and (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on) 238
Ewers, J. C. : Early White Influence upon Plains Indian Painting, 1335
Examination of London Waters (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 518
Examination of Metals : The Use of Electrons in the (Summer School at the University of Cambridge), 660
Exchange of Information on Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions, 345
Exchange of Students for Technical Experience, International Association for the : Ninth Annual Report, 74
Exchange Lectureships : Perkin, 565
Exchange Scholarships in Medical Science : French Government, 402
Excretion of Radioyttrium : Effects of Cortisone Acetate upon the Distribution and (Bergene Kawin), 871
Excretion Equations and Interpretation for Digitoxin (Dr. Joseph V. Swintosky), 98 ; (James Hough), 99
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commission for the : Awards for 1957, 1336
Existence (Probable), of Radioactive Manganese-53 in Iron Meteorites (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr. J. E. Hooper), 85
Expanding Universe : Relativity and the, *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Expanding Universes (Prof. E. Schrödinger), *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Expansion (Thermal), of Metals : Grüneisen's Rule and the (Dr. G. B. Mitra and S. K. Mitra), 1295
Expenditure : Methods used by Universities of Contracting and of Recording and Controlling (University Grants Committee), 57
Expenditure on Scientific Research and Development : British, 400
Experiment on the 'Clock Paradox' : A Suggested (Dr. W. Cochran), 977
Experimental Biology, Society for : Twelfth Symposium (The Biological Replication of Macromolecules), 951
Experimental Biology and Medicine, Society for (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
Experimental Convulsions : Reserpine and Serotonin in (Camillo Bianchi), 202
Experimental Demonstrations and the Royal Institution (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 1211
Experimental Determination of Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation (John L. Gergen), 36, 978 ; (Dr. A. W. Brewer and Dr. J. T. Houghton), 978
Experimental Reactor Station : Dounreay (Dr. C. R. Tottle), 1048
Experimental Transmission of *Loa loa* from Man to Monkey (Dr. B. O. L. Duke), 1357
Experimental Verification of the 'Clock-Paradox' of Relativity (Dr. Frank S. Crawford, jun.), 35
Experiments : Serial Recording of (C. E. Engel and Prof. R. Knox), 411
Experiments in Group Conflict, 84
Experiments in the Interference of Waves : Some (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 131
Experiments (Animal) : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some (C. G. Clayton), 829
Explanation of the Tanberg Effect (A. E. Robson and Dr. A. von Engel), 625
Exploration for Nuclear Raw Materials (edited by R. D. Nininger), (Geneva Series on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba (Albert Noirfalise), Fasc. 6, Le Milieu Climatique, 955
Exploration of the Sea, International Council for the, and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
Explosions (Nuclear), and their Effects (Publications Division of the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Delhi), *review* by Prof. O. R. Frisch, 799
Exsheathment in Nematodes : Physiology of, and its relation to Parasitism (Prof. W. P. Rogers and R. I. Sommerville), 619
Extinct New Zealand Gallinule : The Generic Name of the (E. W. Dawson), 1307
Extra-atmospheric Cosmic Radiation Research (RIAS Conference on), 1111
Extractable Factor in Photosynthetic Phosphorylation (M. Avron and A. T. Jagendorf), 428
Extraction of Myosin : Preparation of Actin without (M. Bárány, K. Bárány and F. Guha), 818
Extractive Metallurgical Techniques : Mineral Beneficiation and—Symposium at Jamshedpur, India (J. L. Harrison), 1219
Extragalactic Studies in the Southern Hemisphere (G. de Vaucouleurs), 184
Exudates (Leaf) : Fungistatic Properties of (J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 652
Eye : Comparative Anatomy of the (Prof. Jack H. Prince), *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Growth of Pancreatic Islet Tissue in the Anterior Chamber of the (Dr. Rex E. Coupland), 51
The Human, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Structure of the, *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Eye (Human) : Refractive Errors of the (F. W. Campbell), 705
Eye (Living Human) : Physical Measurement of Cone Pigment in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Eyed Hawk Moth : Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the (Dr. L. de Ruiter and H. van der Horn), 1027
Eyles, Joan M. : Scientific Centenaries of 1957, 14

FABRICS (Dyed) : Fading of (Garry Thomson), 1335
Fabrics (Wool Fibres and) : Physical Properties of (edited by H. Lemon), *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Face of the Earth : Man's Role in Changing the (edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., with the collaboration of Carl O. Sauer, Marston Bates and Lewis Mumford), *review*, 58
Facilitation (Spatial), in the 'Direct' Inhibitory Pathway (Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 1305
Factor (A New), in the Respiration Climacteric of Apple Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
Factories, Chief Inspector of : Annual Report for 1955, 298
Factors influencing the Iodine Content of Pasture Herbage (Dr. G. W. Butler and Miss J. M. Johnson), 216
Factory Work : A Study of Attitudes to (S. Wyatt and R. Marriott, assisted by R. A. Denerley, H. Campbell, J. Walker, Yvonne Kapp and F. G. L. Stock), 703
Fadden, Jr., H. W. (Musselman, Prof. Merle M., with the collaboration of Davis, Dr. H. L., and) : Terramycin (Oxytetracycline), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Fading of Dyed Fabrics (Garry Thomson), 1335
Failures of Metals : Defects and (Prof. E. P. Polushkin), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cottrell, 555
Fain, Dr. A., and Vandepitte, J. : A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from the Belgian Congo, 740
Fair Copying Declaration and List of Publishing Organizations Subscribing to it (Royal Society), new edition, 1003
Fairbairn, Dr. J. W. : A Dictionary of Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of Economic Botany, *review*, 1100
Falk, Gertrude : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Endocrine Factors in the Post-natal Development of Water Diuresis), 356
Fall-out : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from, as a Source of Error in some Animal Experiments (C. G. Clayton), 829
Falmouth, Lord : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 1000
Families (Ordinary), and the Social Services—Piloting an Enquiry (Political and Economic Planning), 83
Family (Indonesian) : A Case of Hæmoglobin *J* in an (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, K. Noordhoek and G. J. da Costa), 322
Family Relationships of the English Woman : The Sexual, Marital and (Dr. Eustace Chesser, in collaboration with Joan Maizels, Dr. Leonard Jones and Brian Emmett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Faraday Lecture of the Institution of Electrical Engineers (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Dr. C. P. A. Waldemar Borgquist, 128
Faraday Society : Bourke Lectures (Prof. A. J. Rutgers), 617
Marlow Medal and Prize awarded to Dr. J. S. Rowlinson, 699
Faraday Society and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging : Discussion on Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 349, 1228

Farbrother, H. G. (Manning, H. L., and) : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Leaf Area Expansion and Water Losses in Cotton Crops), 765
Farm, Garden and Orchard : Insect Pests of (Dr. Leonard Marion Peairs and Ralph Howard Davidson), fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Farm Mechanization Scholarship in Agricultural Engineering, 403
Farmer, Dr. V. C., and others : 6-0-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium*, 103
Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids, 1130
Farming : Grass, *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Farming (Grassland), in the Humid Northeast (Prof. Ford S. Prince), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Farnell, G. W. : Microwaves and Optics (Diffraction Studies on Microwave Lens Images), 24
Farquharson, Dr. R. F. : Appointed vice-president (scientific) of the National Research Council of Canada, with responsibilities for medicine, 699
Fast (Prolonged) : Effect of a, on the Apparent Galactose Uptake of the Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Fast Method for reaching Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge (R. A. Pasternak, Girair M. Nazarian and Dr. Jerome R. Vinograd), 92
Fast-Slow Reactor at Harwell, 567
Fast and Slow Muscles : Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Fastier, Dr. L. B. : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus, 420
Fat (Unsaturated) : Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105
Fat Depots : Lipolytic Effect of the Injection of Adrenaline on (Lars B. Wadström), 259
Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsi*) in South Africa (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Fatigue of Metals—Lectures delivered at the Institution of Metallurgists Refresher Course 1955, 356
Fatigue Damage in Metals : A New Detection of (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 1291
Fattening Lambs : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Fatty Acids (Higher), up to and including Cerotic Acid: Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Fault Movement (Seismological), in New Zealand : Direction of (G. A. Eiby), 183
Fauna (Benthic), of the Continental Edge off Accra, Ghana (John B. Buchanan), 634
Fauna (Coastal), and Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland : Relationship between some (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Fauna (Neotropischen) : *Beitrage zur* (herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. Erich Titschack und Dr. Hans-Wilhelm Koepcke), Band I, Heft I, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Faunistic Zoology of South America : Systematic and, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Featherston, D. W., and MacIntyre, R. J. : Learning and Daily Activity in a Sandhopper, 381
Federal Research and Development Budget, Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957 (National Science Foundation, Federal Funds for Science, 5), 569
Federal Support for Science Students in Higher Education, 1954 (National Science Foundation), 19
Federation of British Industries : Telling Industry's Story Overseas, 75
The Clean Air Act, 1956, a Guide for Industrialists, 615
Conference on Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1226
Fédération Internationale de la Précontrainte, and others : International Conference on Prestressed Concrete, 852
Feeds of Different Phosphate Content : Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on (S. A. Svensson), 972
Feet of Small Laboratory Animals : Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Feigl, Dr. Fritz : Spot Tests in Organic Analysis (translated by Dr. Ralph E. Oesper), fifth English edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1320
Feinberg, Dr. R., and others : A High-Intensity Light Source for Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s., 1024
Feiber, V. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Feldman, Dr. Michael, and Yaffe, David : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs, 1353
Felföldy, Dr. L. J. M. : Tomato Grafting Experiments at Tihany, 1144
Fell, Dr. H. B. : Progress in Tissue Culture, 406
Fellgett, Dr. Peter : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of Light, 956
The Theoretical Problems of Television Astronomy, 1281
Fellman, Dr. J. H. : Fluoroarterenol, a Fluorine Isostere of Norepinephrine, 265
Fellowship : Corday-Morgan Commonwealth, for 1957–58, awarded to Dr. E. A. Magnusson, 1167
Perkin Centenary, 565
Perkin Centenary, awarded to J. E. Bloor, 1336
Kathleen Schlesinger (Medical Research Council), 131
Fellowships : Carlsberg—Wellcome Travelling Research (Carlsberg Foundation and the Wellcome Trustees), 658
Commonwealth Fund, 947
Grants, Scholarships and (Lady Tata Memorial Trust), 402
Home Civil Service (Commonwealth Fund Awards) 947
Oversea Civil Service (Commonwealth Fund Awards), 947
Senior Postdoctoral (United States National Science Foundation), 1281
Fellowships in Chemistry (Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust), 516
Fellowships for Medical Research : Beit, 1057
Fellowships for Research in the Earth Sciences : Postgraduate (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution), 77
Fellowships (André Mayer) of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Fellowships and Research Grants : Leverhulme, 1056
Fellowships (Research) : Imperial Chemical Industries (awarded by the University of London), 19
Fellowships (Research), in Cardiovascular Function and Disease (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 616
Fellowships (Research), and Research Teaching Grants (Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry), 1057
Fellowships (Travelling), in Cardiovascular Function and Disease (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand) 616
Female Mice : Meiotic Prophase in (Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 638
Female *Schistosoma spindale* in the Guinea Pig : Development of the (Dr. S. C. Dutt), 1359
Fencl, Dr. Z., and Leopold, J. : Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger*, 922
Fenemore, P. G. : Appointed entomologist, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 239
Ferguson, Prof. T., and Cunnison, J. : In Their Early Twenties, a Study of Glasgow Youth, 549
Ferm, Vergilius (edited by) : Encyclopedia of Morals, *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Fernandez-Alonso, Prof. J. I., and Domingo, Miss Rosario : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons, 829
Ferris, G. F. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Ferris, R. D. (Plowright, W., and) : Cytopathogenicity of Rinderpest Virus in Tissue Culture, 316
Ferrous Iron : Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of (F. H. Grau and W. J. Halliday), 733
Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for X-Ray Dosimetry : Use of (Margaret H. Back and Dr. N. Miller), 321
Fertile Tortoiseshell Tomcat (A. C. Jude and Dr. A. G. Searle), 1087
Fertilization Process : Fate of Spermatozoa not participating in the (Z. Pósalaky and Prof. I. Töröj), 150
Fertilizers (Phosphate), which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid : The Agricultural Value of (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Fertilizing Capacity of Sperm : A Detrimental Effect of Seminal Plasma on the (Dr. M. C. Chang), 258
Fessler, Dr. J. H. : Water and Mucopolysaccharide as Structural Components of Connective Tissue, 426
Festschrift for Gordon Childe, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Feteris, P. J., and Mason, B. J. : Radar Observations of Coalescence Showers, 1002
Few, Dr. A. V. (Gilby, Dr. A. R., and) : Reactivity of Ionic Detergents with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 422
Fevers (Arthropod-borne), of North Queensland : Relationship between some Coastal Fevers and (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Fibres and their Treatment for Papermaking : Fundamental Aspects of (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association International Symposium on), 1003
Fibres (Nerve) : Effect of Temperature on the Degeneration of (H. J. Gamble, Prof. F. Goldby and G. M. R. Smith), 527
Fibres (Nettle) : X-Ray Measurements on (D. M. Chackraburtty), 776
Fibres (Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve) : Restoration of, by Onium Ions (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Fibres and Fabrics (Wool) : Physical Properties of (edited by H. Lemon), *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Fibres and Plastomers : Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Fibrin in Thin Sections : Electron Microscopic Appearance of (W. J. S. Still and E. H. Boult), 868
Fibrinolysis *in vivo* : Inhibition of, by feeding Cholesterol (H. C. Kwaan and Prof. A. J. S. McFadzean), 260
Fibrous Proteins : Swelling of (Prof. John L. Morrison and James F. Hanlan), 528
Firq, Dr. A. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Fidler, Dr. J. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. Bashir Ahmad, 1108
Field, Miss Mary : Children and Films, 1010
Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids : Proposed Nomenclature in the (Prof. F. G. Blix, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Prof. E. Klenk), 1088
Field Studies in Scotland, 810
Field Studies and Teaching Methods, 457
Field Studies Council : Fifth Field Centre opened at Preston Montford near Shrewsbury, 238
Annual Report for 1955–56, 614
Course on Weather and Flight, 949
Field Studies Council, in association with the Royal Meteorological Society : Vacation Course in Meteorology, 949
Field Theory : Quantum (Prof. H. Umezawa), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Field Theory and Meson Practice, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Fields : Mesons and, Vol. 1, Fields (Prof. Silvan Schweber, Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Frederic de Hoffmann) ; Vol. 2, Mesons (Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Frederic de Hoffmann), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Quantum Theory of, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Figgis, Dr. B. N., and others : Magnetic Behaviour of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad, 1121
Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Film Association, Scientific : Conference, 568
Films : Children and (Miss Mary Field), 1010
Films on Parasitology (International Scientific Film Association List of), third edition, 75
Films (Dried Linseed Oil) : Action of Solvents on (Dr. N. Stolow), 579
Films (Thin) : Technology of, *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Vacuum Deposition of (L. Holland), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Filson, A., and Hope, J. : Isolation of Melanin Granules, 211
Filter Paper : Use of 'Nigrosine' for Staining Proteins after Electrophoresis on (M. Ortega), 1086
Finance (University) : Academic Freedom and, 57
Financial Responsibility in British Universities, 550

Financing the National Parks, 1001
Finch, H. F. : Royal Greenwich Observatory, Hartland, 994
Finch, J. T, and others : Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 683
Fincham, Dr. J. R. S., and Pateman, J. A. : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles" in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon, 741
Findlay, G. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. George Gomori, 893
Findlay, Dr. W. P. K. : Elected president of the Association of Applied Biologists, 951
Fine Structure of the Nervous System (International Society for Cell Biology International Symposium on), 515, 1272
Finean, Dr. J. B. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1272
Finlayson, P. C., and others : Vibration Packing of Dry Granular Solids, 1365
Finney, C. F. (Ambler, Dr. H. R., and) : Brown Stain formed on Wet Cellulose, 1141
Fire : Vegetation after (J. R. Sweeney), 768
Fire Research in Great Britain (S. H. Clarke), 287
First Atomic Power Station : Calder Hall—the Story of Britain's (Kenneth Jay), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
First Observation of Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobin *E* Disease (Dr. M. Aksoy and Dr. H. Lehmann), 1248
First Record of the Elver of the African Eel *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Peters (Winifred E. Frost), 594
First-passage Time Analogies : Torsion and other Mean (G. Klein), 624
First-Stage Replicas (Gelatine) : Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729
Firth, P. H. : The Fatigue of Metals, 357
Firth Prof. Raymond : The Voyages of Captain Cook, *review*, 390
Rank and Power in the Solomon Islands, *review*, 1152
Fischberg, Dr. M. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Cyto-Taxonomy, 1275
Fischer von Bünau, H., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Fish : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome *c* from (Bunji Hagihara, Kunio Tagawa, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Morikawa, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 249
Fish Blood : Demonstration of Cortisol in (Prof. Philip K. Bondy, G. Virginia Upton and Grace E. Pickford), 1354
Fishbein, Dr. Morris (edited by) : Medical Progress 1956, *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Fisher, Dr. Eileen E. : A Species of the Genus *Venturia*, the Ascigerous Stage of *Fusicladium carpophilum* (Thum.) Oudem, 1309
Fisher, Harvey I., and Goodman, Donald C. : The Myology of the Whooping Crane *Grus americana*, *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Fisher, James : Adventure of the Sea, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 555
Fisher, James (Peterson, Roger Tory, and) : Wild America, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Fisher, Sir Ronald A. : Statistical Methods and Scientific Inference, *review* by Prof. K. Mather 277
Fisher, Ronald C. (Bletchly, J. D., and) : Use of Gamma Radiation for the Destruction of Wood-boring Insects, 670
Fisheries (British): Science and, *review* by E. Ford, 6
Fisheries (North Atlantic), International Commission for the, and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
Fisheries (Sea), their Investigation in the United Kingdom (edited by Michael Graham), *review* by E. Ford, 6
Fishery Research : Training Grants for (Development Commissioners, in association with the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Scottish Home Department), 949
Fishery Scientists (International Commission for the North Atlantic Fisheries, the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, and the Food and Agriculture Organization Joint Meeting of), 660
Fishes of the Family Carapidae : Systematics of the (D. C. Arnold), 811
Fishes (Teleostean) : Pressure Changes during the Respiratory Movements of (Dr. G. M. Hughes and Dr. G. Shelton), 255
Fishing in Germany : Electrical, *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Fisk, P. R. : The Theory of Games and Linear Programming, *review*, 1266
Fission (Nuclear) : Physics of, 76
Fission (Physics of) : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd.), 76
Fistulated Sheep (Adult) : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Fitches, H. J. M. (Wilkinson, Dr. J., and) : Effect of Gamma-Rays on Dithizone in some Organic Solvents, 863
Fitter, R. S. R. (McClintock, David, and), assisted by Rose, Francis : The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 751
Fitting the Job to the Worker (European Productivity Agency International Seminar), 1284
Fitzpatrick, Dr. Thomas B. (Miyamoto, Masamitsu, and) : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria 199
Fitzsimmons, W. M. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Nyasaland, 21, 763
Flagellate-to-Amœba Transformation induced in *Tetramitus rostratus* by Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. Morgan M. Brent), 1029
Flames : Latent Energy in (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 581
Flare (Solar) : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a (Dr. T. A. Chubb, Dr. H. Friedman, R. W. Kreplin and J. E. Kupperian, jun.), 861
Flash Irradiation (High-Intensity), of Polymers (J. L. Lundberg and L. S. Nelson), 367
Flavokinase Activity in Plants : Occurrence of (Prof. K. V. Giri, P. R. Krishnaswamy and N. Appaji Rao) 1134
Flavoproteins : Role of Metals in Enzymes with special reference to (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 800
Fleming, C. : Age-composition of Workers in the British Iron and Steel Industry 129
Flentje, Dr. N. T. (Kerr, Dr. A., and) : Host Infection in *Fellicularia filamentosa* controlled by Chemical Stimuli, 204
Fletcher, Prof. B. A. : Main Research Projects at the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 139
Fletcher, Dr. J. M. : Technical Education and the Schools, 296
Flieger, B. W. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Spruce Budworm—Cultural Control), 133
Flight : Theory of, *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Weather and (Field Studies Council Course on), 949
Flight (High-Speed) : Combustion in, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Flint, O., and Varley, J. H. O.: Type of Ion Migration in a Metal/Metal Oxide System, 145
Flora : The British, during 1956 (J. E. Lousley), 351
Flora of Europe : A (Prof. N. A. Burges and Dr. V. H. Heywood), 696
Floral Morphogenesis : Surgical Techniques in the Study of (F. Cusick), 570
Floras : Australasian (Prof. Ronald Good), 926
Floridean Starch : Isolation of Nigerose from (Prof. Stanley Peat, J. R. Turvey and J. Mèn Evans), 261
Florkin, Prof. M. : Ten Years of Science at Unesco, 346
Florkin, Prof. M., and others : Protein Synthesis in *Sphinx ligustri* Pupæ 678
Floud, Dr. J. E. (editor), and others : Social Class and Educational Opportunity, 1147
Flour and Bread (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 1113
Flow (Turbulent Shear) : The Structure of (Dr. A. A. Townsend), *review* by Prof. Francis H. Clauser, 60
Flowers : Pollination of, by Insects, *review* by Prof. O. W. Richards, 748
Flowers (Wild) : The Pocket Guide to (David McClintock and R. S. R. Fitter, assisted by Francis Rose), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 751
Fluorescence : Reversibility of, by Annealing (Prof. K. Przibram), 319, 864
Fluorescence (Induced), with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 306
Fluorescence (Induced), in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 307
Fluorescence Microscopy : Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles) (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Fluoride (Hydrogen) : Ionization Potentials of, and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
Fluoride (Lead) Total-Absorption Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Fluoride-Boron (Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl), Trifluoride Complex (Dr. G. Oláh, L. Noszkó and A. Pavláth), 146
Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs. Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
Fluorine Isostere of Norepinephrine : Fluoroarterenol, a (Dr. J. H. Fellman), 265
Fluoroarterenol, a Fluorine Isostere of Norepinephrine (Dr. J. H. Fellman), 265
Fluorochromes (Vital) : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), 306 ; Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 308
Fly (Green Lace-wing) : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905 ; Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Fock, V. A. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Fœtal Bone (Human), during Growth : Changes in the Ultra-Structure of (Göran Wallgren), 675
Fogg, Dr. G. E. : The Training of Microbiologists, 397
Folberger, Jaroslava, and others : Ammonia Formation in Brain Cortex Slices, 470
Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the Immature Chick : Biochemical Changes associated with (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Follett, Dr. D. H. : Appointed keeper of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications at the Science Museum, London, 568
Follicles (Primary Wool), in Sheep : Bundles of (A. G. Lyne), 825
Fontaine, Leon : Productivity Changes and Reward, *review*, 750
Food: Clean (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 516, 1171
The Control of Chemical Additives in (Food Law Institute of the United States, the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Association of Public Analysts joint Meeting), 1113
Food of *Ethmalosa dorsalis* (Cuvier and Valenciennes), (V. Bainbridge), 874
Foot Investigation Organization : Retirement of Dr. Franklin Kidd, 656
Food Law Institute of the United States, and others: Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113
Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Compositon and Efficiency of (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations): Ninth Year Book of Forest Products Statistics, 75
Forest Seed Directory, 1956 edition, 292
André Mayer Fellowship Awards, 512
Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations), and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
Foods : Antioxidants in (Symposium at Cambridge), 239
Processing of, with Ionizing Radiations (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1169
Foodstuffs : Radioactive Contamination of, from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some Animal Experiments (C. G. Clayton), 829
Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis : Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Forbes, Dr. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Force (Friction) : Direction of the (Prof. Ernest Rabinowicz), 1073
Ford, E. : Science and British Fisheries, *review*, 6
Forecasting Tornadoes and Severe Thunderstorms (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
Forests, Department of (Kenya) : Appointment of H. MacNeill as survey assistant, grade I, 763

orests, Department of (Uganda) : Appointment of K. W. Brown as forest entomologist, 239
Annual Report for 1955, 763
Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the National Pinetum and (Forest Commission), second edition, 130
Forest Products Research Board : Report for 1955, 810
Forest Products Statistics : Ninth Year Book of (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 75
Forest Research in Canada, 75
Forest Research in Malaya, 1002
Forest Research in the Sudan (1950–54), 1223
Forest Research—Products and Pathology, 810
Forestry Research Institute, Dehra Dun : Research at the, 950
Forest Resources : A World Geography of (edited by Stephen Haden-Guest, John K. Wright and Eileen M. Teclaff), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Forest Seed Directory (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 1956 edition, 292
Forest Trees : Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain Root-fungi of (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143
Forestry in Africa, 763
Forestry : Economic Aspects of, *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Profitable (Lord Bolton), *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Forestry Commission : Guide to the National Pinetum and Forest Plots at Bedgebury, second edition, 130
Bulletin No. 28, Sitka Spruce in British Columbia (W. R. Day), 1056
Forestry Research: Japanese, 183
Form (A New), for a Giant Radio Telescope (A. K. Head), 692
Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a* : Role of (Morris Green, Dr. Kurt I. Altman, Jonas E. Richmond and Kurt Salomon), 375
Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Fructose-6-phosphate (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo* : Mode of Action of Alkylating Agents— (Dr. J. J. Roberts and Dr. G. P. Warwick), 1181
Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware : Origin and Mode of (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Formation *in vitro* of Melanin : Effects of some Copper Complexes upon the (Saburo Isaka), 578
Formation of Meteor Showers : Ejection Theory of the, 130
Formation of Starch in Young Maize Kernels (Hidetsugu Fuwa), 159
Formation (Adaptive), of Nitrate Reductase in Rice-Seedlings (Pei-sung Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355
Formation and Germination of Bacterial Spores (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 349
Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in Autoclaved Milk (J. E. Auclair and A. Portmann), 782
Forms (Some Early), of the Weed Concept (Dr. Lawrence J. King), 1366
Formylglutamate as one of the Intermediates of Histidine Metabolism (Makoto Matsuda and Katashi Makino), 315
Forrest, G. : The Fatigue of Metals, 356
Forrest, G., and Gunn, K. : Awarded the George Taylor (Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Forssman, Prof. S. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Forster, W. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Composition of Regional Faunas), 132
Forsyth, Dr. F. R. : Effect of Ions of certain Metals on the Development of Stem Rust in the Wheat Plant, 217
Fosdick, Raymond B. : John D. Rockefeller, Jr., a Portrait, 174
Fossil : *Trigonia*, a Living (Donald F. McMichael), 192
Foster, Dr. A. B., and others : Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate, 262
Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry : Research Fellowships and Research Teaching Grants, 1057
Foundation Engineering, International Society of Soil Mechanics and : Fourth International Conference, 899
Founder's Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Sir George Binney, 807
Fourmarier, Prof. Paul : Awarded the Wollaston Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Fournet, Gérard (Guiner, Prof. André, and) : Small-Angle Scattering of X-Rays (translated by Christopher B. Walker), *review* by Dr. I. G. Edmunds, 1099
Fourth Primary Technology, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Fowl : A Basal-Cell Carcinoma in the (Jack Cohen and Prof. Paul G. 'Espinasse), 207
Fowl (Water) of the World (Jean Delacour), Vol. 1, The Magpie Goose, Whistling Ducks, Swans and Geese, Sheldgeese and Sheldducks ; Vol. 2, The Dabbling Ducks, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Fowles, G. : Introductory Quantitative Chemistry, *review*, 118
Principles of Organic Chemistry, *review*, 227
Fowweather, Prof. F. S. : Retirement from the chair of chemical pathology in the University of Leeds, 657 ; work of, 657
Fox, Prof. H. Munro : Hæmoglobin in the Crustacea, 148
Hæmoglobin in Branchiura, 873
Fox, Dr. L. : The Use and Construction of Mathematical Tables (National Physical Laboratory, Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1), 811
Fox, Dr. Maurice S., and Hotchkiss, Dr. Rollin D. : Initiation of Bacterial Transformation, 1322
Fox, Dr. Thomas G. : Appointed an assistant director of research in the Mellon Institute, in charge of the programme of research in polymer chemistry, 899 ; work of, 899
Foxwell, Dr. G. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. A. Parker, 1109
France : The Australasian Barnacle, *Elminius modestus*, in (Dr. Marcus W. H. Bishop and Dr. W. J. Crisp), 482
The Civil Service in Britain and (edited by Prof. William A. Robson), *review* by R. Brightman, 281
A Mystic from, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 554
Science in (Dr. A. C. Copisarow), 460
Science in, 700
Francis, Prof. John : Veterinary Science in Australia, 761
Francis, J. R. D., and others : Wind Structure in the Trades, 246
François, J., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica - Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Frank, Prof. F. C. : Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in Naturwissenschaft und Medizin, *review*, 1210
Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Interaction of Point Defects with Dislocations), 1229
Frankl, E. R. : Strength of Materials, *review*, 603
Franklin (Benjamin) Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Prof. F. C. Williams, 180
Franklin, E. R. : Recruitment and Training of Science Teachers, 296
Franklin, Dr. Rosalind E., and others : Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 683
Frankton, Dr. C. : Weed Control, 285
Fraser, Alastair : Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of the Larva of *Lucilla caesar* L., 257
Fraser, R. D. B., and MacRae, T. P. : Evidence of Regularities in the Chemical Structure of α-Keratins, 732
Fraser, Dr. T. Russell : Title of professor of clinical endocrinology in the University of London conferred on, 568
Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid (G. E. Vladimirov, V. G. Vlassova, A. Y. Kolotilova, S. N. Lyzlova and N. S. Panteleyeva), 1350
Free Radicals in the Gas Phase : Reactions of (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
'Free Space' : Effect of, in the Decomposition of Solid Nitrates by X-Rays (J. Cunningham and H. G. Heal), 1021
Free-living Marine Protozoa : British (Request from E. J. Perkins for records of), 403
Freedman, Dr. H. H., and others : Chelating Tendencies of N,N'-Ethylene-*bis*-(2-(*o*-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine, 1020
Freedom : Secrecy, Security and, 1203
Freedom (Academic), and University Finance, 57
Freeman, J. A. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Stored Products Entomology), 134
Freezing (Slow), of Carp Muscle and Inosinic Acid Formation (Tsuneyuki Saito and Ken-ichi Arai), 820
Freezing Nuclei : Meteoric Dust as a Source of (G. A. Bull), 1176
French Civil Services : The British and, *review* by R. Brightman, 281
French Government Exchange Scholarships in Medical Science, 402
French Ministry for Foreign Affairs : Informations Scientifique, No. 1, 700
Frenkel, Prof. J. : Kinetic Theory of Liquids, *review*, 227
Frequencies up to 250 kc./s.: A High-Intensity Light Source for Stroboscopic Operation at (M. D. Dudley, I. Whitney and Dr. R. Feinberg), 1024
Frequencies (Word) : Distribution of (Dr. I. J. Good), 595 ; (Dr. A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 595 ; (C. H. Bosanquet), 596
Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis : Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736
Freshwater Fisheries Laboratory, Pitlochry, 658
Freshwater Jellyfish *Limnocnida tanganyicae* : The African (Prof. L. C. Beadle and I. F. Thomas), 110
Freshwater Plankton : The Marine and (Prof. Charles C. Davis), *review* by Dr. S. M. Marshall, 1151
Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A. : Macromolecules in Cell Structure, 941
Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 999, 1221 ; work of, 1221
Freyssinet, Eugène : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Structural Engineers, 1225
Friction and Lubrication (Dr. F. P. Bowden and D. Tabor), *review* by Dr. David Train, 723
Friction Force : Direction of the (Prof. Ernest Rabinowicz) 1073
Fried, W., and others : Role of the Kidney in Erythropoiesis, 633
Friedel, Dr. R. A. : Aromaticity and Colour of Coal, 1237
Friedman, Dr. H., and others : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare, 861
Friedrich, W. : Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Friend, Dr. J. A., and Roberts, N. K. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (A Polarographic Study of some Würster Salts), 189
Friends of Dr. William's Library : Tenth Lecture, The Religious Philosophy of Dean Mansel (Dr. W. R. Matthews), 129
Frisch, Prof. O. R. : Nuclear Explosions and their Effects, *review*, 799
Frizel, D. E. (Bonner, Dr. T. G., and) : Esterification by the Nitronium Ion in Aqueous Perchloric Acid, 1022
Frog Nerve Fibres (Sodium-deficient) . Restoration of, by Onium Ions (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Frohnsdorff, G. J. C. : Awarded a Senior Studentship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Frontiers of Biology (Dr. A. C. Ukil), 613
Froome, K. D. : An 8-Volt Cold-Cathode Mercury Arc emitting Microwaves, 267
Frost, Dr. A. E., and others : Chelating Tendencies of N,N'-Ethylene*bis*-(2-(*o*-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine, 1020
Frost, C. : Veterinary Ophthalmology, *review*, 1261
Frost, D. C., and others : Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion, 1186
Frost, Winifred E. : First Record of the Elver of the African Eel *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Peters, 594
Frost, Association for Protection against : Report of the first Meeting, 519
Frostschutz : Vorträge über (*Mitteilungen* des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, Band 3, Nr. 16), 519
Froyd, G. (Burdin, M. L., and) : Bovine Leptospirosis in Kenya, 1140
Fructosans : Some Aspects of the Chemistry of the (Prof. E. L. Hirst), 293
Fructose-6-phosphate : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Fruit and Vegetables in Europe : Marketing of (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 136
Fruit Sap and Seed Germination (A. Garrard), 1056

Fruit Trees : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Fruits: Incorporation of Ethylene into (Dr. D. R. Buhler, E. Hansen and Prof. C. H. Wang), 48
Soils and Manures for (Prof. T. Wallace), second edition, 949
Fruits (Apple): A New Factor in the Respiration Climacteric of (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
Fruits (Gooseberry) : Occurrence of Shikimic Acid in (Dr. G. C. Whiting), 531
Fryer, J. D. : Weed Control, 286
Fucales : Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa*, Haploid Member of the (B. L. Moss and E. Elliot), 614
Fuel Efficiency, 657
Fuel Research in Great Britain, 181
Fuel and Electric Power in Britain : Transport, 167
Fujii, Takao, and others : Microbiological Degradation of Cholic Acid, 537
Fujita, Tetsuya, and others : Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (United States Weather Bureau, Research Paper No. 39), 137
Fulbright Programme : Travel Grants to citizens of the United Kingdom and British Colonies, 21
Fulmer Research Institute : Open Day, 764
Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin (F. M. Dean, R. A. Eade, R. A. Moubasher and Prof. A. Robertson), 366
Fumi, Prof. F. G., and Tosti, M. P. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Energies to Form and Move Vacancies in Sodium and Potassium Chlorides), 1229
Function of Nerve Cells : Sub-Microscopic Organization and (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 1272
Function of Subcellular Components : Structure and (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 661
Function (Biological), of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Structure and (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Function arc sin z : Tables of the (Staff of the Computation Laboratory of Harvard University), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Function Theory in several Variables (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403
Functional Condition of the Adrenal Cortex in Guinea Pigs : Effect of Thymectomy upon the (Dr. J. Comsa), 872
Functions : Integral (Dr. M. L. Cartwright), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 751
Spheroidal Wave, including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *revie* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Functions of the Press, 1313
Functions of Real Variables : The Theory of (Prof. Lawrence M. Graves), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 723
Functions (Mathematical) : Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants and some (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby), eleventh edition, *review*, 173
The Tabulation of, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Functions (Special), of Mathematical Physics and Chemistry (Prof. Ian N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Fundamental Absorption Edge of Diamond (Dr. J. F. H. Custers and Dr. F. A. Raal), 268
Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their Treatment for Papermaking (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association International Symposium on), 1003
Fundamental Concepts of Albegra (Claude Chevalley), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1321
Fundamental Research at the Mellon Institute, 759
Fungi of Olives : Anthracnose (Prof. Antonio Ciccarone), 828
Fungi (Root-) of Forest Trees : Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143
Fungi (Root Infecting) : Biology of (Dr. S. D. Garrett), *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Fungi (White- and Brown-Rot) : Differentiation of, by an Oxidase Reaction (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921
Fungicidal Action : Principles of (Dr. James G. Horsfall), *review* by Dr. A. H. M. Kirby, 603
Fungicidal and Insecticidal Activity : An Antibiotic with, produced by *Streptomyces* (R. Craveri and G. Giolitti), 1307
Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates (J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 652
Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba* (D. M Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), 651 ; Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates (J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), 652
Fungitoxicity : Effect of the Interaction between Chelating Agents on their (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde and D. Woodcock), 539
Fungus : Hyperparasitic Chain of a, a Bacterium and its Phage on Wheat (Z. Klement and Z. Király), 157
Fungus–Host Relationship in Soil : Ecology of, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Furnace (Blast) : Efficiency of the (J. S. Vatchagandhy, S. Viswanathan and Dr. V. G. Paranjpe), 1220
Fürth, Dr. R. : Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Further Education in Britain : Regional Advisory Councils for Technical and (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Fusarium : Isolates of, from Soils (W. L. Gordon), 456
Fusarium in Banana Soils : Persistence of Pathogenic Strains of (R. H. Stover), 705
Fusarubin : Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and (F. M. Dean, R. A. Eade, R. A. Moubasher and Prof. A. Robertson), 366
Fused Silica : Dipersion of the Photoelastic Constants of (E. S. Jog and R. S. Krishnan), 540
Fused Silica Industry in Britain, 137
Fusicladium carpophilum (Thum.) Oudem : A Species of the Genus *Venturia*, the Ascigerous Stage of (Dr. Eileen E. Fisher), 1309
Fusion of Uredospore Germ Tubes in *Puccinia graminis* (Dr. I. G. Manners and Dr. S. S. Bampton), 483
Future of Education in Britain (J. Archbold), 849
Future for Nuclear Power (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1282
Future of Reindeer in Scotland (N. N. P. Utsi), 1233
Fuwa, Hidetsugu : Formation of Starch in Young Maize Kernels, 159
Fyfe, A. J.: Appointed conservator of forests, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 899
Fyfe, J. L. : Relational Incompatibility in Diploid and Tetraploid Lucerne, 591
Fyfe, R. (Cloke, R., and) : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Distribution Lines), 1170

GADDUM, Prof. J. H. : Elected chairman of the Advisory Board of the Beit Memorial Fund, 1056
Laboratory Animals Bureau Congress opened by, 1061
Remington's Practice of Pharmacy (edited by Eric M. Martin and E. Fullerton Cook), *review*, 1100
Gaillard, Prof. P. J. : Ciné-microphotography in Endocrinological Research, 406
Gajdusek, D. Carleton : An 'Auto-Immune' Reaction against Human Tissue Antigens in certain Chronic Diseases, 666
Galactic Centre : Radio Source in the Direction of the (F. G. Smith, P. A. Brien and J. E. Baldwin), 1224
Galactic Deuterium : Intensity of the Radio Line in (R. L. Adgie and Dr. J. S. Hey), 370
Galactic Nebulæ and Interstellar Matter (Jean Dufay), translated by A. J. Pomerans, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Galactose Uptake (Apparent), of the Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* : Effect of a Prolonged Fast on the (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Galaxies and their Stellar Populations (Dr. Walter Baade), 951
Gallinule : The Generic Name of the Extinct New Zealand (E. W. Dawson), 1307
Gallium Oxide Glasses (Dr. P. L. Baynton, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 434
d-Gallocatechin from the Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia* Linn. (Dr. David G. Roux), 158
Gallop, J. W. : Variable-Energy Particle Accelerators, 492
Gamble, H. J., and others : Effect of Temperature on the Degeneration o Nerve Fibres, 527
Gambles, R. M. : Appointed principal of the Veterinary School, Federation of Nigeria, 21
Game and Tsetse Control, Department of (Northern Rhodesia) : Appointment of I. R. Grimwood as director, 763
Games and Linear Programming: The Theory of (S. Vajda), *review* by P. R. Fisk, 1266
Gametes (Mammalian) : Induced Fluorescence in, with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 307
γ-Benzene Hexachloride (Lindane): Bedbugs resistant to, in Israel (C. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
γ-Irradiated Lima Beans, *Phaseous lunatus* : Histological and Histochemical Changes in (Dr. D. K. Slunkhe), 585
Gamma Radiation : Late Effects of, on Mice protected with Cysteamine or Cystamine (D. J. Mewissen and Marshall Brucer), 201
Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of, on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Mitotic Delay induced by, in Broad Bean Root Meristems (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Use of, for the Destruction of Wood-boring Insects (J. D. Bletchly and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Gamma-Rays : Effect of, on Dithizone in some Organic Solvents (Dr. J. Wilkinson and H. J. M. Fitches), 863
Garamba : Exploration du Parc National de la (Albert Noirfalise), Fasc. 6, Le Milieu Climatique, 955
Garden Plants : Diseases of (A. Beaumont), *review*, 505
Garden and Orchard : Insect Pests of Farm, (Dr. Leonard Marion Peairs and Ralph Howard Davidson), fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Gardens (Australian) : Shrubs and Trees for (Ernest E. Lord), third edition, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 647
Gardner, D. E. M. : The Education of Young Children, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
Gardner, Miss I. C. (Bond, Dr. G., and) : Nitrogen Fixation in Non-Legume Root Nodule Plants, 680
Garnets from Central Perthshire : Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the Growth of (Dr. N. Rast and B. A. Sturt), 215
Garnett, Dr. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. R. N. Rudmose Brown, 610
Garrard, A. : Fruit Sap and Seed Germination, 1056
Garrett, Dr. S. D. : Biology of Root-Infecting Fungi, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Garrod, J. M. S. : Appointed director of the East African Leprosy Research Centre, East Africa High Commission, 763
Garton, F. W. J. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Garton, W. R. S. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Garvie, J. H. : Awarded a Studentship at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Gas and Electricity Industries : Capital Investment in the Coal, (White Paper on), 1091
Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Gas Chromatographic Technique : Determination of Hydrogen in Mine Airs using a (P. Whatmough), 911
Gas Chromatography (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 241
Gas Chromatography, *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Gas Chromatography : Ionization Gauge Detector for (S. A. Ryce and Prof. W. A. Bryce), 541
Use of Organic-Montmorillonite Compounds in (D. White), 1075
Vapour Detectors for (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 349
Gas–Liquid Chromatography of some Alkylbiphenyls : Steric Effects in the (G. H. Beaven, A. T. James and E. A. Johnson), 490
Gas Phase : Reactions of Free Radicals in the (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Gas and Dust in Interstellar Space, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Gaseous Hydrogen Azide : Spontaneous Ignition of (Dr. Peter Gray and T. C. Waddington), 576

Gaseous Impurities : Effect of, on the First Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen (H. A. Blevin, Dr. S. C. Haydon and Prof. J. M. Somerville), 38
Gases : Ionization Phenomena in (Italian Physical Society Third International Conference on), 349
Gases at High Temperatures and Pressures : Transport Properties in (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
Gases (Unsaturated Hydrocarbon) : Electric Strength of (Dr. R. W. Crowe and Dr. J. C. Devins), 976
Gasser, Dr. Herbert : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1272
Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Gastropod (Tectibranch) : Anatomy of a, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Gastropod Shell (Malacological Society of London Discussion on), 889
Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë : Modern Cytology, *review*, 604
Gaudefroy, Dr. H. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Gauld, Dr. D. T. : A Peritrophic Membrane in Calanoid Copepods, 325
Gautheret, Dr. R. J. : Histogenesis in Plant Cultures, 407
Gauthier, Prof. A. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Gaythorpe, S. N. : Optical Properties of 'Cellophane,' 322, 516
Geach, G. A., and Phillips, R. : Moiré Patterns in Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium, 1293
Geary, P. J. : Determination of Moisture in Solids, 762
Gedenk, G. (Klingmüller, Dr. V.O.G., and) : Asymmetric Dialysis of Racemates, 367
Gee, F. W., and Gresley, R. J. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminium Windings for Transformers), 1171
Gee, Isoline (Preston, T. R., and) : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs, 247
Geese and Ducks : Swans, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Geffen, Dr. T. : Poliomyelitis, *review*, 933
Geiger-Müller Counter (Self-Quenching): Role of Photons in a (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Mohammed Yunas), 1364
Gel (Wieringa's Pectate) : Isolation of Soft Rot Bacteria on (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Gelatin : Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and, in the Presence of Attapulgite (Prof. D. L. Lynch, L. M. Wright and Prof. L. J. Cotnoir, jun.), 1131
Gelatin and Glue Research : Recent Advances in (British Gelatine and Glue Research Association Residential Conference on), 812
Gelatine First-Stage Replicas : Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729
Gelatine and Glue Research Association, British : Residential Conference on Recent Advances in Gelatin and Glue Research, 812
Gels (Starch) : Zone Electrophoresis of Mammalian Sera in (G. C. Ashton), 824
Gemmell, Prof. A. R. : Biological Data, *review*, 985
Gendron, Dr. P. R. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Gene (Sickle Cell), in Indonesia (Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 381 ; (Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis), 876
Gene-controlled Sterility in the African Mouse (*Mastomys*), (J. I. Menzies), 1142
General Microbiology, Society of : Twenty-fourth General Meeting, 457
Third Marjory Stephenson Memorial Lecture (Dr. André Lwoff), 457
Symposium on Microbial Ecology, 457
Symposium on Bacterial Anatomy, London, 1956 (edited by E. T. C. Spooner and B. A. D. Stocker), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
General Register Office : Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1953, Text Volume, 139
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1954, Part 3, Commentary, 895
General Relativity : Plant Gravitational Waves in (Prof. H. Bondi), 1072
General Relativity and Cosmology (Prof. G. C. McVittie), *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Generation of Polarized Light in the Crab Nebula (W. C. Erickson), 773
Generic Name of the Extinct New Zealand Gallinule (E. W. Dawson), 1307
Genetica (Symposia), Vol. 4, in Onore di Battista Grassi nel Centenario della sua Nascita, *review* by Prof. L. A. Harvey, 884
Genetical Interference in Maize (P. A. Parsons), 161
Genetics, the Modern Science of Heredity (Prof. Edward O. Dodson), *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Genetics : General (Prof. M. J. Sirks), from the fifth Dutch edition, translated by Dr. Jan Weijer and D. Weijer-Tolmie, *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Perspective in, *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Geneva Conference : Biology and Medicine at the, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Genus *Venturia* : A Species of the, the Ascigerous Stage of *Fusicladium carpophilum* (Thum.) Oudem (Dr. Eileen E. Fisher), 1309
Genus and Sub-Order (A New), of Bacteria : *Polysepta*, a (R. E. M. Thompson and Dr. K. A. Bisset), 590
Geochemistry : Geophysics and, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Geodesy and Geophysics, International Union of : Eleventh General Assembly, 852
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di : Fifth General Assembly, 764
Geographical Society, Royal : Medals and Awards for 1957, 807
Geographical Union, International, and the Science Council of Japan : Regional Conference in Tokyo and Nara, 458
Géographiques (Sciences), École Nationale des : Course in Aerial Photogrammetry, 568
Geography (World), of Forest Resources (edited by Stephen Haden-Guest, John K. Wright and Eileen M. Teclaff), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Geological Addresses illustrating the Evolution of a Disputant : The Granite Controversy— (Prof. H. H. Read), *review* by Prof. C. E. Tilley, 1153
Geological Congress : The International—Meeting in Mexico (A. J. Butler), 559
Spendiarov Prize awarded to Dr. Manuel Alvarez, jun., 560
Geological Factors in the Growth of Garnets from Central Perthshire : Crystallographic and (Dr. N. Rast and B. A. Sturt), 215
Geological Society of London : Awards for 1957, 181
Election of Officers, 1337
Geological Survey, British Guiana : Appointment of R. B. McConnell as director, 516
Geological Survey Department, Ghana : Appointment of W. B. Tevendale as deputy director of Geological Survey, 20
Appointment of A. N. Hutton as geologist, 239
Appointment of J. Mitchell as senior geologist, 763
Geological Survey, Northern Rhodesia : Appointment of G. J. Snowball as technical records officer, 763
Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of A. E. Wright as geologist, 458
Geological Surveys, Bechuanaland : Appointment of C. Boocock as director, 1224
Geological Surveys, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of J. W. Du Preez as deputy director, 1224
Geology of Uranium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Geology of Uranium and Thorium (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 6), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Geology of Uranium and Thorium : Contributions to the (United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper No. 300), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Geometry in Philosophy : Lobachevsky's (Prof. E. Kolman), 1176
Geophysical Research : Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in (Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 996
Geophysical Year, International : Survey of the Meteorological Programme for the (World Meteorological Organization), 810
Geophysics and Geochemistry, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
George, jun., L. A., and others : Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily, 677
Geosynclinal Environments (Terrestrial and) : Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the Oat Coleoptile : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Gerbil (*Tatera brantsii*) in South Africa : Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Gerding, Prof. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 1228
Gergen, John L. : Experimental Determination of Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation, 36, 978
Germ Tubes (Uredospore), in *Puccinia graminis* : Fusion of (Dr. J. G. Manners and Dr. S. S. Bampton), 483
German Chemical Society, and others : Plastics Conference, 516
German Physical Society, and others : Plastics Conference, 516
German–English Mathematical Vocabulary (Dr. Sheila Macintyre and Edith Witte), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 605
German (West) Cereals Research Association : International Convention on Starch, 77, 1285
Germanium : Structure of the Nitrides of Silicon and (P. Popper and S. N. Ruddlesden), 1129
Germany : Agricultural Meteorology in (G. A. Bull), 519
Electrical Fishing in, *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Germinal Cells (Somatic and) : Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Germination of Bacterial Spores : Formation and (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 349
Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger* : Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus* : Effect of Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on the (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Germination (Seed) : Fruit Sap and (A. Garrard), 1056
Gerson, T. : Optical Activity of Homologous Series, 310
Gerzeli, Dr. Giuseppe (Vialli, Prof. Maffo, and) : Sexual Differences in Nuclear Size and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in *Rana esculenta*, 1195
Gesamtverband Kunststoffverarbeitende Industrie e.V., and others : Plastics Conference, 516
Ghanem, Y. S. (Soliman, Dr. Fouad A., and) : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer, 102
Gharpurey, Dr. M. K. (Moorti, V. R. Guru, and) : Revealing of Surface Texture by Metal Deposition, 529
Giacobinid Meteor Stream (J. G. Davies and A. C. B. Lovell), 26
Giant Radio Telescope : A New Form for a (A. K. Head), 692
Gibb, Sir Claude : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 19
At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid : A Relation between the Effects of, on Plant Cell Extension (Dr. P. W. Brian and H. G. Hemming), 417
Gibor, Ahron : Conversion of Phytoplankton to Zooplankton, 1304
Gierer, Alfred : Structure and Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1297
Gietama, B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 239
Giguere, Prof. P.-A. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Gilbert, Dr. C. : The General Theory of Relativity and Newton's Law of Gravitation, 270
Gilbert, J. C.: Appointed professor of economics and head of the Department of Economics in the University of Sheffield, 1169, 1333 ; work of, 1333
Gilbert, K. R. : Technology—Greek, Roman and Medieval, *review*, 709
Gilby, Dr. A. R., and Few, Dr. A. V. : Reactivity of Ionic Detergents with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 422
Giles, P. H. : Appointed scientific officer (entomologist), Northern Nigeria, 21
Gill, A. S. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Some Aspects of Hydrogen Cell Operation), 189
Gill Memorial for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. J. C. Beaglehole, 807
Gillard, A., and van den Brande, Prof. J. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (New Species of *Heterodera*-type Eelworms in the Congo), 1340

Gillespie, Dr. R. J. : Resonance and Valence, *review*, 171
Gillis, C. N., and Lewis, J. J. : Action of Reserpine on Isolated Intestinal Muscle, 820
Gillman, Prof. Theodore, and Naidoo, S. S. : *In vitro* Effects of Heparin and Calcium Ions on Lipæmic Serum, 904
Ginoza, Dr. William, and Norman, Prof. Amos : Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, 520
Giolitti, G. (Craveri, R., and) : An Antibiotic with Fungicidal and Insecticidal Activity produced by *Streptomyces*, 1307
Giovanelli, Dr. R. G. : Chemical Analysis by Diffuse Reflexion Spectrophotometry, 621
Giri, Prof. K. V. : Two-Dimensional Agar Electrophoresis of Serum Mucoproteins, 632
Giri, Prof. K. V., and others : Occurrence of Flavokinase Activity in Plants, 1134
Glaciation : The Quaternary Era, with special reference to its (Prof. J. K. Charlesworth), *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 1039
Glaciations (Pleistocene) : African Pleistocene Pluvials and (E. J. Wayland), 328
Glaciological Research : Sub-Committee to encourage and advise on (British Glaciological Society), 617
Glaciological Society, British : Election of Officers, 293
Sub-Committee to encourage and advise on Glaciological Research, 617
Gland : The Adrenal, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1209
Gland (Adrenal), of the Cat : Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Gland (Hen Adrenal) : Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Prof. O. Eränkö), 417
Gland (Thyroid) : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Glasgow Youth : In Their Early Twenties, a Study of (Prof. T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison), 549
Glass Beads of Mapungubwe (the late Dr. C. Van Riet Lowe), 1279
Glass Strip Collector for Column Chromatography (R. A. Dewar and D. Gunew), 1245
Glasses : Gallium Oxide (Dr. P. L. Baynton, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 434
Recent Developments in the Physics and Chemistry of (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Summer School on), 812
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Rustington : Open Day, 1003
Glasziou, K. T. : Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections, 1083
Gleeson-White, M. H. (Boursnell, Dr. J. C., and) : Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes, 54
Glen More National Park : Guide to (edited by Prof. J. Walton), new edition, 1001
Glomus Cells of the Rabbit Carotid Body : Osmiophile Granules in the (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 1082
Glossy Paper : Use of, for Determining Droplet Sizes (D. Yeo and H. H. Coutts), 864
Glover, F. A. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and) : Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus as related to its Consistency, 420
Glover, J. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Correlation of Rainfall with Maize Yields in Western Kenya), 765
Glow (Night) : A Very Early Photographic Observation of the Spectrum of the (D. R. Barber), 435
Glucose Epimers : Electrophoresis of (Dr. J. Kellen), 1131
Glucuronic Acid, a Precursor of Ascorbic Acid in *Aspergillus niger* (K. Sivarama Sastry and Prof. P. S. Sarma), 44
N-Glucuronic Acid Conjugates : Enzymatic Synthesis of (Julius Axelrod, Joseph K. Inscoe and Gordon M. Tomkins), 538
Glue Research : Recent Advances in Gelatin and (British Gelatine and Glue Research Association Residential Conference on), 812
Glutaminase in *Endamoeba histolytica* : Occurrence of (Prof. Mitsuru Nakamura and Leon Goldstein), 1134
Glycine (N,N'-Ethylene*bis* (2-(o-Hydroxyphenyl))) : Chelating Tendencies of (Dr. H. H. Freedman, Dr. A. E. Frost, S. J. Westerback and Dr. A. E. Martell), 1020
Glycogen in the Ligated Silkworm Pupa (*Bombyx mori*), (Toshio Ito and Yasuhiro Horie), 1136
Glycosidases in Mammalian Sperm and Seminal Plasma (Dr. J. Conchie and Dr. T. Mann), 1190
Glycosidic Pattern of Anthocyanins : Variations in the (Dr. J. B. Harborne), 429
Glyoxals : Antiviral Activity of (C. A. de Bock, J. Brug and J. N. Walop), 706
Goat : Egg Yolk-Coagulating Enzyme in the Semen and Cowper's Gland of the (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Godfrey, E. E. : Comprehensive Schools, 347
Godwin, Dr. H. : The Great Ice Age, *review*, 1039
Goebel, Dr. Walther F. (Barry, Dr. Guy T., and) : Colominic Acid, a Substance of Bacterial Origin related to Sialic Acid, 206
Gold, T. : Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 122
Appointed to a Harvard chair of astronomy in Harvard College Observatory, 512 ; work of, 512
Gold (Hot) : Reaction between Oxygen and (L. G. Carpenter and W. N. Mair), 212
Gold (Radioactive Colloidal) : Effect of, on the Mast Cells of Bone Marrow (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Gold Medal for 1956 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Randolphe W. Diamond, 1000
Gold Medal for the Institution of Structural Engineers awarded to Eugène Freyssinet, 1225
Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Prof. J. C. Hunsaker, 1110
Gold Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England awarded to Sir Ian Clunies Ross, 131
Gold Medal of the Society of Dairy Technology awarded to Prof. H. D. Kay, 660
Goldacre, P. L., and Unt, H. : Effects of 2 : 6-Diaminopurine on the Growth of Roots of Subterranean Clover, 877
Goldberg, Prof. Leo, and others : A Connexion between the Granulation and the Structure of the Low Chromosphere, 369
Goldberg, Dr. L., and others : Effects of Massive Iron Overload in the Rat, 734
Goldby, Prof. F., and others : Effect of Temperature on the Degeneration of Nerve Fibres, 527
Goldfinger, Prof. P., and others : Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions, 731
Goldman, H., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Goldschmidt, Elisabeth : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Genetics of Insect Populations—Natural Populations of *Drosophila subobscura*), 132
Goldschmidt, M. J., and Jacobs, M. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Goldschmidt, Prof. Richard : *Obituary* of Prof. Methodi Popoff, 289
Goldstein, L. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Physics), 355
Goldstein, Leon (Nakamura, Prof. Mitsuru, and) : Occurrence of Glutaminase in *Endamoeba histolytica*, 1134
Goldwasser, E., and others : Role of the Kidney in Erythropoiesis, 633
Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells) : Ultra-Structure of the (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Gómez Herrera, F., and others : Influence of Alkyl Groups in the Prototropic Change in Methyleneazomethines, 40
Gomori, Prof. George : *Obituary* by G. H. Findlay, 893
Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer : Thyrotrophic and (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Good, Dr. I. J. : Distribution of Word Frequencies, 595
Good, Prof. Robert A., and others : A Technique for One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit, 100
Good, Prof. Ronald : Australasian Floras, 926
Good, Dr. Roy H., and others : A Technique for One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit, 100
Goodeve, Sir Charles : *Obituary* of Prof. Frederick G. Donnan, 235
Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Sintering Methods), 1220
Goodlad, Dr. G. A. J. : Awarded a Beit Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Goodman, C. H. L. : A New Group of Compounds with Diamond-type (Chalcopyrite) Structure, 828
Physics of the Solid State (New Semiconductors), 1005
Goodman, Donald C. (Fisher, Harvey I., and) : The Myology of the Whooping Crane *Grus americana*, *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Gooseberry Fruits: Occurrence of Shikimic Acid in (Dr. G. C. Whiting), 531
Gordon, J. E. : Growth and the Breaking Strains of certain Needle Crystals, 1270
Gordon, W. E. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Gordon, W. L. : Isolates of *Fusarium* from Soils, 456
Gorilla (Mountain), and its Habitat in the Birunga Volcanoes (John Blower), 813
Gorton, R. : Effects of Irradiation upon Diodes of the Silicon Junction Type, 864
Gorvin, J. H., and Brownlee, Dr. G. : Metabolism of 5 : 5-Diphenylhydantoin in the Rabbit, 1248
Gottschalk, Dr. A., and others : Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids, 1088
Goubau, G. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Government : Representation of Science and Technology in, 275
Science and, 929
Statistics for (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 406), 455
Government by Committee—an Essay on the British Constitution (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 931
Government of France : Order of Merit for Research and Invention awarded to Prof. S. A. Koff by the, 660
Government Forest Experiment Station, Tokyo ; Report No. 6, Soil Survey of the North-western part of the Gifu Prefecture, 183 ; Report No. 7, Soil Survey of the Basin of the River Yoneshiro, Akita Prefecture, 183
Government Scientific and Technical Research : Co-ordination of, 291
Gower Peninsula, Glamorgan, 182
Graduate Course in Information Engineering (University of Birmingham), 812
Graduate Students and Research Workers : Notes on Grants for (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 850
Graduates in Industry : Salaries of (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 408), 1008
Gräfe, K. : Strahlungsempfang vertikaler, ebener Flächen—Globalstrahlung von Hamburg, 898
Graff, Samuel (edited by) : Essays in Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 442
Grafting Experiments (Tomato), at Tihany (Dr. L. J. M. Felföldy), 1144
Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone : Response of Oral Tissues to (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Graham, Prof. A. : The Gastropod Shell, 889
Graham, Michael (edited by) : Sea Fisheries, their Investigation in the United Kingdom, *review* by E. Ford, 6
Graham, Robert : Retirement as director of aircraft mechanical engineering research and development at the Ministry of Supply, 611 ; work of, 611
Graham, Dr. T. E. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Diagnostic Aids in Radiation Medicine), 1007
Grainger, Dr. J. : Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
A Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases, *review*, 724
Grammar School in a Changing Society : Eleven-Plus and All That—the (Dr. Flann Campbell), 1147
Grandjean, Prof. E. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Gränicher, Dr. H., and others : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory of the Dynamic Behaviour of Ice), 1229
Granite Controversy—Geological Addresses illustrating the Evolution of a Disputant (Prof. H. H. Read), *review* by Prof. C. E. Tilley, 1153

Grant, Dr. C. K. : Physics and Philosophy, *review*, 443
Grant, Dr. R. T. : Scientific Medicine, *review*, 226
Grants : Postgraduate, 850
Training (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 1057
Grants for Graduate Students and Research Workers : Notes on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 850
Grants for Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography (Challenger Society), 951
Grants in Science (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1000
Grants (Research) : Leverhulme Fellowships and, 1056
Grants (Research Teaching) : Research Fellowships and (Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry), 1057
Grants (Training), in Fishery Research (Development Commissioners, in association with the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Scottish Home Department), 949
Grants (Travel), to citizens of the United Kingdom and British Colonies under the Fulbright Programme, 21
Grants (University), in Britain for 1957–62, 612
Grants, Scholarships and Fellowships (Lady Tata Memorial Trust), 402
Granular Material : A Direct Recording Instrument for Size Analysis of Coarse (Dr. N. Sathapathi), 913
Granular Materials : A Method of Investigating the Stress-Distribution in (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 729
Granular Solids (Dry) : Vibration Packing of (J. C. Macrae, P. C. Finlayson and W. A. Gray), 1365
Granulation and the Structure of the Low Chromosphere : A Connexion between the (Prof. Leo Goldberg, Dr. Orren C. Mohler and Jacqueline D. Brown), 369
Granules (Chloragogen) : Nature of (Betty I. Roots), 679
Granules (Melanin) : Isolation of (A. Filson and J. Hope), 211
Granules (Osmiophile), in the Glomus Cells of the Rabbit Carotid Body (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 1082
Graphical Methods in Enzyme Chemistry (Prof. J B. S. Haldane), 832 ; (Prof. G. E. Briggs), 1256
Graphite : Anisotropic Therm-electric Effects in (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde and J. Orr), 193
Grass Farming, *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Grass Leaves : Detection of Opaline Silica in (D. Wynn Parry and Dr. Frank Smithson), 975
Grass Pollen Constituents—the Meso-inositol Content (R. Augustin and D. A. Nixon), 530
Grassé, Prof. Pierre-P., and Carasso, Nina : Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells), 31
Grassé, Prof. Pierre-P., and Noirot, C. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nest Structures of Termites), 133
Grasshoppers (African) : Annotated Catalogue of (H. B. Johnston), *review* by Dr. David R. Ragge, 602
Grassi, Battista—Centenary Celebration, *review* by Prof. L. A. Harvey, 884
Grassland Agriculture : Theory and Dynamics of (Prof. Jack R. Harlan), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Grassland Farming in the Humid Northeast (Prof. Ford S. Prince), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Gratings (Diffraction) : Observations on the Behaviour of (J. Guild), 660
Gratwick, Miss K. M. : A Question of Gravity, 849
Grau, F. H., and Halliday, W. J. : Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of Ferrous Iron, 733
Graves, Prof. Lawrence M. : The Theory of Functions of Real Variables, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 723
Gravitation (Newton's Law of) : The General Theory of Relativity and (Dr. C. Gilbert), 270
Gravitational Waves (Plane), in General Relativity (Prof. H. Bondi), 1072
Gravity : A Question of (Dr. B. W. Hirsh), 849 ; (Miss K. M. Gratwick), 849
Gray, Prof. C. H., and Nicholson, Dr. D. C. : Structure of Stercobilin, 264
Gray, J. M. : Retirement as director of civil aircraft research and development with the Ministry of Supply, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Gray, J. W. : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Gray, Dr. L. H. : Radiobiology and Cancer, 991
Gray, Dr. Peter, and Waddington, T. C. : Spontaneous Ignition of Gaseous Hydrogen Azide, 576
Gray, W. A., and others : Vibration Packing of Dry Granular Solids, 1365
Gray, W. S. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1008
Grazing Land (Marginal), in Britain, 182
Great Britain : Distribution of Electrophoretically Different Hæmoglobins among Cattle Breeds of (A. D. Bangham), 467
Fire Research in (S. H. Clarke), 287
Fuel Research in, 181
A Record of the Lungworm *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Sheep in (Dr. J. H. Rose), 925
See *also under* Britain
Great Britain and Northern Ireland : Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in, 1955–56 (Library Association), 760
Great Ice Age, *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 1039
Greatrex, F. B. : Awarded the Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Greeks had a Word for It, *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Green, F. A. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Lead Extraction and Refining in Australia), 1220
Green, Dr. J. : Osmoregulatory Function of the Contractile Vesicle of *Asplanchna*, 432
Water Mites of the World, *review*, 885
Green, Dr. J., and others : Biological Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol, 418
Green, Dr. J. H. S. : William Charles Wells (1757–1817), 997
Green, J. O. : Weed Control, 287
Green, Morris, and others : Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a*, 375
Green, Miss M. G. : Comprehensive Schools, 347
Green, jun., P. E. (Price, R., and) : Measurement of Ionospheric Path-Phase for Oblique Incidence, 372
Green, R. (Irving, E., and) : Palæomagnetic Evidence from the Cretaceous and Cainozoic, 1064
Green Algæ (Motile) : Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in Phototaxis of (Per Halldal), 215
Green Lace-wing Fly : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905 ; Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
'Green Pool' and Horticultural Marketing (George Allen), 136
Greening, S. G. (Jolles, B., and) : Stimulation of Hair Growth in Rabbits by Ionizing Radiations, 1082
Greenwich Observatory (Royal), Hartland (H. F. Finch), 994
Gregarious Factor in the Natural Conditioned Salivary Reflexes of Sheep (D. A. Denton), 341
Gregg, G. H. : Awarded a Studentship at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Gregor, Dr. J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Gregory's (David) Commentary on Newton's 'Principia' (Dr. W. P. D. Wightman), 393
Gregory, P. (Bailey, J. C., and) : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Joints of High Strength and Low Resistance), 1170
Gregory, Sir Richard—His Life and Work (Prof. W. H. G. Armytage), *review* by Prof. H. Levy, 1148
Gregory, W. C. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Leeds, 1113
Greig, Prof. J. : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Grenander, Dr. Ulf : Appointed to the chair of mathematical statistics and probability at Brown University, Providence, 1277 ; work of, 1277
Grenville-Wells, Dr. Judith, and others : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 856
Gresley, R. J. (Gee, F. W., and) : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminium Windings for Transformers), 1171
Gressitt, J. L. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Composition of Regional Faunas), 132
Griesbach, Mrs. Lois, and others : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Griffin, E. : Awarded the W. H. A. Robertson Medal for 1956 of the Institute of Metals, 21
Griffin, Miss Gabrielle : Awarded a Perkin Centenary Scholarship, 1336
Griffin and George, Ltd. : Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Catalogue 56S, 896
Griffiths, D. H. : Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments, 27
Grimsdale, Dr. R. L. : Electronic Computers, *review*, 1095
Grimwood, I. R. : Appointed assistant director of the Department of Game and Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia, 763
Grodzinski, Dr. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. Tolansky, 655
Grodzinski, Prof. Z. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Groen, Dr. L. J. (Burgers, Prof. W. G., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Allotropic Transformation—Tin), 1229
Gromet, Z., and others : Role of Hexose Phosphate in Synthesis of Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum*, 28
Grossbard, Dr. Erna, and Preston, Prof. R. D. : Some Submicroscopic Structural Features of Bacteria, 448
Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion : Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
Ground-State Transitions in the Reaction $^{10}B(n,t)^{8}Be$ (Prof. E. W. Titterton and T. A. Brinkley), 368
Group (New), of Compounds with Diamond-type (Chalcopyrite) Structure (C. H. L. Goodman), 828
Group Conflict : Experiments in, 84
Growth : Changes in the Ultra-Structure of Human Fœtal Bone during (Göran Wallgren), 675
Structure of Bone in relation to (Dr. Sheena M. Clark and Dr. John Iball), 94
Variation in the Lignin laid down by *Eucalyptus regnans* at Different Stages of (David E. Bland and B. Hirnyj), 529
Growth of Garnets from Central Perthshire : Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the (Dr. N. Rast and B. A. Sturt), 215
Growth of Leaves (Proceedings of the third Easter School in Agricultural Science, University of Nottingham), edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Growth of a Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli : A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes (Isao Yamane), 45
Growth of Pancreatic Islet Tissue in the Anterior Chamber of the Eye (Dr. Rex E. Coupland), 51
Growth of Plant Embryos : Amino-acids in the (A. H. G. C. Rijven), 614
Growth of Plants : Effects of Modern Insecticides on (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 1197
Growth of Roots of Subterranean Clover : Effects of 2 : 6-Diaminopurine on the (P. L. Goldacre and H. Unt), 877
Growth of the Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*) : A Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the (E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 738
Growth in Tissue Culture of Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Growth of Wheat Coleoptiles : Comparison of Salicylate and 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on the (Dr. James Reid) 484
Growth (Hair) : The Biology of (British Society for Research in Ageing International Symposium on), 1169
Growth (Hair), in Rabbits : Stimulation of, by Ionizing Radiations (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Growth (Plant) : Influence of Light on (Association of Applied Biologists and the Horticultural Education Association Symposium on), 695
Growth (Surface), in Plant Cells (A. B. Wardrop), 898
Growth and the Breaking Strains of certain Needle Crystals (J. E. Gordon), 1270
Growth and Chemical Composition of Mycorrhizal and Non-mycorrhizal Apples (B. Mosse), 922
Growth Hormone : Effect of the, of the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 473
In vitro Effect of, on the Glucose Uptake of Isolated Rat Diaphragm (Dr. P. J. Randle and J. E. Whitney), 472
Nature and Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of (Anna Sirek), 376
Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in Autoclaved Milk : Formic Acid as a (J. E. Auclair and A. Portmann), 782

Growth-promoting Factor (A New), for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (T. Ramakrishnan, Miss M. Indira and M. Sirsi), 1356
Gruen, Hans E. (Curry, George M., and) : Negative Phototropism of *Phycomyces* in the Ultra-violet, 1028
Grünbaum, Prof. A. (Hill, Prof. E. L., and) : Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, 1296
Grüneisen's Rule and the Thermal Expansion of Metals (Dr. G. B. Mitra and S. K. Mitra), 1295
Grus americana : The Myology of the Whooping Crane (Harvey I. Fisher and Donald C. Goodman), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Grylloblatta campodeiformis Walker : Temperature Preference of (Dr. W. R. Henson), 637
Guba, F., and others : Preparation of Actin without Extraction of Myosin, 818
Gueben, Prof. Georges : Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la Physique nucléaire, deuxième édition, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Guest, E. W. G. : Clean Food, 1172
Guha, Dr. A. : A New Technique for the Viable Count of Bacteria, 1360
Guided Missiles Range in the Hebrides, 513
Guild, J. : Observations on the Behaviour of Diffraction Gratings (Eighteenth Thomas Young Oration of the Physical Society), 660
Guile, Dr. A. E., and others : Arc Movement and Electrode Magnetism, 1023
Guimaraes, J. P., and Taylor, D. M. : Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the Mast Cells of Bone Marrow, 914
Guinea Pig : Development of the Female *Schistosoma spindale* in the (Dr. S. C. Dutt), 1359
Immunization against *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the (Dr. E. J. L. Soulsby), 783
Guinea Pigs : Bone Marrow Volume in (George Hudson), 1032
Effect of Thymectomy upon the Functional Condition of the Adrenal Cortex in (Dr. J. Comsa), 872
Guinier, Prof. André, and Fournet, Gérard : Small-Angle Scattering of X-Rays (translated by Christopher B. Walker), *review* by Dr. I. G. Edmunds, 1099
Gundersen, K. : Preservation of *Nitrosomonas*, 789
Gunew, D. (Dewar, R. A., and) : Glass Strip Collector for Column Chromatography, 1245
Gunn, K. (Forrest, G., and) : Awarded the George Taylor (Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize (1952–56) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. H. W. Melville, 511
Günthard, Hs. H. (Stubičan, Dr. V., and) : Infra-red Spectra of High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and Halloysite, 542
Günther, Klaus, and Deckert, Kurt : Creatures of the Deep Sea (translated by E. W. Dickes), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Gurr, Edward : A Practical Manual of Medical and Biological Staining Techniques, second edition, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 1152
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Sir Francis Simon), 1344
Guy's Hospital Medical School : Title of reader in pharmacology in the University of London conferred on Dr. J. A. Nissim, 77
Gyarfas, Eleanora C., and others : Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction, 425
Gynogenetic Spider Beetle : Artificial Activation of the Egg in a (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Gypsy Moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) : A Cytoplasmic Polyhedral Disease of the (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
Gysin, H., and Knüsli, E. : Weed Control, 286

HAAG, William G., and others: Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon, 700
Haber, J., and others : Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts, 668
Habitat : Man's, *review*, 58
Hackman, C. R. (Sundman, Veronica, and) : Correlation between Luminescence and *L*-Bodies in a Strain of *Photobacterium fischeri*, 149
Hacobian, Dr. S. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Criteria of Electro-reversibility), 188
Haddock, F. T. : Microwaves and Optics (Development of Radio Astronomy), 24
Haddon, E. E. : Promoted to deputy chief scientific officer, and appointed director of chemical defence research and development in the Ministry of Supply, 400 ; work of, 400
Haden-Guest, Stephen, and others (edited by) : A World Geography of Forest Resources, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Hæmagglutination : Quantitative Evaluation of, by means of a Density Column (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 1132, *erratum*, 1169
Hæmagglutinin : Production of a, during Growth in Tissue Culture of Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of Unsaturated Fat : Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105
Hæmoglobin in Branchiura (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 873
Hæmoglobin in the Crustacea (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 148
Hæmoglobin *E* Disease (Sickle-Cell) : The First Observation of (Dr. M. Aksoy and Dr. H. Lehmann), 1248
Hæmoglobin *J* in an Indonesian Family : A Case of (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, K. Noordhoek and G. J. da Costa), 322
Hæmoglobins : Human Embryo (Prof. W. Künzer), 477
Hæmoglobins (Electrophoretically Different) : Distribution of, among Cattle Breeds of Great Britain (A. D. Bangham), 467
Hagbarth, Dr. K.-E., and Höjeberg, S. : Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man, 526
Hagihara, Bunji, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome *c* from Fish, 249 ; N-Terminal from Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef, 250
Hague, D. C. : Appointed provincial veterinary officer, Kenya, 458
Hague, D. C. : Appointed to the Newton Chambers chair of economics at the University of Sheffield, 1169, 1333 ; work of, 1333
Hague, N. G., and Hesling, J. J. : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (Population Studies on Cyst-forming Nematodes), 902
Hahn, Prof. Otto : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 999, 1222 ; work of, 1222
Hahn, P. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Thermo-regulation Mechanisms in the Rat), 356
Haigh, G., and others : A New Method of Observing Magnetic Transformations, 1288
Hailsham, Lord : Technical Education, 895
Elected to the Board of Trustees of the Beit Memorial Fund, 1056
Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1226
Hair Growth : The Biology of (British Society for Research in Ageing International Symposium on), 1169
Hair Growth in Rabbits : Stimulation of, by Ionizing Radiations (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Hajdukovič, Dr. S., and Stošić, Dr. Lj.: Reticulocytic Crisis in the Newborn Rat after X-Irradiation, 821
Hakluyt Society : Extra Series No. 34, The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton), Vol. I, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771 ; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Halberstam, Dr. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mathematics at the Royal Holloway College, 1225
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : The Theory of Evolution, before and after Bateson (Fourth Bateson Lecture), 764
Graphical Methods in Enzyme Chemistry, 832
The Karl Pearson Centenary Lecture, 1338
Hale, D. K. : Ion Exchange Technology, *review*, 723
Hale, H. M. : First Hundred Years of the South Australian Museum (1856–1956), 350
Half-Wave Potentials (Polarographic), of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Elertron Molecular-Orbital Method) and (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Halidrys siliquosa : Cytology of—Haploid Member of the Fucales (B. L. Moss and E. Elliot), 614
Hall, Dr. A. R. : Early American Scientists, *review*, 333
Hall, Dr. A. R., and others (edited by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, *c.* 700 B.C. to *c.* A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Hall, Dr. D. A., and others : Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi, 1078
Hall, D. W. : Copra Industry of Zanzibar, 662
Hall, Prof. Dick Wick, and Spencer, Prof. Guilford L. : Elementary Topology, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Hall, Dr. H. E. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Theory of Vortex Lines), 82
Halldal, Per : Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ, 215
Hallett, J. (Mason, Dr. B. J., and) : Ice-forming Nuclei, 357
Halley, Edmond (1656–1742)—Papers to commemorate the Tercentenary of his Birth (C. A. Ronan), 618
Halley Lecture on Astronomy and Terrestrial Magnetism for 1957 (Dr. Walter Baade), 951
Halley Tercentenary Exhibition at the Natural History Museum, London, 20
Halliday, W. J. (Grau, F. H., and) : Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of Ferrous Iron, 733
Halloysite : Infra-red Spectra of High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and (Dr. V. Stubičan and Hs. H. Günthard), 542
Halogenation Reactions (Atomic) : Competition in (M. Ackerman, G. Chiltz, S. Dusoleil, Prof. P. Goldfinger, G. Martens and D. Vander Auwera), 731
Halsey, Dr. A. H., and others : Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Social Class and Educational Opportunity, 1147
Halsey, R. J. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 612
Ham, Dr. N. S. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (A New Raman Source), 1341
Hamagami, Luke T., and others : Antistaphylococcic Factors in Brain Extract, 588
Hamerton, J. L. : Cyto-Taxonomy (Problems in Mammalian Cyto-taxonomy), 1274
Hamilton, Louie : Androgenic Haploids of a Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, 159
Hamilton, R. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Hamilton, Prof. W. J. : The Human Lymphatic System, *review*, 502
Hamilton, Prof. W. J., and others : Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Hanby, W. E., and others : Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water, 963
Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales : List of Special Schools for (Ministry of Education), 897
Handschin, E. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Hanlan, James F. (Morrison, Prof. John L., and) : Swelling of Fibrous Proteins, 528
Hanney, P. W. : Appointed entomologist, Northern Nigeria, 899, 1225
Hanschell, M. A. G. : Appointed director of agriculture, British Honduras, 1224
Hansel, C. E. M. : Combination of Photoreceptor Responses in the Photopic Luminosity Characteristic, 1290
Hansen, E., and others : Incorporation of Ethylene into Fruits, 48
Hansen, R. P., and others : Occurrence in Butterfat of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid (Margaric Acid), 98
Haploid Member of the Fucales : Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa*— (B. L. Moss and E. Elliot), 614
Haploids (Androgenic), of a Toad, *Xenopus laevis* (Louie Hamilton), 159

Haplosporangium in an Additional Rodent Host, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* Drummondi (A. Bakerspigel), 875
Happey, Dr. F.: The Alpha Helix in Natural and Synthetic Polypeptides, 194
Happey, Dr. F., and others: Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi, 1078
Happold, Prof. Frank C., and Turner, J. M.: Effect of Magnesium Ions on Heart-Muscle Transaminase, 155
Harborne, Dr. J. B.: Variations in the Glycosidic Pattern of Anthocyanins, 429
Harbourn, C. L. A. (edited by Desty, D. H., and): Vapour Phase Chromatography—Proceedings of the Symposium sponsored by the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1956, *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Harbury, C. D.: Appointed lecturer in economics at the University of Birmingham, 1225
Hardiness of Plants (J. Levitt), *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 223
Hardy, Prof. Alister C.: The Open Sea, its Natural History—the World of Plankton, *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 336
Hare, Prof. Ronald: An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, *review* by R. Knox, 1154
Hargreaves, Dr. M. K.: A Source of Lithium Light, 434
Harington, Sir Charles, and others: Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland, 218
Harlan, Prof. Jack R.: Theory and Dynamics of Grassland Agriculture, *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Harle, A. J., and co-authors: Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Hydrogen Discharge Catalysis by Organic Heterocycles), 188
Harnischmacher, E.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Physics), 355
Harper, J. L.: Weed Control, 286
Harries, E. H. L.: Appointed lecturer in physiology at the University of Birmingham, 617
Harrington, Dr. H. J.: Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments, 271
Harris, Dr. E. J. (Niedergerke, Dr. R., and): Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility, 1068
Harris, Dr. H.: Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Renal Aminoaciduria), 614
Harris, Dr. J. Ieuan, and Lerner, Dr. Aaron B.: Amino-Acid Sequence of α-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone, 1346
Harris, J. O., and Binns, F.: α-Aminomethylmuconic Acid as a Possible Precursor of Niacin, 475
Harris, Dr. R. V.: Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
Harris, Thistle Y. (arranged and edited by): Naturecraft in Australia, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 227
Harrison, Prof. D. C.: Research Problems in Biochemistry, *review*, 442
Harrison, J. L.: Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques—Symposium at Jamshedpur, India, 1219
Harrison, J. L., and others: Oxygen in Iron and Steel Making, *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Harrison, Dr. J. V.: *Obituary* of Prof. S. J. Shand, 1052
Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.: Appointed director of research of the Printing, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association, 568
Harrison Memorial Prize for 1956 of the Chemical Society awarded to Dr. L. E. Orgel, 131
Harrod, R. F.: Bertrand Russell's Contribution, *review*, 984
Harrower, Dr. G. A.: Radio Star Scintillations and Interstellar Hydrogen, 608
Harry, E. Ll.: Appointed regional controller of the East Midland Region of the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 565
Hartley, F. St. A.: Retirement as keeper of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications at the Science Museum, London, 568
Hartley, G. S.: Weed Control, 286
Hartley, Sir Harold: Honorary membership of the Institution of Electrical Engineers conferred on, 128
Elected president of the Society of Instrument Technology, 852
Hartley, Sir Percival: *Obituary* by Dr. D. A. Long, 806
Hartley, W. G.: Electrical Fishing in Germany, *review*, 500
Hartman, L. M.: Microwaves and Optics (Problems in connexion with the Observation of, and Communication to, Earth Satellites and Rockets), 24
Hartshorne, Dr. N. H. (Briske, C., and): Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Allotropic Transformation—Sulphur), 1229
Harvard College Observatory: Appointment of Prof. T. Gold to a Harvard chair of astronomy, 512
Harvard University: Appointment of Dr. Richard Wilson as associate professor of physics, 403
Harvard University (Staff of the Computation Laboratory of): Tables of the Function arc sin *z*, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Harvey, C. O.: Traité de Micro-analyse Minérale, *review*, 1154
Spot Tests in Organic Analysis, *review*, 1320
Harvey, Prof. L. A.: Battista Grassi—Centenary Celebration, *review*, 884
Harvey, William (1578–1657), (Prof. F. J. Cole), 1103
Harwell: Electronics Course at, 1112
Hasan, Jeddi: Effect of a Prolonged Fast on the Apparent Galactose Uptake of the Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro*, 967
Hasegwa, Kinsaku: The Diapause Hormone of the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 1300
Hašek, M.: Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Adaptation of Homeotherms to Foreign Antigens during early Ontogeny), 356
Haser, L. (Swings, P., and): Atlas of Representative Cometary Spectra, *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Haskell, Dr. P. T.: Entomology in Review, *review*, 1150
Haskins, Dr. C. P.: Report of the President of the Carnegie Institution of Washington for 1955–56, 793
Hastings (Eighteenth Century): The Life of the Poor in (Manwaring Baines), 1231
Haszeldine, Dr. R. N., and Iserson, H.: New Routes to Tetrahalomethanes, 1361
Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association, British: Ninth Annual Report (1955–56), 759
Hathway, Dr. D. E.: Oxidation of Plant Phenolics (The *in vitro* Oxidation of Plant Phenolics), 1283
Haughley Experiment (Soil Association), 514
Hauser, Prof. Ernst A.: Silicic Science, *review* by Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan, 170
Haute-Provence: Observatoire de (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique), 768
Haven, Dr. Y. (Compaan, K., and): Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Correlation between Consecutive Jumps of the Mobile Carrier), 1229
Havrilak, S. (Cole, Dr. R. H., and): Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Dielectric Relaxation in Solid Hydrogen Halides), 1228
Hawk Moth (Eyed): Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the (Dr. L. de Ruiter and IJ. van der Horn), 1027
Hawkes, Prof. L.: Elected president of the Geological Society of London, 1337
Hawkins, A. E. (Clarke, E. G. C., and): Appraisement of Total Activity in Laboratory Animals, 1361
Hawkins, G. S.: The Development of Radio Astronomy, 849
Hawkins, T. H.: The Chesser Report, *review*, 337
The Human Species, *review*, 505
Regional Advisory Councils for Technical and Further Education in Britain, 518
Adventure of the Sea, *review*, 555
The National Gallery—Report for 1955–56, 1009
A Weasel in my Meatsafe, *review*, 1154
Haworth, Prof. R. D.: Oxidation of Plant Phenolics (The Oxidation of Phenols), 1283
Hayakawa, Shohei, and others: Microbiological Degradation of Cholic Acid, 537
Haydon, Dr. D. A.: Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 19
Haydon, Dr. S. C., and others: Effect of Gaseous Impurities on the First Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen, 38
Hayes, S. V.: Appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 617
Hayes, Dr. W., and others: Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing Radioactive Isotopes, 140
Hayles, L. J. C.: Appointed teaching case-worker in the School of Social Studies, University of Sheffield, 21
Hayman, R. W.: Rabbits in Africa, 110
Haynes, Dr. L. J.: Appointed to the chair of chemistry in the University College of the West Indies, 1054; work of, 1054
Haywood, Dr. F. W., and Wood, A. A. R.: Metallurgical Analysis by means of the Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer, second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Haywood, R. W. (edited by): Thermodynamic Tables and other Data, *review* by Dr. R. E. D. Bishop, 118
Hazeltine Laboratories Staff: Principles of Color Television (compiled and edited by Knox McIlwain and Dr. Charles E. Dean), *review* by A. V. Lord 645
Head, A. K.: A New Form for a Giant Radio Telescope, 692
Head, Dr. M. J., and others: Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle, 1034
Heal, H. G. (Cunningham, J., and): Effect of 'Free Space' in the Decomposition of Solid Nitrates by X-Rays, 1021
Health, Minister of, and the Secretary of State for Scotland: Setting up of a Committee to review Radiological Practice, 402
Health, Ministry of (Ghana): Appointment of J. D. M. Marr as entomologist, 239
Health of the School Child (Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education for 1954 and 1955), 954
Health (Occupational): Twelfth International Congress on (Permanent International Committee on Industrial Medicine), 293
Health Aspects of Artificial Insemination: Zootechnical and (Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L. Spallanzani' International Symposium on), 568
Health Education—a Selected Bibliography (Unesco and the World Health Organization, Educational Studies and Documents, No. 19), 1001
Heaney, J. B.: Awarded the Mrs. Patrick Ness Award for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Heard, Dr. J. F.: *Obituary* of Prof. C. A. Chant, 71
Hearing: Comparison of Threshold of, for Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Heart: Calcium and the Contraction of the—Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066; Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increased Contractility (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068
Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef: Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast and from (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine: Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Heart-Muscle Transaminase: Effect of Magnesium Ions on (Prof. Frank C. Happold and J. M. Turner), 155
Heat Resistance of Bacterial Spores at various Water Activities (W. G. Murrell and W. J. Scott) 481
Heat and Water Balance of a Young Pine Forest near Munich (A. Baumgartner), 519
Heat and X-Rays: Interaction of, in Killing a Chalcid (W. F. Baldwin and Claire A. Narraway), 971
Heath, Dr. D. F.: Self-Alkylation of some Dialkyl Phosphate Esters, 377
Heath, G. W.: Appointed entomologist, Nyasaland, 239
Heath, Dr. H., and Wildy, Jennifer: Biosynthesis of Ergothioneine, 196
Heath, Dr. H. R.: *Obituary* by Dr. R. W. B. Stephens, 1276
Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering, National College for: Open Day, 1337
Heatley, Dr. N. G., and Stephenson, J. S.: Identity of 'Nudic Acid B' and 'Diadretyne II', 1078
Heavy Metals: Influence of Traces of, on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W.W. Nowinski), 1018
Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei: Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91

Hebrides : Guided Missiles Range in the, 513
Hecker, E. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Isolation and Identification of the Sex-Attractant of the Female Silkworm), 133
Hedén, C.-G. : Pulsating Aeration of Microbial Cultures, 324
Hegarty, M. P. (Coleman, R. G., and) : Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in Normal and Potassium-deficient Barley, 376
Hegyeli, E., and Molnar, I. : Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis, 736
Heidelberger, Prof. Charles, and others : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Some Biochemical Problems of Cancer Chemotherapy, 1159
Heilbron, Sir Ian : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Heinz, Dr. H. J. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Helium ? : Where is the Earth's Radiogenic (Prof. Melvin A. Cook), 213
Helium (Liquid) : Physics of (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 79
α Helix in Natural and Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. F. Happey), 194
Heller, Dr. J. H., and others : Squalene Content of various Shark Livers, 919
Heller, M. S., and others : Squalene Content of various Shark Livers, 919
Hellern, B. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Hellström, Prof. Nils : Acylacrylic Acids and Biological Activity, 589
Helminthology (Veterinary), and Entomology (Mönnig's), fourth edition by Dr. Geoffrey Lapage, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Helms, Katie (Kefford, N. P., and) : Indoleacetic Acid in Two Species of *Nicotiana*, 679
Hemisphere (Southern) : Extragalactic Studies in the (G. de Vaucouleurs), 184
Hydromedusæ of the (Dr. W. J. Rees), 618
Hemming, Francis : Carolus Linnaeus, 1155
Linnaeus and the Animal Kingdom, *review*, 1264
Hemming, H. G. (Brian, Dr. P. W., and) : A Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid on Plant Cell Extension, 417
Hen Adrenal Gland : Distribution of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the (Prof. O. Eränkö), 417
Henderson, Dr. J. H. M., and Peterson, Lillian L. : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the Oat Coleoptile, 826
Henderson, R. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade B, Federation of Malaya, 20
Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 763
Hendley, Dr. Edith : Appointed temporary assistant lecturer in physiology in the University of Sheffield, 1169
Hendry, Prof. A. W. : Appointed to a new chair of building science at the University of Liverpool, 564 ; work of, 564
Henery-Logan, Dr. R. K. (Sheehan, Dr. J. C., and) : Synthesis of Penicillin V, 892
Henin, S., and Michon, X. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Henize, K. : Microwaves and Optics (Problems in connexion with the Observation of, and Communication to, Earth Satellites and Rockets), 24
Hensen–Stempel Pipette : A Modification of the (E. J. Perkins), 1143
Henson, Dr. F. A. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. D. Evans, 399
Henson, Dr. W. R. : Temperature Preference of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker, 637
Heparin and Calcium Ions : *In vitro* Effects of, on Lipæmic Serum (Prof. Theodore Gillman and S. S. Naidoo), 904
Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Hepatics : Cytological Examination of Herbarium Material of (G. K. Berrie), 1143
Hepatitis Virus (Infectious Canine) : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Hepatotoxic Action of Pyrrolizidine (*Senecio*) Alkaloids in relation to their Structure (Dr. R. Schoental), 361
n-Heptadecanoic Acid (Margaric Acid) : Occurrence in Butterfat of (R. P. Hansen, Dr. F. B. Shorland and N. June Cooke), 98
Hepworth, Dr. M. A., and others : Interatomic Bonding in Manganese Trifluoride, 211
Herbage (Pasture) : Factors influencing the Iodine Content of (Dr. G. W. Butler and Miss J. M. Johnson), 216
Herbarium Material of Hepatics : Cytological Examination of (G. K. Berrie), 1143
Herbstreit, J. W. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Herdan, Dr. G. : Language as Choice and Chance, *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Heredity : Genetics, the Modern Science of (Prof. Edward O. Dodson), *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Herpay, Zs., and others : Production of an Antibiotic by Dermatophytes living in Horn Products, 1029
Herpetological Society, British : Accepted for affiliation to the Biological Council, 764
Herrell, Dr. Wallace E. : Erythromycin, *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Herrings : Nature of the Spawning Area of (G. C. Bolster and J. P. Bridger), 638 ; (A. B. Bowers), 926
Hervey, Dr. G. R. : Man's Need for Water, 945
Herz, Dr. A. J., and others : Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei, 91
Herzberg, Dr. Gerhard : Elected an honorary member of the Indian Physical Society, 617
Presented with the Joy Kissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1954 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 617
Heselwood, W. C., and others : Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process, 1294
Hesling, J. J. (Hague, N. G., and) : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (Population Studies on Cyst-forming Nematodes), 902
Hestrin, Shlomo, and others : Role of Hexose Phosphate in Synthesis of Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum*, 28
Heterocaryon : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber : Emergence of Larvæ from Sealed Cysts of the Potato Root Eelworm (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Heterogeneity (Immunochemical), of Human Plasma Lipoproteins (Frederick Aladjem and Dan H. Campbell), 203
Heterogeneous Bone (Ethylenediamine-treated) : Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Heterologous Organs : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), *erratum*, 293
Heterozygote (An Interchange), in *Vicia faba* (C. H. Ockey), 740
Heumann, K. F. : Instrumentation in Science (Data Processing), 519
Hevea brasiliensis : A Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the Growth of the Rubber Plant (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 738
Rubber Formation in, as affected by Light and Mineral Status (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 1199
Hexagonal Form of Silicon Nitride (B. Vassiliou and F. G. Wilde), 435
Hexoestrol : Effect of, on Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Hexokinase : A Zinc-Dependent, from *Neurospora crassa* (Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 87
Hexose Phosphate : Role of, in Synthesis of Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum* (M. Schramm, Z. Gromet and Shlomo Hestrin), 28
Hey, Dr. J. S. (Adgie, R. L., and) : Intensity of the Radio Line of Galactic Deuterium, 370
Hey, Dr. J. S., and others : A Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave, 1184
Hey, Dr. M. H. : Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 121
Heylen, A. E. D. : Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at Queen Mary College, London, 19
Heyman, Jacques : The Study of Plasticity in Russia, *review*, 444
Heyn, Dr. A. N. J. (Roe, Dr. D. Anderson, and) : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha–Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis, 266
Heywood Dr. H. : Appointed principal of Woolwich Polytechnic, London, 656 ; work of, 656
Heywood, Dr. V. H. (Burges, Prof. N. A., and) : A Flora of Europe, 696
Hiatt, W. E. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Hickson, G. F. : At the Annual Meeting of the Science Masters' Association (An illustrated lecture on Cambridge), 295
Higashi, Taneaki, and others : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_5 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Higgs, Dr. P. W. : Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at University College, London, 19
High Antituberculosis Activity : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre W. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in (W. Hugh Smith), 876
High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics : Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on (Geneva 1956), Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators ; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
High-Energy Electrons and Photons : A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
High Frequency (Ultra), Circuits and Antennæ (Société des Radioélectriciens International Conference on), 1169
High-Intensity Flash Irradiation of Polymers (J. L. Lundberg and L. S. Nelson), 367
High-Intensity Light Source for Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s. (M. D. Dudley, I. Whitney and Dr. R. Feinberg), 1024
High Pressure : Technology of, *review* by K. E Bett, 644
High Pressure Technology (Prof. Edward W. Comings), *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
High Purity : Cleavage in Chromium of (J. F. McNeil and H. R. Limb), 581
High School Biology : Objectives in the Teaching of (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
High Sensitivity : A Photon Counter of, for the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region (D. W. Turner), 1022
High-Speed Flight : Combustion in, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
High-Speed Photography : Proceedings of the Third International Congress on (held by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1956), edited by R. B. Collins, *review* by Dr. N. Dombrowski, 1100
Industrial (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 1225
High Temperature : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Stanford Research Institute), 1002
High Temperature Inorganic Chemistry (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and Halloysite : Infra-red Spectra of (Dr. V. Stubičan and Hs. H. Günthard), 542
High Temperatures : Oxide Films on Silver at (Dr. D. Eurof Davies), 1293
High Temperatures and Pressures : Transport Properties in Gases at (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
High-Voltage Impulse Testing (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 17), 850
Higher Education, 1954 : Federal Support for Science Students in (National Science Foundation), 19
Higher Education in the United Kingdom, 513
Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid : Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of (Dr. R. K. Beerthuis and Dr. J. G. Keppler), 731
Higher Plants : Evolution of Nitrogen-fixing Symbiosis in (C. A. Parker), 593
Higher Technical Education in the British Caribbean, 19
Higher Technological Education (A. A. Part), 184
Higher Technological Education in the British Caribbean, 291
Higher Technological Education in the U.S.S.R., 291

Higher Technological Education, London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Constitution and Functions of Regional Advisory Councils and Local Authority Areas included in each Region, 518
Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, Part 2, 1336
Higher Technology : Special Courses in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education. Bulletin, Part 2), 1336
Hiley, W. E. : Economics of Plantations, *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Hill, Dr. D. W. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1044
Theory and Practice of Humidity Measurement, *review*, 1317
Hill, Prof. E. L., and Grünbaum, Prof. A. : Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, 1296
Hill, J. H. : Appointed geologist, Fiji, 1225
Hill, Ralph Nading : Window in the Sea, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Hill, Dr. R. W. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Recent Measurements of the Specific Heat of Liquid Helium), 80
Hillis, Dr. W. E., and Swain, Dr. T. : Influence of Illumination on the Synthesis of Leuco-Anthocyanins in Leaves, 586
Hills, Dr. G. J., and others : Non-Isothermal Membrane Potentials, 96
Hills: Agricultural Significance of the (B. R. Davidson and G. P. Wibberley), 182
Hilsum, C., and Ross, I. M. : An Infra-red Photocell based on the Photoelectromagnetic Effect in Indium Antimonide, 146
Hinchley Medal for 1956 of the British Association of Chemists awarded to H. L. Howard, 568
Hindle, Prof. Brooke : The Pursuit of Science in Revolutionary America, 1735–1789, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Hindle, Dr. Edward : Zoology Expands, *review*, 502
Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Hindu Chemistry, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Hine, Gerald J., and Brownell, Gordon L. (edited by): Radiation Dosimetry, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril : Bacterial Physiology, *review*, 445
Hinton, Sir Christopher : The Place of the Calder Hall Type of Reactor in Nuclear Power Generation, 68
The Future for Nuclear Power (Axel Axtson Johnson Lecture of the Royal Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences), 1282
Awarded the Albert Medal for 1957 of the Royal Society of Arts, 1337
Hints for Plant Collectors (British Museum (Natural History), Instructions for Collectors, No. 10), sixth edition, 701
Hirnyj, B. (Bland, David E., and) : Variation in the Lignin laid down by *Eucalyptus regnans* at Different Stages of Growth, 529
Hirsh, Dr. B. W. : A Question of Gravity, 849
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : Some Aspects of the Chemistry of the Fructosans (Presidential Address to the Chemical Society), 293
Elected president of the Chemical Society, 851
Hirst, Dr. J. M. : Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
Aerobiology, 890
Hiscocks, E. S. : Laboratory Administration, *review* by Sir Owen Wansbrough-Jones, 1093
Histamine (Ciba Foundation, jointly with the Physiological Society and the British Pharmacological Society, Symposium on, in honour of Sir Henry Dale), edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
Histidine Metabolism : Formylglutamate as one of the Intermediates of (Makoto Matsuda and Katashi Makino), 315
Histochemical Changes in Gamma-irradiated Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus* : Histological and (Dr. D. K. Salunkhe), 585
Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in Normal and Diseased Human Muscle (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old Animals (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Histological Sections of Mummified Tissues : Preparation of Large (A. T. Sandison), 1309
Histological and Histochemical Changes in Gamma-irradiated Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus* (Dr. D. K. Salunkhe), 585
Histologie : Notions de Cytologie et (Prof. M. Chèvremont), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 553
Histology : Polyester Wax, a New Ribboning Embedding Medium for (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
Histology of *Cylichna* (Gastropoda Tectibranchia) : The Anatomy and (Henning Lemche), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Historical American Documents, 851
History of American Technology (Prof. John W. Oliver), *review* by R. Brightman, 338
History of Chemistry in Ancient and Medieval India (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), edited by Prof. P. Rây, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
History of Mathematics with special reference to Euler (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403
History of the Microscope, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
History of Reptiles, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 643
History of Science, National Museum for the (Leiden) : Communication No. 95, Microscopium (Maria Rooseboom), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
History of Technology (edited by Dr. Charles Singer, E. J. Holmyard, A. R. Hall and Trevor L. Williams, assisted by E. Jaffé, Nan Clow and R. H. G. Thomson), Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, *c.* 700 B.C. to *c.* A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Hoabinhian Type : Some Stone Tools of Early, from Central Japan (Dr. John Maringer), 292
Hoare, Dr. C. A. : Chemical Activities of the Protozoa, *review*, 884
Hoare, F. E. : Physics of the Solid State, 1004
Hocevar, B. J., and Northcote, D. H. : Preparative Column Electrophoresis of Polysaccharides, 488
Hoch, G. E., and others : Hydrogen Evolution from Soy-bean Root Nodules, 430
Hocking, Dr. C. S. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions, 189
Hocking, Prof. George Macdonald : A Dictionary of Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of Economic Botany, *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Hoecker, jun., W. H. : Cloud Systems and Precipitation Processes in Pacific Coast Storms, 1288
Hoffman, W. C. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 355
Höjeberg, S. (Hagbarth, Dr. K.-E., and) : Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man, 526
Holden, Dr. J.: The Fatigue of Metals, 356
Holland, H. C. : The Archimedes Spiral, 432
Holland, L. : Vacuum Deposition of Thin Films, *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Holliday, Paul, and Mowat, W. P. : A Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a Species of *Phytophthora*, 543
Hollingsworth, Miss D. : Man's Need for Water, 945
Holló, Prof. J. : At the International Starch Convention (Amperometric Titration of Starch with Iodine), 1286
Holly, K. : Weed Control, 286
Holman, Dr. R. A. : A Method of Destroying a Malignant Rat Tumour *in vivo*, 1033
Holmes, Prof. Arthur : The Earth as a Planet, *review*, 334
Iron Ores of India, *review*, 447
Holmes, Barbara E., and others (edited by) : Progress in Radiobiology—Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiobiology held in Cambridge, 1955, *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
Holmes, R. : Normal Levels of Plasma Thiocyanate, 53
Holmyard, Dr. E. J. : Alchemy, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 883
Holmyard, Dr. E. J., and others (edited by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, *c.* 700 B.C. to *c.* A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Holness, H. : Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1266
Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Holt, Dr. S. J. : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Holub, A. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Thermo-regulation in Piglets), 356
Holweck Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. J.-P. Mathieu), 1345
Home (New) : Communication in Swarm-Bees Searching for a (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
Home Civil Service Fellowships (Commonwealth Fund Awards), 947
Home Universities Conference, 607
Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat : Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the Respiration of the (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Varterész), 51
Homologous Series : Optical Activity of (T. Gerson), 310
Honeycombe, Prof. R. W. K. : The Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry, *review*, 1321
Honours List : New Year, 18
The Queen's Birthday, 1277
Hooper, Dr. J. A. (Sheline, Prof. R. K., and) : Probable Existence of Radioactive Manganese-53 in Iron Meteorites, 85
Hoopes, Jr., John W. (edited by Drew, Thomas B., and) : Advances in Chemical Engineering, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Hope, J. (Filson, A., and) : Isolation of Melanin Granules, 211
Hopkins Prize for 1951–54 of the Cambridge Philosophical Society awarded to M. Ryle, 1003
Hopkinson, Dr. R. G. : Light Energy and Brightness Sensation, 1026
Horie, Yasuhiro (Ito, Toshio, and) : Glycogen in the Ligated Silkworm Pupa (*Bombyx mori*), 1136
Horio, Takekazu, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—N-Terminal from Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef, 250
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Hormone (Adrenocorticotropic) : Preparation of, from Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736
Hormone (The Diapause), of the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Kinsaku Hasegawa), 1300
Hormone (Growth) : Effect of the, of the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 473
In vitro Effect of, on the Glucose Uptake of Isolated Rat Diaphragm (Dr. P. J. Randle and J. E. Whitney), 472
Nature and Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of (Anna Sirek), 376
Hormone (α-Melanocyte-stimulating) : Amino-Acid Sequence of the (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris and Dr. Aaron B. Lerner), 1346
Hormone Contents (Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic), of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Horn Products : Production of an Antibiotic by Dermatophytes living in (J. Uri, S. Szathmáry and Zs. Herpay), 1029
Horner, F. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Horner, R. G. : Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy, 180
Horowitz, the late B., and Winter G. : A New Safflower Oil with a Low Iodine Value, 582
Horse and Beef : Crystalline Cytochrome c—N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Horsfall, Dr. James G. : Principles of Fungicidal Action, *review* by Dr. A. H. M. Kirby, 603
Horsley, Sir Victor (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 756
Horticultural Education Association (Society of Applied Biologists and the) : Symposium on the Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Horticultural Marketing : The 'Green Pool' and (George Allen), 136
Horton, Dr. W. G., and others : Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi, 1078
Horvath, Dr. Antonio : Inhibition by Thyroxine of Enzymes requiring Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate, 968
Hoskins, Dr. W. G. (edited by) : Guide-book to Dartmoor National Park, 1001

Host Infection in *Fellicularia filamentosa* controlled by Chemical Stimuli (Dr. A. Kerr and Dr. N. T. Flentje), 024
Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on), 238
Host–Parasite Specificity in a Braconid, *Apanteles glomeratus* L. (M. F. S. Tawfik), 1031
Hot Gold : Reaction between Oxygen and (L. G. Carpenter and W. N. Mair), 212
Hotchkiss, Dr. Rollin D. (Fox, Dr. Maurice S., and): Initiation of Bacterial Transformation, 1322
Hough, James : Excretion Equations and Interpretation for Digitoxin, 99
Houghton, Dr. J. T. (Brewer, Dr. A. W., and) : Experimental Determination of Atmospheric Infra-red Radiation, 978
House, M. R., and Selwood, E. B. : Discovery of Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall, 832
House of Commons : Discussion on Coast Erosion, 566
Debate on the State of the Press in Britain, 1313
Housing and Local Government, Minister of : Appointment of a Standing Technical Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 237
Howard, Miss E. M., and others : Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals, 629
Howard, J. G., and others : Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, 314
Howard, H. L. : Awarded the Hinchley Medal for 1956 of the British Association of Chemists, 568
Chemists and the Community, 568
Howard, R. E., and Lidiard, Dr. A. B. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory and Measurement of Thermoelectric Power of Ionic Crystals), 1229
Howe, R. W. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Stored Products Entomology), 134
Howie, Prof. J. W. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 702
Clean Food (Bacteriology of Food Poisoning), 1171
Hoxter, Gunter, and others : Analysis of Electrophoretic Patterns, 423
Hoyland, F. : At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (Care and Health of Guinea Pigs), 1061
Hoyle, Fred : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Hubbert, K. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 407
Hudson, George : Bone Marrow Volume in Guinea Pigs, 1032
Hudson, Dr. J. P. : Control of the Plant Environment, 1173
Hudson, Dr. R. G. S. : Elected president of the Palæontological Association, 700
Hueter, T. F. : Instrumentation in Science (Sonic Techniques in Industry), 519
Hugh-Jones, E. M. : Automation in Theory and Practice, *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Hughes, D. J., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 2, Reactors, Vol. 1, *review* by D. R. Crick, 1099
Hughes, Dr. G. M., and Shelton, Dr. G. : Pressure Changes during the Respiratory Movements of Teleostean Fishes, 255
Hughes-Schrader, Sally : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nucleus), 132
Huisman, Dr. T. H. J., and others : A Case of Hæmoglobin *J* in an Indonesian Family, 322
Hull, Prof. Clarence J., and others : Advanced Analytical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Hull College of Technology : New Workshops and Laboratories, 22
Hulme, Dr. A. C., and Neal, G. E. : A New Factor in the Respiration Climacteric of Apple Fruits, 1192
Hulse, C. : Combustion in High-Speed Flight, *review*, 1096
Human Anatomy : Textbook of (Prof. J. D. Boyd, Prof. Sir Wilfrid E. Le Gros Clark, Prof. W. J. Hamilton, Prof. J. M. Yoffey, Prof. Sir Solly Zuckerman and the late Prof. A. B. Appleton), edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout), 115
Human Elastin : Anisotropic Structures in (A. J. Cruise), 674
Human Embryo Hæmoglobins (Prof. W. Künzer), 477
Human Epidermis : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha–Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J Heyn), 266
Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Human Eye : The, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Refractive Errors of the (F. W. Campbell), 705
Human Eye (Living) : Physical Measurement of Cone Pigment in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Human Fœtal Bone during Growth : Changes in the Ultra-Structure of (Göran Wallgren), 675
Human Lymphatic System, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Human Muscle (Normal and Diseased) : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Human Nuclei Pulposi : Mucopolysaccharides of (Dr. D. A. Hall, Dr. P. F. Lloyd, Dr. F. Happey, Dr. W. G. Horton and Dr. A. Naylor), 1078
Human Plasma Lipoproteins : Immunochemical Heterogeneity of (Frederick Aladjem and Dan H. Campbell), 203
Human Species : The, a Biology of Man (Anthony Barnett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 505
Human Tissue Antigens : An 'Auto-Immune' Reaction against, in certain Chronic Diseases (D. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Human Tubercle Bacilli : A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane), 45
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Human Use : The Design of Equipment for (Meeting in the Applied Psychology Research Unit of the Medical Research Council, Cambridge, on), 1111
Human Values : Science and, 221
Humane Technique in the Laboratory (Universities Federation for Animal Welfare Symposium on), 568
Humanities : Mathematics and the (Mathematical Association Discussion on), 347
Hume, Major C. W. : The Status of Animals in the Christian Religion, *review* by Dr. Richard Bainbridge, 935
Humid Northeast : Grassland Farming in the (Prof. Ford S. Prince), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Humidity Measurement : Theory and Practice of, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Humpback Whales : Migrations of (S. G. Brown), 1287
Hungarian Natural History Museum, 937
Hungarian Students : Refugee (University of London centres for), 237
Hungary—October 1956 (Committee on Science and Freedom, Bulletin No. 8), 1000
Hungary : Science in (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 939
Hunsaker, Prof. J. C. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Hunt, Dr. R. W. G. : Light Energy and Brightness Sensation, 1026
Hunt, Timothy J. : A Response of Worker Ants to Dead Ants of their Own Species, 875
Hunter Dr. A. : Lines of the Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra, *review*, 799
Atlas of Representative Cometary Spectra, *review*, 935
Hunter, Prof. L., and Simmons, Prof. J. : The University of Leicester, 839
Hunter, Richard A. (Macalpine, Ida, and) : Schizophrenia 1677, a Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of Demoniacal Possession, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Hurd, Dr. R. G. : Appointed plant physiologist, Gold Coast, 239
Hurricanes (Ivan Ray Tannehill), 6th edition, *review* by Sir David Brunt, 447
Hurst, R., and McLain, S. (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 4, Technology and Engineering—Reactor Coolants, Moderators, Heat Transfer, Reactor Chemistry and Corrosion of Reactor Materials, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499
Hussey, Dr. N. W., and others : Effect of Temperature on the Development of *Tetranychus telarius* L., 739
Hutchieson, A. R. : Retirement as keeper of the Department of Technology in the Royal Scottish Museum, 612
Hutchins, Robert M. : Some Observations on American Education, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 722
Hutchinson, Sir Joseph : Special tribute to his chairmanship of the Specialist Committee on Agricultural Botany and his work for agricultural research in East Africa, 765
Appointed Draper's professor of agriculture in the University of Cambridge, 894 ; work of, 894
Hutchinson, Dr. J. B., and others : X-Ray Studies of the Wheat Protein Complex, 769
Hutner, S. H., and Lwoff, Dr. André (edited by) : Biochemistry and Physiology of Protozoa, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Hutten, Dr. Ernest H. : The Language of Modern Physics, an Introduction to the Philosophy of Science, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Title of reader in physics in the University of London conferred on, 1225
Hutton, A N. : Appointed geologist, Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast, 239
Hutton, Dr. K. B. : Technical Education and the Schools, 296
Huxley, Dr. Julian : Wilderness Ecology, *review*, 716
Hyaluronic Acid : Depolymerization of, by X-Rays (Dr. Antonio Caputo), 1133, *erratum*, 1225
Hyaluronidase and Ribonuclease Activities : Resolution of (Eugene A. Davidson, Donald R. Watson and Saul Roseman), 965
Hybrid (Intergeneric) : Pathological Melanosis in an (Margery G. Elwin), 1254
Hydatid Cyst Fluids : Blood Group P Substance in (G. L. Cameron and J. M. Staveley), 147
Hyde, H. A. : Aerobiology, 890
Hydén, Dr. H. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Hyder, Dr. H. R. McK. : Radiation Shielding of Nuclear Reactors, *review*, 552
Hydraulic Controls and Drives (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 185
Hydrocarbon Gases (Unsaturated) : Electric Strength of (Dr. R. W. Crowe and Dr. J. C. Devins), 976
Hydrocarbon Synthesis, Hydrogenation and Cyclization (Catalysis, edited by Prof. Paul H. Emmett, Vol. 4), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Hydrocarbons (Polynuclear) : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Hydrochloride (Poly-L-Lysine) : Reversible Configurational Changes in, induced by Water (Dr. E. R. Blout and Prof. H. Lenormant), 960 ; (Dr. A. Elliott, Dr. B. R. Malcolm and W. E. Hanby), 963
Hydrodynamics (Hugh L. Dryden, Francis D. Murnaghan and H. Bateman), *review* by G. A. Bull, 1266
Hydrogen : Effect of Gaseous Impurities on the First Townsend Coefficient in (H. A. Blevin, Dr. S. C. Haydon and Prof. J. M. Somerville), 38
Hydrogen in Mine Airs : Determination of, using a Gas Chromatographic Technique (P. Whatmough), 911
Hydrogen (Interstellar) : Radio Star Scintillations and (Dr. G. A. Harrower), 608
Hydrogen Azide (Gaseous) : Spontaneous Ignition of (Dr. Peter Gray and T. C. Waddington), 576
Hydrogen Evolution from Soy-bean Root Nodules (G. E. Hoch, Henry N. Little and R. H. Burris), 430
Hydrogen Fluoride : Ionization Potentials of, and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
HF^+ Ion: Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
HF^+ and DF^+ : Ultra-Violet Band Systems of (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 374
Hydrogen-Ion Binding Properties of O-Phosphoserine : Metal and (R. Österberg), 476
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration : Effect of Temperature and, on the Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus* (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Hydrogen Peroxide (Prof. Walter C. Schumb, Prof. Charles N. Satterfield and Ralph L. Wentworth), *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60

Hydrogen Sulphide : Deposition of Sulphur from, by Bacteria and Yeast (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
Hydrogenated Steel: Crack Initiation in (H. H. Johnson and A. R. Troiano), 777
Hydrogenation and Cyclization: Hydrocarbon Synthesis, (Catalysis, edited by Prof. Paul H. Emmett, Vol. 4), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Hydrology—Darcy Symposia (W. Allard, J. Ineson, Prof. W. B. R. King and W. R. Rangeley), 407
Hydrology (Scientific), International Association of : Darcy Symposia, 407
Hydrolysate (Alkaline), of Thyroid Tissue : Identification of Two Artefacts in an (T. H. Kennedy), 50
Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate by Mitochondrial Preparations (D. K. Myers and Prof. E. C. Slater), 363
Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid : The Free Energy of (G. E. Vladimirov, V. G. Vlassova, A. Y. Kolotilova, S. N. Lyzlova and N. S. Panteleyeva), 1350
Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old Animals : Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Hydromedusæ from the Discovery Collections (Dr. P. L. Kramp), 618
Hydromedusæ of the Southern Hemisphere (Dr. W. J. Rees), 618
Hydroperoxide (Conjugated Methyl Linoleate) : Structure of (Dr. A. Banks, J. N. Keay and J. G. M. Smith), 1078
Hydroxides (Sodium and Potassium) : Compressibilities of (J. Bhimasenachar and S. V. Subrahmanyam), 627
β-Hydroxy Acid : Formation of a, as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids : Interconversion of 17-Keto and, by Protozoa (Dr. Oldrich K. Sebek and Rhoda M. Michaels), 210
5-Hydroxytryptamine in Acute Inflammation (W. G. Spector and D. A. Willoughby), 318
Hygiene : Meat (Dr. E. H. Callow), 1232
Hygiene (Occupational) : Instruments for Use in (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 1005
Hygiene (Tropical), for Laymen (Ross Institute Annual Course in), 852
Hygrometry (Dr. H. Spenser-Gregory and E. Rourke), *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta : The Invertebrates, Vol. 4, Echinodermata, the Coelomate Bilateria, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 934
Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of Growth Hormone : Nature and Site of Origin of the (Anna Sirek), 376
Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a Bacterium and its Phage on Wheat (Z. Klement and Z. Király), 157
Hyperprotection against Radiation by combining Addition of Cysteine with Lyophilization (H. P. Epstein and D. Schardl), 100
Hyperthyroid Rats : Creatine Synthesis by Liver Slices in (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 474
Hypoglycæmic Sulphonylurea Derivatives : Inhibition of Alanine Transaminase by the (J. Bornstein), 534
Hyponitrite Reductase in *Neurospora* (Dr. Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 533
Hypophysis (Fresh and Desiccated) : Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736

IBALL, Dr. John (Clark, Dr. Sheena M., and): Structure of Bone in relation to Growth, 94
Ice : Influence of Pressure on the Dielectric Properties of (Prof. R. Brill and Dr. P. Camp), 623
Surface Free Energy of (A. V. S. de Reuck), 1119
Ice-forming Nuclei (Dr. B. J. Mason and J. Hallett), 357
Ice Age : The Great, *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 1039
Ichikawa, M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
'I.C.I. amiton' : 'Tetram' or (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 763
Ideas (Basic), in Topology, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Identification of Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Identification of Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Identification of Insects of Medical Importance : A Handbook for the (Dr. John Smart), third edition, *review* by D. S. Bertram, 283
Identification of Two Artefacts in an Alkaline Hydrolysate of Thyroid Tissue (T. H. Kennedy), 50
Identification Simplified : Ore Mineral (S. H. U. Bowie and K. Taylor), 628
Identity of 'Nudic Acid B' and 'Diatretyne II' (Dr. N. G. Heatley and J. S. Stephenson), 1078
Ignition (Spontaneous), of Gaseous Hydrogen Azide (Dr. Peter Gray and T. C. Waddington), 576
Iliouchine, A.-A. : Plasticité (Déformations élastico-plastiques), traduit du Russe par A. Popoff et P. Thomé, *review* by Jacques Herman, 444
Iljina, T. S. (Alikhanian, S. I., and) : Actinophage as a Mutagenic Factor, 784
Illuminati, Prof. G. : Non-Coplanarity of the Nitro Group and Rate of Electrophilic Substitution in Nitromesitylene, 780
Illuminating Engineering Society : Fourth Trotter-Paterson Memorial Lecture (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 131
Illumination : Influence of, on the Synthesis of Leuco-Anthocyanins in Leaves (Dr. W. E. Hillis and Dr. T. Swain), 586
Images : Television (T. G. Crookes), 1024
Imamura, Kunio (Yamane, Isao, and) : Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli, 594
Imhoff, Dr. Karl, and others : Disposal of Sewage and other Water-borne Wastes, *review* 721
Immature Chick : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Immature Mouse Sperm : Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725 ; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727
Immediate Memory : Decay Theory of (R. Conrad), 831
Immunity : An Outline of Bacteriology and (Prof. Ronald Hare), *review* by R. Knox, 1154
Immunity (Non-Specific) : Stimulation of, by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Immunization against *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Guinea Pig (Dr. E. J. L. Soulsby), 783
Immunobiological Studies on Crystalline Alcohol Dehydrogenases from closely related Yeast Species (Dr. F. Antoni and Dr. T. Keleti), 1020
Immunochemical Heterogeneity of Human Plasma Lipoproteins (Frederick Aladjem and Dan H. Campbell), 203
Immunological Tolerance : Rh Antigens and (H. K. Ward, R. J. Walsh and Olga Kooptzoff), 1352
Immunology, British Society for : Symposium on Complement, 25
Accepted for affiliation to the Biological Council, 764
Impact of Industrialization on Rural Life in the Belgian Congo (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
Impact of National Service on Youth, 549
Impact (Projectile) : Initiation of Detonation by (Dr. K. E. Spells and Dr. D. W. Woodhead), 251
Imperial Chemical Industries : Extension of the Transfer Scholarships Scheme, 1055
Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellowships awarded by the University of London, 19
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, : Appointment of Prof. D. H. R. Barton to the University of London chair of organic chemistry, 77
Appointment of Dr. C. C. Butler to the University of London chair of physics, 349, 399
Appointment of Prof. A. W. Skempton to the University of London chair of civil engineering, 349
Postgraduate Course in Nuclear Power, 455
Charter Jubilee Celebrations, 513
Appointment of Dr. F. D. Richardson to the chair of extraction metallurgy, 568
Forty-ninth Annual Report, 613
Election to honorary fellowships, 699
Appointment of P. O. Wolf to the University of London readership in hydrology, 764
Appointment of Dr. J. M. Alexander to the University of London readership in plasticity, 812
Appointment of Dr. Jeffrey Edelman to the University of London readership in plant physiology, 812
Appointment of Dr. Helen K. Porter to the University of London readership in enzymology, 812
Proceedings of a Symposium on Optical Design with Digital Computers, 850
Appointment of Dr. J. A. Clegg to the University of London readership in physics, 1113
Appointment of Dr. Henry Elliot to the University of London readership in physics, 1113
Appointment of Dr. Robert Latham to the University of London readership in high temperature physics, 1113
Aeronautics at the (G. Jackson), 1157
Appointment of Dr. A. W. Bishop to the University of London readership in soil mechanics, 1225
Appointment of Dr. R. S. Scorer to the University of London readership in applied mathematics, 1281
Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford : Thirty-second Annual Report (1955–56), 950
Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ (Per Halldal), 215
Improvements in the Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Impulse Testing : High-Voltage (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 17), 850
Impurities (Gaseous) : Effect of, on the First Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen (H. A. Blevin, Dr. S. C. Haydon and Prof. J. M. Somerville), 38
Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage (Sheldon Wolff and H. E. Luippold), 208
Inactivation (Reversible Enzyme), due to N,O-Peptidyl Shift (Pehr Edman and Lars Josefsson), 1189
Inbred and Incross Chickens : Variability of (Margaret Clough and A. G. Cock), 1030
Incidence (Oblique) : Measurement of Ionospheric Path-Phase for (R. Price and P. E. Green, jun.), 372
Incompatibility in Diploid and Tetraploid Lucerne : Relational (J. L. Fyfe), 591
Incorporation of Ethylene into Fruits (Dr. D. R. Buhler, E. Hansen and Prof. C. H. Wang), 48
Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH_2 Group of Adenosine Triphosphate by Muscle Extracts (Alison A. Newton and Dr. S. V. Perry), 49
Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis during Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila* (Per Oftedal and Jeanne Mossige), 104
Incorporation of Radioactive Amino-acids in the Proteins of Bull Spermatozoa (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction : A Method for the Estimation of the (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of Old Animals : Histochemical Evidence of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Incross Chickens (Inbred and) : Variability of (Margaret Clough and A. G. Cock), 1030
Independent Research Institution, 793
Index of Technical Articles (Iota Services, Ltd.), No. 2, 1168
Indexers, Society of : Foundation of the, 948
India : Iron Ores of (Dr. M. S. Krishnan), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 447
India (Ancient and Medieval) : History of Chemistry in (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), edited by Prof. P. Rây, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
India's Mineral Wealth (Dr. J. Coggin Brown and Dr. A. K. Dey), third edition, *review* by Prof. W. D. West, 61
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Annual Report for 1955–56, 569
Joy Kissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1954 presented to Dr. Gerhard Herzberg, 617

Indian Central Cotton Committee : Technological Reports on Standard Indian Cottons, 1955 (C. Nanjundayya), 1168
Indian Forest Bulletin : No. 197 (Cellulose and Paper), Laboratory Experiments on the Production of Pulps from Twisted Chir Pine (*Pinus longifolia*), 950
Indian Forest Research : Vol. 1, No. 3, Strength Properties of Indian Woods, 950
Indian Journal of Mycological Research (Mycological Society of India), No. 1, 808
Indian Major carp *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) : Age Determination of the, by means of Scales (Dr. V. G. Jhingran), 468
Indian National Scientific Documentation Centre : Annual Report for 1955–56, 347
Indian Painting (Plains) : Early White Influence upon (J. C. Ewers), 1335
Indian Physical Society : Election of Dr. Gerhard Herzberg as an honorary member, 617
Indian Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics : Proceedings of the First Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (1955), 850
Indira, Miss M., and others : A New Growth-promoting Factor for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1356
Indium Antimonide : An Infra-red Photocell based on the Photoelectromagnetic Effect in (C. Hilsum and I. M. Ross), 146
Indole Constituents of Cabbage ; Some (Prof. E. R. H. Jones and W. C. Taylor), 1138
Indoleacetic Acid in Two Species of *Nicotiana* (N. P. Kefford and Katie Helms), 679
Indolylacetic Acid : A Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and, on Plant Cell Extension (Dr. P. W. Brian and H. G. Hemming), 417
Indonesia : Sickle Cell Gene in (Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 381 ; (Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis), 876
Indonesian Family : A Case of Hæmoglobin *J* in an (Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, K. Noordhoek and G. J. da Costa), 322
Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 306
Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 307
Induced Synthesis of Enzyme : Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its Relationship to the (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Induction of Cytoplasmic Mutations in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Colin F. Arlett), 1250
Induction of Resistance to *A*-Methopterin in *Diplococcus pneumoniae* by Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. R. M. Drew), 1251
Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Induction (Chemical), of Crossing-over in *Drosophila* Males (Dr. F. H. Sobels and H. van Steenis), 29
Industrial Accidents, 298
Industrial Engineering : Postgraduate Course in (Loughborough College of Technology), 457
Industrial High Speed Photography (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 1225
Industrial Information Overseas, 75
Industrial Inorganic Chemicals . New (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Industrial Medicine, Permanent International Committee on : Twelfth International Congress on Occupational Health, 293
Industrial Productivity : Dynamic Factors in (Seymour Melman), *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Industrial Relations : Technical Change and—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (Dr. W. H. Scott, J. A. Banks, Dr. A. H. Halsey and T. Lupton), (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Industrial Research Co-operation : Scientific and, in the Commonwealth, 400
Industrialists : The Clean Air Act, 1956, a Guide for (Federation of British Industries), 615
Industrialization : Impact of, on Rural Life in the Belgian Congo (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
Industry : Ageing and, 129
Capital for Scientific Development, with Problems of its Supply for (Royal Society of Arts Conference on), 1224
The Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and (W. J. McG. Tegart), *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Nuclear Energy in (J. G. Crowther), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Salaries of Graduates in (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 408), 1008
Supply of Scientists and Technologists for (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 1112, 1224
Training in (E. Tegla Davies), 810
Work and Authority in (Prof. Reinhard Bendix), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Industry's Story Overseas : Telling (Federation of British Industries), 75
Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 1226
Industry and Technical Progress (Prof. C. F. Carter and Prof. B. R. Williams), 1112, 1224
Ineson, J., and others : Hydrology—Darcy Symposia, 407
Inexpensive Vacuum Pump (E. Martin Burgess), 183
Infection (Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus*), in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsi*) in South Africa (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Infections (Viral and Rickettsial) : Latency and Masking in (University of Wisconsin School of Medicine Symposium on), 1169
Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Inference : Scientific (Sir Harold Jeffreys), second edition, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 1206
Inference (Scientific) : Statistical Methods and (Sir Ronald A. Fisher), *review* by Prof. K. Mather, 277
Inference (Uncertain) : The Logic of, *review* by rof. K. Mather, 277
Inflammation (Acute) : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in (W. G. Spector and D. A. Willoughby), 318
Influence of some Factors on the Relative Evaporation Rate from the Skin of Cattle (A. Berman), 1256
Influence of Light on Plant Growth (Association of Applied Biologists and the Horticultural Education Association Symposium on), 695
Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W., Nowinski), 1018
Information : Machines that Handle, *review* by R. A. Brooker, 1318
Information, Central Office of : Reference Pamphlet No. 21, Technological Information in Britain, 760
Information on Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions : Exchange of, 345
Information (Industrial), Overseas, 75
Information (Scientific) : International Conference on (National Science Foundation, the National Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council and the American Documentation Institute), 20
Information (Technological), in Britain (Central Office of Information, Reference Pamphlet No. 21), 760
Information Engineering : Graduate Course in (University of Birmingham), 812
Information Services in the Modern State, 641
Information Theory—Papers read at a Symposium on Information Theory held at the Royal Institution, London, 1955 (edited by Dr. Colin Cherry), *review*, 555
Information and Broadcasting, Ministry of (Publications Division) : Nuclear Explosions and their Effect, *review* by Prof. O. R. Frisch, 799
Informations Scientifique (Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, Paris), No. 1, 700
Infra-red and the Bloch–Nordsieck Divergences (Dr. R. Ascoli), 727
Infra-red Photocell based on the Photoelectromagnetic Effect in Indium Antimonide (C. Hilsum and I. M. Ross), 146
Infra-red Radiation (Atmospheric) : Experimental Determination of (John L. Gergen), 36, 978 ; (Dr. A. W. Brewer and Dr. J. T. Houghton), 978
Infra-red Spectra of High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and Halloysite (Dr. V. Stubičan and Hs. H. Günthard), 542
Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the Steady Potential of the Cerebral Cortex (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide, Société Française des, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Ingestion of Tea or Coffee : Substance appearing in Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts after (Dr. D. Abelson and D. Borcherds), 1135
Ingles, T. A. (Popper, P., and) : Boron Phosphide, a III–V Compound of Zinc-Blende Structure, 1075
Ingold, Prof. C. K. : The Course of Polar Reactions in Non-polar Conditions (Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society), 239
Ingold, Prof. C. T. : Ecology of Fungus–Host Relationship in Soil, *review*, 719
Ingram, Dr. M. : The Training of Microbiologists, 397
Inheritance of Mental Ability (Sir Cyril Burt), 1325
Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger* Mechanism of (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Inhibition of Acetylcholinesterase by Reserpine in Suspension (Dr. Herbert Sheppard, Wen Hui Tsien and Albert J. Plummer), 587
Inhibition of Alanine Transaminase by the Hypoglycæmic Sulphonylurea Derivatives (J. Bornstein), 534
Inhibition of Fibrinolysis *in vivo* by feeding Cholesterol (H. C. Kwaan and Prof. A. J. S. McFadzean), 260
Inhibition by Thyroxine of Enzymes requiring Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate (Dr. Antonio Horvath), 968
Inhibition (Competitive), of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Inhibition (Phenylalanine), of Tyrosine Metabolism in the Liver (I. J. Bickis, J. P. Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1124
Inhibitory Pathway ('Direct') : Spatial Facilitation in the (Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 1305
Initiation of Bacterial Transformation (Dr. Maurice S. Fox and Dr. Rollin D. Hotchkiss), 1322
Initiation of Detonation by Projectile Impact (Dr. K. E. Spells and Dr. D. W. Woodhead), 251
Injected Radiophosphate : Skeletal Retention of, in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content (S. A. Svensson), 972
Injection of Adrenaline on Fat Depots : Lipolytic Effect of the (Lars B. Wadström), 259
Injection of Growth Hormone : Nature and Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an (Anna Sirek), 376
Injection of Organic Phosphates : Effect of, on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli : A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute (Isao Yamane), 45
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Inorganic Cations : Enhancement of the Biological Activity of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate by (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Inorganic Chemicals : New Industrial (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Inorganic Chemistry : High Temperature (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Inorganic Chemistry of Nitrogen : Recent Aspects of the (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Inorganic Complex Ions : Effect of, on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction (Dr. F. P. Dwyer, Eleanora C. Gyarfas, Prof. R. D. Wright and A. Shulman), 425
Inorganic Microanalysis, Qualitative and Quantitative (Dr. Ronald Belcher and Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1321
Inorganic Qualitative Analysis (H. Holness), second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1266

Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Inosinic Acid Formation : Slow Freezing of Carp Muscle and (Tsuneyuki Saito and Ken-ichi Arai), 820
Inositol (Meso-) Content : Grass Pollen Constituents—the (R. Augustin and D. A. Nixon), 530
Inscoe, Joseph K., and others : Enzymatic Synthesis of N-Glucuronic Acid Coniugates, 539
Insect : Presence of a Substance Rich in Protein-bound Cystine or Cysteine in the Neurosecretory System of an (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard (Dr. Leonard Marion Peairs and Ralph Howard Davidson), fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Insect Pests of North America, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Insect Physiology, Journal of, Vol. 1, No. 1, 896
Insect Virus : A Crystallizable (Prof. Robley C. Williams and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 119
Insecticidal Activity : An Antibiotic with Fungicidal and, produced by *Streptomyces* (R. Craveri and G. Giolitti), 1307
Insecticide : A New Organophosphorus (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 763
Insecticide Damage in Maize Varieties : Differential (Dr. F E. S. Alexander and H. T. Clifford), 109, *erratum*, 403
Insecticides : Normal Resistance-level of *Anopheles funestus* Giles to (V. Ramakrishna and R. Elliott), 1140
Insecticides (Modern) : Effects of, on Growth of Plants (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 1197
Insects : Pollination of Flowers by, *review* by Prof. O. W. Richards, 748
Insects Infesting Cereal Commodities : Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Insects of Medical Importance : A Handbook for the Identification of (Dr. John Smart), third edition, *review* by D. S. Bertram, 283
Insects (Parasitic), and Worms of Vertebrates : Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on), 238
Insects (Wood-boring) : Use of Gamma Radiation for the Destruction of (J. D. Bletchley and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Insemination (Artificial) : Zootechnical and Health Aspects of (Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L. Spallanzani' International Symposium on), 568
Insignia Awards in Technology (City and Guilds of London Institute), 658
Instinct in Animals : Learning and (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), *review* by Prof. B. A. Beach, 387
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge : Bureau Climatologique, Communication No. 11, Étude statistique des pluies intenses en un point et sur une aire au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi (F. Bultot), 190
Instructions for Collectors, No. 10, Hints for Plant Collectors, sixth edition (British Museum (Natural History)), 701
Instrument Design : Applications of Spring Strips to (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 15), 76
Instrument Show : Third International (B. and K. Laboratories, Ltd., and Allied International Co., Ltd.), 239
Instrument Society of America (Washington Section), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
Instrument Technology, Society of : Election of Sir Harold Hartley as president, 852
Conference on Automatic Measurement of Quality in Process Plants, 951
Instruments (Electronic): Design, Use and Maintenance of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Course on), 1112
Instrumentation : Recent Developments in Research Methods and (Washington Sections of the American Chemical Society, the Instrument Society of America, the Society of American Bacteriologists, the American Association of Clinical Chemists, the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, and the Medical Electronics Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers Symposium on), 617
Instrumentation in Science, 519
Instrumentation Appreciation Conference : Proceedings of the (Association of British Chemical Manufacturers), 23
Instruments : Display of (Scientific Instruments Manufacturers' Association), 239
Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 1005
Instruments and Apparatus : Scientific (Physical Society's Exhibition of), 349
Insulation : Thermal (Industrial Buildings) Bill, 657
Integral : Mass und, und ihre Algebraisierung (Prof. C. Carathéodory), herausgegeben von P. Finsler, A. Rosenthal und R. Steuerwald, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Measure and, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Integral Functions (Dr. M. L. Cartwright), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 751
Intensity of the Radio Line in Galactic Deuterium (R. L. Adgie and Dr. J. S. Hey), 370
Interaction between Chelating Agents : Effect of the, on their Fungitoxicity (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde and D. Woodcock), 539
Interaction of Heat and X-Rays in Killing a Chalcid (W F. Baldwin and Claire A. Narraway), 971
Interaction Energy of Electric Charges in a Very Thin Tube (S. Olszewski), 1296
Interatomic Bonding in Manganese Trifluoride (Dr. M. A. Hepworth, Dr. K. H. Jack and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 211
Interchange Heterozygote in *Vicia faba* (C. H. Ockey), 740
Interconversion of 17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids by Protozoa (Dr. Oldrich K. Sebek and Rhoda M. Michaels), 210
Interface (Liquid) : Shape of a (A. G. Thomas), 776
Interference of Waves : Some Experiments on the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 131
Interference (Genetical), in Maize (P. A. Parsons), 161
Intergeneric Hybrid : Pathological Melanosis in an (Margery G. Elwin), 1254
Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids : Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Intermediates of Histidine Metabolism : Formylglutamate as one of the (Makoto Matsuda and Katashi Makino), 315
Intermediates (Oligosaccharide) : Significance of, in Dextran Synthesis (Dr. R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. O. Theander), 310
International Association for the Exchange of Students for Technical Experience : Ninth Annual Report, 74
International Association for Psychopharmacology : Proposed formation of an, 1278
International Association of Scientific Hydrology : Darcy Symposia, 407
International Civil Aviation Organization : Standard Atmosphere, 299
International Commission on Mathematical Instruction : Work of the, 347
International Commission for the North Atlantic Fisheries, and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
International Committee for Bird Preservation, 75
International Committee on Industrial Medicine, Permanent : Twelfth International Congress on Occupational Health, 293
International Committee on Laboratory Animals (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 240
International Committee for Scientific Management : Eleventh International Management Congress, 702
International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London, 1954 : Proceedings of the Third (edited by R. Ross), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 797
International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids : Proceedings of the (*Canadian Journal of Physics*, Vol. 34, No. 12A), 811
International Conference of the International Society of Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering, 899
International Conference on Ionization Phenomena in Gases : Third (Italian Physical Society), 349
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy : Proceedings of the (Geneva, 1955), Vol. 6, Geology of Uranium and Thorium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
International Conference on Prestressed Concrete (University of California in co-operation with the Fédération Internationale de la Précontrainte and the Prestressed Concrete Institute of America), 852
International Conference on Radiobiology : Proceedings of the Fourth, held in Cambridge, 1955 (edited by Joseph S. Mitchell, Barbara E. Holmes and Cyril L. Smith), *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
International Conference on Radioisotopes in Scientific Research (Unesco), 851, 1057
International Conference on Scientific Information (National Science Foundation, the National Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council and the American Documentation Institute), 20
International Conference on Ultra High Frequency Circuits and Antennæ (Société des Radioélectriciens), 1169
International Congress of Crop Protection : Fourth, 77
International Congress of Entomology : Tenth (J. A. Downes), 132
International Congress on High-Speed Photography : Proceedings of the Third (held by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1956), edited by R. B. Collins, *review* by Dr. N. Dombrowski, 1100
International Congress of Mathematicians (1958), 811
International Congress of Nutrition : Fourth (International Union of Nutritional Sciences), 617
International Congress on Occupational Health : Twelfth (Permanent International Committee on Industrial Medicine), 293
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Sixteenth, 701
International Congress on the Quaternary, 899
International Convention on Starch (West German Cereals Research Association), 77, 1285
International Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine : International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research, 951
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
International Council of Scientific Unions (Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere) : Solar Eclipses and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held in London, 1955 (edited by W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
International Economy—Problems and Prospects (Gunnar Myrdal), 115
International Embryological Conference, 403
International Geographical Union and the Science Council of Japan : Regional Conference in Tokyo and Nara, 458
International Geological Congress—Meeting in Mexico (A. J. Butler), 559
Spendiarov Prize awarded to Dr. Manuel Alvarez, jun., 560
International Geophysical Year : Survey of the Meteorological Programme for the (World Meteorological Organization), 810
International Implications of Nuclear Power, 761
International Instrument Show : Third (B. and K. Laboratories, Ltd., and Allied International Co., Ltd.), 239
International Management Congress : Eleventh (International Committee for Scientific Management), 702
International Photobiological Congress : Proceedings of the First (4th International Light Congress), Amsterdam, 1954, *review* by M. H. Pirenne, 1099
International Plant Science Publications Society : Plant Science Books, Vol. 30, Principles of Fungicidal Action (Dr. James G. Horsfall), *review* by Dr. A. H. M. Kirby, 603
International Review of Cytology (edited by Dr. G. H. Bourne and Prof. J. F. Danielli), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 604
International Scientific Film Association : List of Films on Parasitology, third edition, 75
Eleventh Congress, 1003
International Scientific Meeting (Third) of the Editorial Board of the *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* : Developmental Processes in Animals, 185, 1059
International Scientific Radio Union and the Société des Radioélectriciens : Colloquium on Radio Wave Propagation, 354
International Seminar on Fitting the Job to the Worker (European Productivity Agency), 1284
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology : First Scientific Congress, 951

International Society for Cell Biology : International Symposium on the Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 515, 1272
International Society of Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering : Fourth International Conference, 899
International Starch Convention (Dr. E. Dux), 1285
International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research (International Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine), 951
International Symposium on the Biology of Hair Growth (British Society for Research in Ageing), 1169
International Symposium on Crop Protection : Ninth (Prof. H. W. Miles), 1339
International Symposium on Curare (Unesco, the Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas, the Academia Brasilera de Ciencias and the University of Brazil), 616
International Symposium on the Fine Structure of the Nervous System (International Society for Cell Biology), 515, 1272
International Symposium on Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their Treatment for Papermaking (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association), 1003
International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society), 185, 852
International Symposium on Military Psychology, 852
International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the Société Française de Physique, the Société Française des Radioélectriciens and the Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide), 812
International Symposium on Protein Chemistry (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 567
International Symposium on Zootechnical and Health Aspects of Artificial Insemination (Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L. Spallanzani'), 568
International Tin Research Council : Open Days 1281
International Union of Biochemistry: Symposium on the Origin of Life, 812
International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel : Symposium on Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates, 238
International Union of Crystallography : World Directory of Crystallographers, 347
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics : Eleventh General Assembly, 852
International Union of Nutritional Sciences: Fourth International Congress of Nutrition, 617
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Division of Plastics and High Polymers). Symposium on the Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers, 516
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry) : International Symposium on Protein Chemistry, 567
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, 185, 852
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
International Whaling Commission : Ninth Meeting, 1281
International (Colloque) sur la Qualité Végétale (Association Internationale de Recherches sur la Qualité des Plantes alimentaires), 403
Interphase and Prophase : Comparison of, in Isolated Rat Liver Nuclei (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Interpretation for Digitoxin : Excretion Equations and (Dr. Joseph V. Swintosky), 98 ; (James Hough), 99
Interpretation of Taxonomy (Dr. W. R. Thompson), 132
Interstellar Hydrogen: Radio Star Scintillations and (Dr. G. A. Harrower), 608
Interstellar Matter : Galactic Nebulæ and (Jean Dufay), translated by A. J. Pomerans, *review* by Dr. Bernard Page!, 838
Interstellar Space : Gas and Dust in, *review* by Dr. Bernard Page!, 838
Intestinal Muscle (Isolated) : Action of Reserpine on (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 820
Intestine (Small) : Effect of Aeration of the, on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil), 1080
Intracellular Modifications in the Pancreas during Secretion (Dr. R. Rendi), 1196
Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Invention (Research and) : Order of Merit for, awarded to Prof. S. A. Korff by the Government of France, 660
Invertebrate Tropomyosins : Vertebrate and (D. R. Kominz, F. Saad and K. Laki), 206
Invertebrates : The (Libbie Henrietta Hyman), Vol. 4, Echinodermata, the Coelomate Bilateria, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 934
Investigating the Stress-Distribution in Granular Materials : A Method of (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 729
Investigation (Scientific), of Crime (L. C. Nickolls), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland : Abbreviations for (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Iodine Content of Pasture Herbage : Factors influencing the (Dr. G. W. Butler and Miss J. M. Johnson), 216
Iodine Value (Low) : A New Safflower Oil with a (the late B. Horowitz and G. Winter), 582
Iodine-131 Daily : Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered (L. K. Bustad, S. Marks, L. A. George, jun., and L. J. Seigneur), 677
Ion (Hydrogen-) Binding Properties of O-Phosphoserine : Metal and (R. Österberg), 476
Ion (Hydrogen-) Concentration : Effect of Temperature and, on the Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus* (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Ion (HF^+) : Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
Ion (Nitronium) : Esterification by the, in Aqueous Perchloric Acid (Dr. T. G. Bonner and D. E. Frizel), 1022
Ion Compression and the Colour of Ruby (Dr. L. E. Orgel), 1348
Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in Animal Tissue (C. L. Davey), 209
Ion Exchange Technology (edited by F. C. Nachod and Jack Schubert), *review* by D. K. Hale, 723
Ion Migration : Type of, in a Metal/Metal Oxide System (O. Flint and J. H. O. Varley), 145
Ionic Detergents : Reactivity of, with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. A. R. Gilby and Dr. A. V. Few), 422
Ionization (E-layer) : Thunderstorms and Sporadic (R. G. Rastagi), 810
Ionization Gauge Detector for Gas Chromatography (S. A. Ryce and Prof. W. A. Bryce), 541
Ionization Phenomena in Gases : Third International Conference on (Italian Physical Society), 349
Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
Ionizing Radiations : Measurement of, in Medicine and Biology, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Processing of Food with (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1169
Stimulation of Hair Growth in Rabbits by (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Ionophoresis (Quantitative Microscopic), and Chromatography (B. M. Turner), 964
Ionosphere : The (J. A. Ratcliffe), 339
Relations between the Sun and the (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 804
Solar Eclipses and the—a Symposium held under the auspices of the International Council of Scientific Unions Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, London, 1955 (edited by W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Ionosphere during Solar Eclipses : Study of the, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Ionospheric Path-Phase : Measurement of, for Oblique Incidence (R. Price and P. E. Green, jun.), 372
Ions of certain Metals : Effect of, on the Development of Stem Rust in the Wheat Plant (Dr. F. R. Forsyth), 217
Ions (Calcium and Magnesium) : Importance of, in Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ (Per Halldal), 215
Ions (Calcium and Sodium) : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066
Ions (Complexed Neodymium) : Anomalous Spectral Absorption of (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Ions (Heparin and Calcium) : *In vitro* Effects of, on Lipæmic Serum (Prof. Theodore Gillman and S. S. Naidoo), 904
Ions (Inorganic Complex) : Effect of, on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction (Dr. F. P. Dwyer, Eleanora C. Gyarfas, Prof. R. D. Wright and A. Shulman), 425
Ions (Lithium) : Effect of, on the Pentetration of Phosphate into *Xenopus* Embryos (Doreen Thomason), 823
Ions (Magnesium) : Effect of, on Heart-Muscle Transaminase (Prof. Frank C. Happold and J. M. Turner), 155
Ions (Onium) : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by (Dr. R Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Ions (Silver) : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Iraq : *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off of some Vegetables in (Prof. M. K. Tolba and A. L. Salim), 1358
Ireland (Northern) : Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and, 1955–56 (Library Association), 760
Iridium Plating Solution (P. J. Ovenden), 39
Irish Naturalists' Journal, 947
Irmay, S. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 407
Iron : Prehistoric Metallurgy of, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad : Magnetic Behaviour of the (A. Earnshaw, Dr. B. N. Figgis, Dr. J. Lewis and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 1121
Iron (Ferrous) : Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of (F. H. Grau and W. J. Halliday), 733
Iron (Prehistoric and Early), in the Old World : Notes on (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Iron (III) Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Complex : Photosensitivity of the (J. Krugers and J. Agtendenbos), 45
Iron Meteorites : Probable Existence of Radioactive Manganese-53 in (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr. J. E. Hooper), 85
Iron Ores of India (Dr. M. S. Krishnan), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 447
Iron Overload (Massive) : Effects of, in the Rat (Dr. L. Goldberg, Dr. J. P. Smith and L. E. Martin), 734
Iron and Steel : Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd.—Research and Development in (J. H. Chesters), 230
Iron and Steel Industry (British) : Age-composition of Workers in the (C. Fleming), 129
Iron and Steel Institute : To become a member of the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 516
Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals : Formation of a Powder Metallurgy Joint Group, 1167
Iron and Steel Making : Oxygen in (J. A. Charles, W. J. B. Chater and J. L. Harrison), *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Conference on Recent Developments in Hydraulic Controls and Drives, 185
Open Days, 702
Irradiated (Gamma-) Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus* : Histological and Histochemical Changes in (Dr. D. K. Salunkhe), 585
Irradiated Mice (Lethally) : Recovery of, by Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Irradiation : Effects of, upon Diodes of the Silicon Junction Type (R. Gorton), 864
Irradiation (High-Intensity Flash), of Polymers (J. L. Lundberg and L. S. Nelson), 367

Irradiation Colours and Luminescence (Prof. Karl Przibram), translated and revised in collaboration with the author by John Espenett Caffyn, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 1210
Irrational Numbers (Prof. Ivan Niven), *review*, 751
Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory (Prof. E. L. Hill and Prof. A. Grünbaum), 1296 ; (Prof. K. R. Popper), 1297
Irving, E., and Green, R. : Palæomagnetic Evidence from the Cretaceous and Cainozoic, 1064
Isaac, Dr. I. : To open a Discussion at University College of Swansea on Advanced Level Botany, 458
Isaka, Saburo : Effects of some Copper Complexes upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin, 578
Isbell, R. C. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Instruments for Use in Absorption Spectrophotometry), 1006
Iserson, H. (Haszeldine, Dr. R. N., and) : New Routes to Tetrahalomethanes, 1361
Island (Bellona) : Phosphate on, 1223
Isles, E. : Insignia Award in Technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 658
Isolated Intestinal Muscle : Action of Reserpine on (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 820
Isolated Liver and Kidney Cells : Metabolic Behaviour of (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Isolated Rat Diaphragm : *In vitro* Effect of Growth Hormone on the Glucose Uptake of (Dr. P. J. Randle and J. E. Whitney), 472
Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* : Effect of a Prolonged Fast on the Apparent Galactose Uptake of the (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Isolated Rat Liver Cells : Cholesterol Synthesis by (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Isolated Rat-Liver Nuclei : Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Isolates of *Fusarium* from Soils (W. L. Gordon), 456
Isolating Protoplasts from Yeast : A Method of (A. A. Eddy and D. H. Williamson), 1252
Isolation of Adenylosuccinic Acid from *Penicillium chrysogenum* (Prof. Alessandro Ballio and Dr. Giovanni Serlupi-Crescenzi), 154
Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an Adrenal Cortical Tumour (Lars-Olaf Plantin, Egon Diczfalusy and Gunnar Birke), 421
Isolation of Melanin Granules (A. Filson and J. Hope), 211
Isolation of Nigerose from Floridean Starch (Prof. Stanley Peat, J. R. Turvey and J. Mōn Evans), 261
Isolation of Nucleic Acids from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 630
Isolation of Soft Rot Bacteria on Wieringa's Pectate Gel (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Isolation (Mass), of Viable Wheat Embryos (F. B. Johnston and Herbert Stern), 160
Isomeric Trehaloses : Optical Rotation of the (Dr. Jaroslav Stanek), 97
Isostere (Fluorine), of Norepinephrine : Fluoroarterenol, a (Dr. J. H. Fellman), 265
'Isotope' : The Word, 1335
Isotope Developments, Ltd. : Appointment of Colonel B. A. Austin as chief engineer, 77
Isotopes of Einsteinium (Members of the Radiation Laboratory and Department of Chemistry of the University of California), 615
Isotopes (Meteoric Lead) : Abundances of (R. D. Russell), 92
Isotopes (Radioactive) : Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing (Dr. B. Bleaney, Dr. W. Hayes and Dr. P. M. Llewellyn), 140
Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Isotopes (Radioactive), in Metallurgy, 1168
Isotopes (Stable) : Radioactive Materials and (Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Isotope Catalogue No. 4), 659
Isotopes (Tin) : A Conjectured Electrolytic Enrichment of (Prof. S. Tolansky), 623
Israel : Bedbugs resistant to Gamma-BHC (Lindane) in (R. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
Resistance of the Spiny Boll Worm to Endrin in (K. R. S. Ascher and A. S. Tahori), 324
Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L. Spallanzani' : International Symposium on Zootechnical and Health Aspects of Artificial Insemination, 568
Italian Physical Society : Third International Conference on Ionization Phenomena in Gases, 349
Italian Physical Society (International School of Physics) : Summer School on Solid State Physics, 702
Ito, Toshio, and Horie, Yasuhiro : Glycogen in the Ligated Silkworm Pupa (*Bombyx mori*), 1136
Ivall, T. E. (edited by) : Electronic Computers, *review* by Dr. R. L. Grimsdale, 1095
Ivimey-Cook, Dr. W. R. (McLean, Dr. R. C., and) : Textbook of Theoretical Botany, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. F. W. Jane, 799

JACCARD, C., and others : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory of the Dynamic Behaviour of Ice), 1229
Jack, Dr. K. H., and others : Interatomic Bonding in Manganese Trifluoride, 211
Jackson, E., and others : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware, 557
Jackson, Dr. F. L. : Seven Antibiotics, *review*, 795
Jackson, G. : Aeronautics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1157
Jackson, G. B. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Transmission Lines for High Voltages), 1170
Jackson, Dr. L. C. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Formation and Properties of the Helium Film), 81
Jackson, N. (Brown, Dr. W. O., and) : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the Immature Chick, 1193
Jackson, R. R. P. (Downton, F., and) : Queueing Theory and Practice (Mathematical Foundations), 460
Jackson, Dr. Willis : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Report of the Committee on Recruitment and Training of Teachers for Technical Colleges, 1226
Jackson, W. D. (Barber, Prof. H. N., and) : Natural Selection in Action in *Eucalyptus*, 1267
Jacob, J. (Sanderson, Prof. Ann R., and) : Artificial Activation of the Egg in a Gynogenetic Spider Beetle, 1300
Jacobs, M. (Goldschmidt, M. J., and) : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Jacobs, Dr. P. W. M., and others : Non-Isothermal Membrane Potentials, 96
Jacobs, Dr. S. : Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 409
Jacobsen, V. : Appointed surveyor, Federation of Nigeria, 763
Jacobson, Dr. Bertil (Mackay, Dr. R. Stuart, and) : Endoradiosonde, 1239
Jacobson, Dr. L. O., and others : Role of the Kidney in Erythropoiesis, 633
Jaffé, E., and others (edited by Singer, Dr. Charles, Holmyard, E. J., Hall, A. R., and Williams, Trevor I., assisted by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Jagendorf, A. T. (Avron, M., and) : An Extractable Factor in Photosynthetic Phosphorylation, 428
James, Dr. A. T., and others : Steric Effects in the Gas–Liquid Chromatography of some Alkylbiphenyls, 490
James, Dr. A. T. (Martin, Dr. A. J. P., and) : Awarded jointly the third Special Award of 1,000 dollars by the American Society of Cosmetic Chemists, 894
James, D. G. (Bull, G. A., and) : Stratospheric Dust over Britain, 705
James, Sir Eric : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
James, H. M. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (grade A), Federation of Malaya, 20
James, K. C. W. : Awarded an Oversea Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
James, Mrs. P. B. M. : Awarded a Home Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
James, Dr. W. O. : Oxidation of Plant Phenolics (Polyphenolases as Respiratory Enzymes), 1283
Jane, Prof. F. W. : Textbook of Theoretical Botany, *review*, 799
Wood Science, its Past, Present and Future, 1162
Jansky, C. M. : The Beginnings of Radio Astronomy, 849
Japan : Mesolithic Culture in, 292
Japan (Central) : Some Stone Tools of Early Hoabinhian Type from (Dr. John Maringer), 292
Japanese Forestry Research, 183
Jaques, Dr. Elliott : Measurement of Responsibility, *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Jarrett, Dr. A. H. : Technology of Thin Films, *review*, 501
Jawetz, Prof. Ernest : Polymyxin, Neomycin, Bacitracin, *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Jay, Kenneth : Calder Hall—the Story of Britain's First Atomic Power Station, *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Jefferies, Dr. P. R. : Awarded the Rennie Memorial Medal for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 617
Jeffery, Dr. G. B. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. R. Dean, 1331 ; *obituary* by Prof. J. A. Lauwerys, 1331
Jeffreys, Sir Harold : Scientific Inference, second edition, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 1206
Jeffreys, Lady : Mathematics and the Humanities, 347
Jelinek, J. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (External Stimuli required to establish Reflex Micturition in Puppies), 356
Jellyfish *Limnocnida tanganyicae* : The African Freshwater (Prof. L. C. Beadle and I. F. Thomas), 110
Jenkins, Dr. Ivor : Recent Developments in Powder Metallurgy, 1167
Jensen, Prof. A. Tovborg, and Rowles, Dr. S. L. : Lattice Constants and Magnesium Contents of some Naturally Occurring Whitlockites, 912
Jepps, Dr. Margaret W. : The Protozoa—Sarcodina, *review* by Dr. R. A. Neal, 338
Jhingran, Dr. V. G. : Age Determination of the Indian Major Carp *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) by means of Scales, 468
Jílek, P. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Normal Brain Function), 356
Job : Fitting the, to the Worker (European Productivity Agency International Seminar), 1284
Jog, E. S., and Krishnan, R. S. : Dispersion of the Photoelastic Constants of Fused Silica, 540
John, B. (Lewis, K. R., and) : Bivalent Structure in *Periplaneta americana*, 973
Johns, J. W. C., and Barrow, Dr. R. F. : Ultra-Violet Band Systems of HF^+ and DF^+, 374
Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion, 1186
Johns, R. G. S. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement, 25
Johnsen, P. : Appointed entomologist (tsetse), Northern Rhodesia, 763
Johnson (Axel Axison) Lecture of the Royal Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1282
Johnson, Dr. C. G. : Appointed senior principal scientific officer, West Africa Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast, 458
Johnson, Prof. Clarence L. : Analog Computer Techniques, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Johnson, Prof. D. C. (Bishop, Dr. R. E. D., and) : Vibration Analysis Tables, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 723
Johnson, E. A., and others : Steric Effects in the Gas–Liquid Chromatography of some Alkylbiphenyls, 490
Johnson, H. H., and Troiano, A. R. : Crack Initiation in Hydrogenated Steel, 777
Johnson, Miss J. M. (Butler, Dr. G. W., and) : Factors influencing the Iodine Content of Pasture Herbage, 216
Johnson, Dr. Martin : Mathematics and the Humanities, 347
Johnson, Matthey and Co., Ltd. : *Platinum Metals Review*, Part I, 292
Johnston, F. B., and Stern, Herbert : Mass Isolation of Viable Wheat Embryos, 160
Johnston, H. B. : Annotated Catalogue of African Grasshoppers, *review* by Dr. David R. Ragge, 602
Jolles, B., and Greening, S. G. : Stimulation of Hair Growth in Rabbits by Ionizing Radiations, 1082
Jones, Dr. Elwyn : Latent Energy in Flames, 581

Jones, Prof. E. R. H. : At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
Jones, Prof. E. R. H., and Taylor, W. C. : Some Indole Constituents of Cabbage, 1138
Jones, Prof. G. O. : Crystal Dynamics (Theory of Electron-phonon Interaction in Metals), 453
Jones, Prof. H. : Crystal Dynamics, 451
Jones, Dr. I. Chester : The Adrenal Cortex, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1209
Jones, Prof. J. K. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Jones, Dr. Leonard, and others (Chesser, Dr. Eustace, in collaboration with): The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Jones, Dr. S. : Promoted to deputy chief scientific officer and appointed head of the Armaments Department of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 128 ; work of, 128
Jones, T. H. : Appointed government chemist, Northern Nigeria, 1224
Jones, W. E. : Appointed director of the National Agricultural Advisory Service in Wales, 565
Jonxis, Prof. J. H. P. : Sickle Cell Gene in Indonesia, 876
Jordan, Prof. D. O. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Theory and Properties of Polyelectrolytes), 188 ; (Charge Determination in Polyelectrolytes), 189
Jorgensen, Dr. Soren, and others : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes, 152
Josefsson, Lars (Edman, Pehr, and) : Reversible Enzyme Inactivation due to N,O-Peptidyl Shift, 1189
Josselin de Jong, G. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 407
Jost, Prof. W., and Oel, Dr. H. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Sintering Processes in Silver Iodide), 1229
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics : Special Supplements, Vol. 5, The Airglow and the Auroræ (edited by E. B. Armstrong and A. Dalgarno), *review* by B. McInnes, 647
Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology (Editorial Board of the) : Third International Scientific Meeting (Developmental Processes in Animals), 185, 1059
Journal of Insect Physiology, Vol. 1, No. 1, 896
Journal of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Vol. 7, No. 3, 949
Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India : Inaugural number, 347
Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton), Vol. 1, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771 ; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 396
Joyce, T. (Parker-Rhodes, Dr. A. F., and) : Distribution of Word Frequencies, 595
Judah, Dr. J. D. (Rees, Dr. K., and) : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Jude, A. C., and Searle, Dr. A. G. : A Fertile Tortoiseshell Tomcat, 1087
Jukes, A. W. : Appointed veterinary education officer, Veterinary Department, Northern Nigeria, 21
Jung, C. G. : Symbols of Transformation, an Analysis of the Prelude to a Case of Schizophrenia, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837
Jung, Prof. R. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Junquiera, Dr. L. U. C. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274

KAEMPFFERT, Dr. Waldemar B. : *Obituary* by Watson Davis, 17
Kalant, H., and Young, Prof. F. G. : Metabolic Behaviour of Isolated Liver and Kidney Cells, 816
Kalichevsky, Vladimir A., and Kobe, Prof. Kenneth A. : Petroleum Refining with Chemicals, *review* by Dr. Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Kamen, Martin D., and Schiff, Leonard I. (edited by Beckerley, James G., in association with) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Kanturek, V., and others : Ammonia Formation in Brain Cortex Slices, 470
Kaolinite and Halloysite : Infra-red Spectra of High-temperature Phases of (Dr. V. Stubican and Hs. H. Günthard), 542
Kapitza (A. M. Biew), translated by James Cleugh, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 392
Kapp, Yvonne, and others (Wyatt, S., and Marriott, R., assisted by) : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Kara-Boghaz-Gol : Salts of (G. G. Urasov and V. D. Polyakov), 409
Karlson, P. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Kasser, P. : Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Katsura, T., and others : The $TiFe_2O_4$—Ti_2FeO_4 Solid Solution Series, 37
Katzin, M. : Microwaves and Optics (Effects of the Atmosphere on Radio Waves), 24
Katznelson, H. (Datta, Asoke G., and) : Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from *Acetobacter melanogenum*, 153
Kawin, Bergene : Effects of Cortisone Acetate upon the Distribution and Excretion of Radioyttrium, 871
Kay, D. : Appointed plant pathologist, West Africa Cocoa Research Institute, Gold Coast, 516
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Society of Dairy Technology, 660
Kay, Prof. J. M. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1045
The Future for Nuclear Power, 1282
Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and Laby, Dr. T. H. (originally compiled by) : Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants and some Mathematical Functions, eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Kear, R. W. : Awarded one hundred and fifty guineas by the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 513
Keay, J. N., and others : Structure of Conjugated Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide, 1078
Keay, Dr. M. A. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance, 765
Kefford, N. P., and Helms, Katie : Indole-acetic Acid in Two Species of *Nicotiana*, 679
Keleti, Dr. T. (Antoni, Dr. F., and) : Immunobiological Studies on Crystalline Alcohol Dehydrogenases from closely related Yeast Species, 1020
Kelleher, K. S. : Microwaves and Optics (Homogeneous Lenses of the Eye), 24
Kellen, Dr. J. : Electrophoresis of Glucose Epimers, 1131
Keller, Dr. B. : Microwaves and Optics (Theoretical Diffraction), 24
Kellett, Dr. C. E. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Reduction of Complement in Disease), 25
Kellett, D. N., and others : Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals, 629
Kelly, A. F. : Impurities in the Wheat variety 'Yeomen', 949
Kendall, D. G. : Queueing Theory and Practice (Mathematical Foundations), 460
Kennard, Dr. D. W. : Appointed Stothert Research Fellow by the Royal Society, 185
Kennedy, Dr. A. J. : Progress in Metal Physics, *review*, 392
Appointed professor of materials and metallurgy at the College of Aeronautics, 1053 ; work of, 1053
A New Detection of Fatigue Damage in Metals, 1291
Kennedy, C. R. : At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (Uses of Animals in Toxicology), 1061
Kennedy, Dr. G. C. : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Effects of Old Age on the Kidney), 614
Kennedy, J. P., and others : Phenylalanine Inhibition of Tyrosine Metabolism in Liver, 1124
Kennedy, J. S. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Observations on Aphids), 133
Kennedy, Prof. Joseph W. : *Obituary* by Prof. Glenn T. Seaborg, 1220
Kennedy, T. H. : Identification of Two Artefacts in an Alkaline Hydrolysate of Thyroid Tissue, 50
Kenner, Dr. G. W. : Appointed to the Heath Harrison chair of organic chemistry in the University of Liverpool, 512 ; work of, 512
Kenner, Prof. J. : Oxidation of Alcohol, 142
Kent-Jones, Dr. D. W. : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Kenya : Bovine Leptospirosis in (M. L. Burdin and G. Froyd), 1140
Kenyon, Rt. Hon. Lord : The National Museum of Wales, 562
Keohane, K. W. : Appointed lecturer in anatomy at the University of Bristol, 1225
Keppler, Dr. J. G. (Beerthuis, Dr. R. K., and) : Gas-Chromatographic Analysis of Higher Fatty Acids, up to and including Cerotic Acid, 731
Keratin : The α-β Transformation in (E. G. Bendit), 535
α-Keratins : Evidence of Regularities in the Chemical Structure of (R. D. B. Fraser and T. P. MacRae), 732
Kermack, Prof. W. O. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. J. G. Barnett, 1332
Kernels (Maize) : Formation of Starch in Young (Hidetsugu Fuwa), 159
Kerr, Dr. A., and Flentje, Dr. N. T. : Host Infection in *Pellicularia filamentosa* controlled by Chemical Stimuli, 204
Kerr, F. J., and Shain, C. A. : Reflexion of Radio Waves from the Moon, 433
Kerr, Sir John Graham : *Obituary* by Dr. Hugh B. Cott, 1164
Kershaw, J. A. : The State of the Press in Britain, 1313
Kertész, Dr. Denis, and Zito, Romano : Polyphenoloxidase ('Tyrosinase') —Purification and Molecular Properties, 1017
Kessler, Dr. B. : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees, 1015
17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids : Interconversion of, by Protozoa (Dr. Oldrich K. Sebek and Rhoda M. Michaels), 210
Key, W. G. : Appointed staff tutor in engineering in the Institute for Engineering Production, University of Birmingham, 1225
Keyston, Dr. J. E. : Appointed vice-chairman of the Defence Research Board of Canada, 899 ; work of, 899
Khan, Mustafa Yar, and others : Role of Photons in a Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter, 1364
Kicua : Bibliographie des langues Aymará et (Prof. Paul Rivet et Georges de Créqui-Montfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
Kidd, Dr. Franklin : Retirement from the Food Investigation Organization, 656 ; work of, 656
Kidney : Physiology and Pathology of the (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 13, No. 1), edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson (British Council), 613
Role of the, in Erythropoiesis (Dr. L. O. Jacobson, E. Goldwasser, W. Fried and L. Plzak), 633
Kidney Cells (Isolated Liver and) : Metabolic Behaviour of (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Killing a Chalcid : Interaction of Heat and X-Rays in (W. F. Baldwin and Claire A. Narraway), 971
Kinetic Studies : The Uses of Spectrophotometers in (Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 403
Kinetic Theory of Liquids (Prof. J. Frenkel), *review*, 121
Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections : Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
King, Dr. Alexander : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
King, J. C. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Genetics of Insect Populations—DDT-resistant Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*), 132
King, Prof. J. W. H. : Design of Reinforced Concrete, *review*, 62
King, Dr. Lawrence J. : Some Early Forms of the Weed Concept, 1366
King, Dr. Ronald : Appointed professor of metal physics at the Royal Institution, 1222 ; work of, 1222
King, Dr. Ronald (edited by Chalmers, Dr. Bruce, and) : Progress in Metal Physics, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. A. J. Kennedy, 392
King, R. F. : Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments, 27
King, Prof. W. B. R., and others : Hydrology—Darcy Symposia, 407
King (African) : The King's Day, a Day in the Life of an (Margaret Plass), 347
King's College Hospital Medical School, London : Appointment of Dr. M. J. H. Smith to the University of London readership in chemical pathology, 1225
King's Day : The—a Day in the Life of an African King (Margaret Plass), 347
King's House : Cameroons, 347
Kinorhyncha in Africa : *Protohydra* and (Prof. Joseph Omer-Cooper), 486
Kinosita, T. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408

Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville : A Solomon Island Society— (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Kinsman, K. L. : Awarded an André Mayer Fellowship of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Kipping, Sir Norman : Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1228
Király, Z. (Klement, Z., and) : Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a Bacterium and its Phage on Wheat, 157
Kirby, Dr. A. H. M. : Fungicidal Action, *review*, 603
Kirby, Dr. D. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics at the University of Leeds, 702
Kirby, N. : Appointed government chemist, Kenya, 1224
Kirk, Raymond E., and Othmer, Donald F. (edited by) : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vol. 15, Waxes to Zymosterol, Indexes to Vols. 1–15, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Kirkaldy, Dr. J. F. : The Work of the Weald Research Committee (Presidential Address to the Geological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 1231
Kishita, M., and others : Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone, 320
Kiss, Dr. J. (Melczer, Prof. N., and) : Mechanism of Reticulo-Endothelial Storage, 573
Electrical Method for Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin, 1177
Kitajgorodskij, Prof. A. I. : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 410
Kitamura, Masatoshi, and Nakamura, Tsuyoshi : A Photoelectric Study of the Atmospheric Extinction at Tokyo Astronomical Observatory, 246
Kiver, Milton S. : Colour Television Fundamentals, *review* by A. V. Lord, 987
Kivu : Carbonatites in (Prof. P. de Béthune and A. Meyer), 270
Klaer, F. H. (Mikels, F. C., and) : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon (L. S. Cressman, William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin), 700
Klein, Dr. G. : Torsion and other Mean First-passage Time Analogies, 624
Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1336
Klein, Dr. Louis : Aspects of River Pollution, *review*, 721
Klein, Dr. R. : Preservation of *Nitrosomonas*, 1200
Klemens, Dr. P. G. : Crystal Dynamics (Theory of Electron-phonon Interaction in Metals), 453
Klement, Z., and Király, Z. : Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a Bacterium and its Phage on Wheat, 157
Klenk, Prof. E., and others : Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids, 1088
Klieneberger-Nobel, Dr. E. : Die Bakterienzelle, *review*, 647
Kline, Prof. M. : Microwaves and Optics (Theoretical Diffraction), 24
Klingmüller, Dr. V. O. G., and Gedenk, G. : Asymmetric Dialysis of Racemates, 367
Klots, A. B. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Distribution of Arctic and Sub-Arctic Insects—Southward Extensions of the Arctic Fauna), 132
Klug, A., and others : Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 683
Kneale, W. C. : Awarded a Leverhulme Fellowship, 1056
Knight, Prof. B. C. J. G. : The Training of Microbiologists (The Academic Basis), 397
Knight-Jones, Prof. E. W. : Joined the Committee for Wales of the Nature Conservancy, 947
Knoll, H. A. : Microwaves and Optics (Optics of the Eye), 24
Knowledge : Logic and—Essays 1901–1950 (Bertrand Russell), edited by Prof. Robert Charles Marsh, *review* by R. F. Harrod, 984
Knox, Prof. R. : An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, *review*, 1154
Knox, Prof. R. (Engel, C. E., and) : Serial Recording of Experiments, 411
Knüsli, E. (Gysin, H., and) : Weed Control, 286
Kobe, Prof. Kenneth A. (Kalichevsky, Vladimir A., and) : Petroleum Refining with Chemicals, *review* by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Koch, Charles W., and others : Introductory Quantitative Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 118
Koch, D. F. A., and others : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Some Problems in the Electro-winning of Copper), 189
Koda, Sigeyasu (Takeyama, Taro, and) : Preferred Precipitation on Dislocation Lines in an Aluminium Alloy, 777
Kodiakanal Observatory : Annual Report for 1955, 701
Koehler, Prof. J. S., and Seitz, F. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Point, Line and Planar Imperfections), 1229
Koepcke, Dr. Hans-Wilhelm (herausgegeben von Titschack, Prof. Dr. Erich, und) : *Beitrage zur Neotropischen Fauna*, Band 1, Heft 1, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Kofstad, Dr. Per : Oxidation of Metals—Determination of Activation Energies, 1362
Kok, Dr. Bessel : Absorption Changes induced by the Photochemical Reaction of Photosynthesis, 583
Kolbuszewski, Dr. J. : Title of reader in soil mechanics and foundation engineering in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 812
Kollis, W. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Kolman, Prof. E. : Lobachevsky's Geometry in Philosophy, 1176
Kolotilova, A. Y., and others : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid, 1350
Koloušek, Jaroslav, and others : Radiochemical Degradation of DL-Methionine, 521
Komarewski, V. I., and others : Catalytic Reactions (Photochemical Reactions, by C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide ; Electrolytic Reactions, by Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Kominz, D. R., and others : Vertebrate and Invertebrate Tropomyosins, 206
Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen : Onderzoek naar de betekenis der Wichelroede voor de Landbouw (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), 853
Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging (Faraday Society and the) : Discussion on Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 349, 1228
Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging (Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs and the) : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Kooiman, P. : Amyloids of Plant Seeds, 107
Kooptzoff, Olga, and others : Rh Antigens and Immunological Tolerance, 1352
Kopecky, M., and others : Effect of Aeration of the Small Intestine on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood, 1080
Koprowski, Dr. Hilary : Appointed director of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 946 ; work of, 946
Korff, Prof. S. A. : Awarded the Order of Merit for Research and Invention by the Government of France, 660
Korn, Dr. Granino A., and Korn, Theresa M. : Electronic Analog Computers, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Korn, Theresa M. (Korn, Dr. Granino A., and) : Electronic Analog Computers, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. C. West, 1042
Kornberg, Dr. H. L., and Krebs, Prof. H. A. : Synthesis of Cell Constituents from C_2-Units by a Modified Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, 988
Kovacs, G. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Kozinski, A. W., and others : Effect of Antimetabolites on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in *S. typhi*, 201
Kraft, Z., and others : Effect of Antimetabolites on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in *S. typhi*, 201
Kramer, S. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Wing Muscles of *Periplaneta americana*), 132
Kramp, Dr. P. L. : Hydromedusæ from the Discovery Collections, 618
Kraus, Prof. John D. : Relation of 11-Metre Solar System Phenomena to Solar Disturbances, 371
Reflexion of Radio Waves from the Moon, 433
Krebs, Prof. H. A. (Kornberg, Dr. H. L., and) : Synthesis of Cell Constituents from C_2-Units by a Modified Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, 988
Kreček, J. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Thermo-regulation Mechanisms in the Rat), 356
Krečkova, J. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Thermo-regulation Mechanisms in the Rat), 356
Kreisky, Dr. F. (Abdon, Prof. N. O., and) : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus, 1245
Kreplin, R. W., and others : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare, 861
Kreps, H. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Kressman, Dr. T. R. E., and Tye, F. L. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Effect of Current Density on the Transport of Ions through Ion Selective Membranes), 189
Krishnan, Dr. M. S. : Iron Ores of India, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 447
Krishnan, R. S. (Jog, E. S., and) : Dispersion of the Photoelastic Constants of Fused Silica, 540
Krishnaswamy, P. R., and others : Occurrence of Flavokinase Activity in Plants, 1134
Krishnaswamy, Dr. R. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Separating Leucoxene from Rutile for the Manufacture of Titanium), 1220
Kristallisation (Die Kupferchlorid-) in Naturwissenschaft und Medizin (Dr. A. Selawry und Dr. O. Selawry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Kronberger, Dr. H. : Nuclear Engineering, *review*, 499
Krugers, J., and Agterdenbos, J. : Photosensitivity of the Iron (III) Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Complex, 45
Kubaschewski, Dr. O., and Catterall, Dr. J. A. : Thermochemical Data of Alloys, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Kubaschewski, Dr. O., and Evans, E. Ll. : Metallurgical Thermochemistry, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Kubo, Prof. M., and others : Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone, 320
Kuffler, Dr. S. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Kugler, Dr. Hans : Einführung in die Blütenökologie, *review* by Prof. O. W. Richards, 748
Kuiper, Gerard P. (edited by) : The Earth as a Planet, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 334
Kuiper, —., and Drijfhout, —. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Eelworm Attack on Carrots), 1340
Kullenberg, Prof. B. : A New Core-Sampler, 76
Kumasi College of Technology, Ghana : Calendar of the, 809
Kunststofferzeugende Industrie und verwandte Gebiete e. V., and others : Plastics Conference, 516
Künzer, Prof. W. : Human Embryo Hæmoglobins, 477
Kuper, Dr. C. G.: Physics of Liquid Helium (Determining the Behaviour of Helium II), 80
Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in Naturwissenschaft und Medizin (Dr. A. Selawry und Dr. O. Selawry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Kupperian, jun., J. E., and others : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare, 861
Kushner, Donn J. : Effect of Alcohols on the Synthesis of Lecithinase by *Bacillus cereus*, 781
Kuusisto, Dr. A. N., and others : Effect of N_1-Sulphanilyl-N_2-*n*-Butylurea on the Rat Thyroid, 822
Kwaan, H. C., and McFadzean, Prof. A. J. S. : Inhibition of Fibrinolysis *in vivo* by feeding Cholesterol, 260
Kyker, Granvil C., and Anderson, Elizabeth B. (edited by) : Rare Earths in Biochemical and Medical Research (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935

L-BODIES : Correlation between Luminescence and, in a Strain of *Photobacterium fischeri* (Veronica Sundman and C. R. Hackman), 149
'L Forms' of Bacteria, 461
La Fontaine, Miss Jean : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Labile Phosphorus : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Laboratory : Humane Technique in the (Universities Federation for Animal Welfare Symposium on), 568
Simulation of Astrophysical Processes in the (Winston H. Bostick and Orrin A. Twite), 214
Laboratory Administration (E. S. Hiscocks), *review* by Sir Owen Wansbrough-Jones, 1093
Laboratory Animals : Appraisement of Total Activity in (E. G. C. Clarke and A. E. Hawkins), 1361
The International Committee on (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 240
Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of small (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes : Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Laboratory Animals Bureau : Tenth Congress, 239
Congress (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 1061
Laby, Dr. T. H. (originally compiled by Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and) : Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants and some Mathematical Functions, eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Lace-wing Fly (Green) : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905 ; Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Lack, Dr. David : Swifts in a Tower, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 171
Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Lactobacillus delbruckii : Motile Catalase-producing Strains of (Mrs. Jirina Vanková), 204
Lactobacillus lactis in Autoclaved Milk : Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for (J. E. Auclair and A. Portmann), 782
Ladell, Dr. W. S. S. : Man's Need for Water, 945
Lagervall, P. M. : Awarded an André Mayer Fellowship of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Laing, Dr. J. A. : Appointed reader in veterinary science in the University of Bristol, 1225
Lakes and Seas : Plankton of, *review* by Dr. S. M. Marshall, 1151
Laki, K., and others : Vertebrate and Invertebrate Tropomyosins, 706
Lakshminarayanaiah, Dr. N., and others : Non-Isothermal Membrane Potentials, 96
Lambert, Dr. R. M., and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Lambor, J. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Lambs (Fattening) : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in (T. R. Preston and Isoline Gee), 247
Lamerton, Dr. L. F. : Biology and Medicine at the Geneva Conference, *review*, 721
Lamont, N. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Fiji, 20
Lamprey : Neoteny in a (Dr. Giuseppe Zanandrea), 925
Land Fund (National) : Use of the, 948
Land Use Studies in the Transvaal Lowveld (Dr. Monica Cole), 1001
Land Use Survey, World : Occasional Papers No. 1, Land Use Studies in the Transvaal Lowveld (Dr. Monica Cole), 1001
Landbouw : Onderzoek naar de betekenis der Wichelroede voor de (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), (Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen), 853
Landtiere : Synökologie der (Dr. Wolfgang Tischler), *review* by Amyan Macfadyen, 553
Lane-Petter, Dr. W. : The International Committee on Laboratory Animals, 240
Laboratory Animals Bureau Congress, 1061
Langmaid, R. N. (Rose, Dr. H. E., and) : A Method of Investigating the Stress-Distribution in Granular Materials, 729
Calculation of Particle-size Distribution from Sedimentation Observations, 774
Language as Choice and Chance (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Language of Modern Physics (Ernest H. Hutten), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Langues Aymará et Kicua : Bibliographie des (Prof. Paul Rivet et Georges de Créqui-Montfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
Laning, Dr. J. Halcombe, and Battin, Dr. Richard H. : Random Processes in Automatic Control, *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing Radioactive Isotopes : Radiation Damage in (Dr. B. Bleaney, Dr. W. Hayes and Dr. P. M. Llewellyn), 140
Lapage, Dr. Geoffrey : Mönnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, fourth edition, *review* by F. St. G. Sleigh, 1097
Laplace-Transformation : Handbuch der (Prof. Gustav Doetsch), Band 2, Anwendungen der Laplace-Transformation, I Abteilung, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 646
Lapwood, D. H. : Parasitic Vigour in Bacteria, 1002
Lapwood, Dr. E. R. : How Earthquake Records provide Knowledge of the Deep Interior of the Earth, 347
Lapworth, C. F. : Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Large, E. C. : Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 295
Large, M. I. : A Relaxation Oscillation maintained by Discharge Corona, 707
Large Histological Sections of Mummified Tissues : Preparation of (A. T. Sandison), 1309
Larke (Sir William J.) Medal for 1956 of the Institute of Welding awarded to Dr. D. C. Moore and E. A. Taylor, 77
Larramendi, L. M. H., and others : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by Onium Ions, 737
Larva of *Lucilla caesar* L. : Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of the (Alastair Fraser), 257
Larvæ : Emergence of, from Sealed Cysts of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Larvæ of *Polydora pulchra*, Carazzi (Polychaeta, Spionidae) : Reversal of Phototaxis in the (M. R. Ranade), 151
Larval Life of the Eyed Hawk Moth : Changes in Phototaxis during the (Dr. L. de Ruiter and IJ. van der Horn), 1027
Larynx : Microphonic Effect of the (Dr. Jw. van den Berg and Dr. A. Spoor), 625
Laseron, Charles F. : Geological Periods of Australia, 761
Laslett, L. J. : Instrumentation in Science (Fixed-Field Alternating Gradient Accelerators), 519
Lassen, Prof. H. C. A. (edited by) : Management of Life-Threatening Poliomyelitis, Copenhagen, 1952–1956, *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Last of the Curlews (Fred Bodsworth), *review* by Frances Pitt, 935
Laszlo, T. S. : Instrumentation in Science (Solar Furnaces), 519
Lászlóffy, W. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Lát, J. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Individual Variation in Food Choice in Rats related to Metabolic Differences), 356
Lata, Prof. Gene F., and Reinertson, Jimmie : Cholesterol Synthesis by Isolated Rat Liver Cells, 47
Latency and Masking in Viral and Rickettsial Infections (University of Wisconsin School of Medicine Symposium on), 1169
Latent Energy in Flames (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 581
Latham, Dr. Robert : Appointed to the University of London readership in high temperature physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Lathe, Dr. G. H. : Appointed to the chair of chemical pathology in the University of Leeds, 657 ; work of, 657
Latin America : Scientific Institutions and Scientists in, Vol. 2, Colombia (Unesco), 348
Latitudes (Middle and Low) : The Aurora in (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 7
Latice Constants and Magnesium Contents of some Naturally Occurring Whitlockites (Prof. A. Tovborg Jensen and Dr. S. L. Rowles), 912
Laughlin, William S., and others : Klamath Prehistory—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon, 700
Laurmann, J. A. (Robinson, Prof. A., and) : Wing Theory, *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Lauwerys, Prof. J. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. B. Jeffrey, 1331
Lavas of Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments : Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Law of Gravitation (Newton's) : The General Theory of Relativity and (Dr. C. Gilbert), 270
Law of Thermodynamics : Third (S. Weintroub), 1344
Lawrence, Prof. Nathaniel : Whitehead's Philosophical Development, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 505
Lawrence, W. J. C. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (The Glasshouse as an Environment for Plant Experiments), 1174
Laws, Dr. R. M. : Polarity of Whale Ovaries, 1011
Lawther, Dr. P. J. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Analytical and Clinical Methods in the Study of Atmospheric Pollution), 1006
Laymen : Tropical Hygiene for (Ross Institute Annual Course in), 852
Layrisse, Dr. Miguel, and Arends, Dr. Tulio : The Diego Blood Factor in Negroid Populations, 478
le Brocq., P. F. : Weed Control, 287
Le Fevre, E. J. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering at Queen Mary College, 812
LeFevre, P. C. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Organization of the Plant Protection Service in the Belgian Congo), 1339
Leach, E. R. : Marriage in Primitive Society, *review*, 336
Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Lead Isotopes (Meteoric) : Abundances of (R. D. Russell), 92
Lead Tetramethyl : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of (J. G. Clouston and C. L. Cook), 1240
Leadership : Education and, 1037
Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville : A Solomon Island Society—Kinship and (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Leaf : The, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Leaf Exudates : Fungistatic Properties of (J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 652
Leafe, E. L. (Lush, G. B., and) : Weed Control, 286
Learning in the Octopus (Prof. J. Z. Young), 1231
Learning and Daily Activity in a Sandhopper (D. W. Featherston and R. J. MacIntyre), 381
Learning and Instinct in Animals (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), *review* by Prof. F. A. Beach, 387
Leathery Turtle : Occurrence of the, in the Northern North Sea and off Western Norway (J. F. Willgohs), 163
Leaves : The Growth of (Proceedings of the third Easter School of Agricultural Science, University of Nottingham), edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Influence of Illumination on the Synthesis of Leuco-Anthocyanins in (Dr. W. E. Hillis and Dr. T. Swain), 586
Relationship between Relative Turgidity and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in (Dr. P. E. Weatherley and R. O. Slatyer), 1085
Leaves (Grass) : Detection of Opaline Silica in (D. Wynn Parry and Dr. Frank Smithson), 975
Leaving : Early (Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education), 1260
Lecithinase : Effect of Alcohols on the Synthesis of, by *Bacillus cereus* (Donn J. Kushner), 781
Lectureships : Perkin Exchange, 565
Lecturing : The Art of (Dr. G. Kitson Clark), 700, 1260
Leefe, J. D. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests (class I, education officer), Cyprus, 239
Lees, Dr. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Lehmann, Brof. F. E. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1061

Lehmann, Dr. H. (Aksoy, Dr. M., and): The First Observation of Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobin E Disease, 1248
Leicester: University of (Prof. L. Hunter and Prof. J. Simmons), 839
Lemche, Dr. Henning: The Anatomy and Histology of *Cylichna* (Gastropoda Tectibranchia), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
A New Living Deep-Sea Mollusc of the Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora, 413
Lemon, H. (edited by): Physical Properties of Wool Fibres and Fabrics, *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Lemon, R. R. H.: Appointed geologist, Gold Coast, 458
Lenormant, Prof. H. (Blout, Dr. E. R., and): Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water, 960
Lenses: Trial Case (Report of the Committee on), 456
Lenses (Thin): Aberrations of (H. H. Emsley), *review* by Dr. C. G. Wynne, 1320
Leopold, J. (Fencl, Dr. Z., and): Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger*, 922
Lepechinsky, D.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Lepper, Dr. Mark H.: Aureomycin (Chlortetracycline), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Leptospirosis in Kenya: Bovine (M. L. Burdin and G. Froyd), 1140
Lerner, Dr. Aaron B. (Harris, Dr. J. Ieuan, and): Amino-Acid Sequence of α-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone, 1346
Leston, D.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Applications of Cytology and Genetics to Taxonomy), 132
Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Lethally Irradiated Mice: Recovery of, by Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Leuco-Anthocyanins in Leaves: Influence of Illumination on the Synthesis of (Dr. W. E. Hillis and Dr. T. Swain), 586
Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2: 3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues: Identification of Anthocyanidins, (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Leveillula taurica (Lev.) Arn: A Powdery Mildew, on Cotton in the Sudan (M. A. Nour), 218
Level of the Caspian Sea (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 1112
Levels of Phosphate Esters during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections: Respiration and (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Levels (Normal), of Plasma Thiocyanate (R. Holmes), 53
Lever, Dr. J. D., and Boyd, Prof. J. D.: Osmiophile Granules in the Glomus Cells of the Rabbit Carotid Body, 1082
Leverhulme Associates of the Royal Society of Medicine, 457
Leverhulme Fellowships and Research Grants, 1056
Levi, J. D.: Colour Photomicrography of Colourless Objects, 494
Levi-Montalcini, Dr. Rita: Progress in Tissue Culture, 406
Levisohn, Dr. Ida: Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain Root-fungi of Forest Trees, 1143
Levitt, J.: The Hardiness of Plants, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 223
Levy, Prof. H.: The Chaos in Scientific Recruitment, 74
Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Sir Richard Gregory, *review*, 1148
Lewis, B., and others (edited by): Combustion Processes, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Lewis, Dr. Dan: Appointed Quain professor of botany at University College, London, 346; work of, 346
Lewis, Dr. D. A.: Chemistry and Technology of Wool-Wax, *review*, 1262
Lewis, Dr. H. E.: At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (Alimentation in a number of Common Laboratory Species), 1061
Lewis, John: Plant Hunting in Early America, *review*, 1098
Lewis, Dr. J., and others: Magnetic Behaviour of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad, 1121
Lewis, J. J. (Gillis, C. N., and): Action of Reserpine on Isolated Intestinal Muscle, 820
Lewis, K. R., and John, B.: Bivalent Structure in *Periplaneta americana*, 973
Lewis, Dr. T. J., and others: Arc Movement and Electrode Magnetism, 1023
Li Lin, Dr.: Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 856
Libraries (Rate Supported Public), in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1955–56; Statistics of (Library Association), 760
Technical College, 1118
Library: National Scientific Lending, 808
Library, National Central: Fortieth Annual Report (1955–56), 184
Library Association: Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1955–56), 760
Standards for Library Service in Colleges of Technology (A Report compiled by a Committee of the Sub-Section for Colleges of Technology and Further Education, University and Research Section), 1118
Library Service in Colleges of Technology: Standards for (A Report compiled by a Committee of the Sub-Section for Colleges of Technology and Further Education, University and Research Section of the Library Association), 1118
Library Services in Britain: Scientific and Technological, 439
Lichen Terminology (G. D. Scott), 486
Lickley, R. L.: Awarded the British Gold Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Liddiard, A. E.: Physics of the Solid State (Thermoelectric Power of Ionic Conductors), 1005
Lidiard, Dr. A. B. (Howard, R. E., and): Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory and Measurement of Thermo-electric Power of Ionic Crystals), 1229
Lie-Injo Luan Eng: Sickle Cell Gene in Indonesia, 381
Liébecq-Hutter, Mrs. Suzanne, and Bacq, Prof. Z. M.: Antagonism of γ-Butyrobetaine and Carnitine on Chick Embryonic Bones cultivated *in vitro*, 871
Liebster, Jindrich, and others: Radiochemical Degradation of DL-Methionine, 521
Life: The Origin of (International Union of Biochemistry Symposium on), 812
Life of Arthur Stanley Eddington (Dr. A. Vibert Douglas), *review* by L. A. Pars, 3
Life of an African King: The King's Day, a Day in the (Margaret Plass), 347
Life of Bacteria (Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 445
Life of the Poor in Eighteenth Century Hastings (Manwaring Baines), 1231
Life of the Swift, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 171
Life (Rural), in the Belgian Congo: Impact of Industrialization on (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
Life and Time: Thought, (Prof. H. G. Wood), 185
Life and Works of Archimedes, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 601
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand: Establishment of, by the Life Offices' Association for Australasia, 616
Research and Travelling Fellowships, 616
Life Offices' Association for Australasia: Establishment of the Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 616
Life-Threatening Poliomyelitis: Management of, Copenhagen, 1952–1956 (edited by Prof. H. C. A. Lassen), *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Ligated Silkworm Pupa (*Bombyx mori*): Glycogen in the (Toshio Ito and Yasuhiro Horie), 1136
Light: Influence of, on Plant Growth (Association of Applied Biologists and the Horticultural Education Association Symposium on), 695
The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Solar Deflexion of (Dr. M. Davidson), 76
Standards of (Light Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 514
Wave and Corpuscular Theories of, from Newton to Maxwell (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Light (Lithium): A Source of (Dr. M. K. Hargreaves), 434
Light (Polarized): Generation of, in the Crab Nebula (W. C. Erickson), 773
Light (Ultra-Violet): Simuliidae attracted at Night to a Trap using (Dr. C. B. Williams and L. Davies), 924
Light and Mineral Status: Rubber Formation in *Hevea brasiliensis* as affected by (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 1199
Light Energy and Brightness Sensation (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 1026; (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 1026
Light Source (A High-Intensity), for Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s. (M. D. Dudley, I. Whitney and Dr. R. Feinberg), 1024
Lignin laid down by *Eucalyptus regnans* at Different Stages of Growth: Variation in the (David E. Bland and B. Hirnyj), 529
Lilley, Dr. S.: Automation and Social Progress, *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus*: Histological and Histochemical Changes in Gamma-Irradiated (Dr. D. K. Salunkhe), 585
Limb, F.: Insignia Award in Technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 658
Limb, H. R. (McNeil, J. F., and): Cleavage in Chromium of High Purity, 581
Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees: Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Limnocnida tanganyicae: The African Freshwater Jellyfish (Prof. L. C. Beadle and I. F. Thomas), 110
Lindane (γ-BHC): Bedbugs resistant to, in Israel (R. Cwilich, G. G. Mer and A. V. Meron), 636
Lindauer, Dr. M.: Communication in Swarm-Bees Searching for a New Home, 63
Lindegren, Prof. Carl C. (Shult, Dr. Ernest E., and): Direct Effect of Preferential Segregation on the Origin of Polysomy, 683
Linden, —., and Schicke, —.: At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Use of Sodium Methyl Dithiocarbamate against Eelworms and Fungi), 1340
Lindop, P. J.: Biological Effects of Radiation, 755
Lindroth, C. H.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Distribution of Arctic and Sub-Arctic Insects), 132
Lindsay, E. M.: Emission Objects in the Small Magellanic Cloud, showing the N_1, N_2 Nebular Lines, 514
Linear Programming at the University of Birmingham, 613
Linear Programming: The Theory of Games and (S. Vajda), *review* by P. R. Fisk, 1266
Linen Industry Research Association: Report for 1956, 662
Lines of the Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Ling, Dr. Edgar, R.: A Textbook of Dairy Chemistry, third edition, Vol. I, Theoretical, Vol. 2, Practical, *review* by Dr. R. Aschaffenburg, 885
Linnaei (Caroli) Systema Naturae, Tomus I, Regnum Animale (A Photographic facsimile of the first volume of the tenth edition, 1758), *review* by Francis Hemming, 1264
Linnaeus: Anniversary of the Birth of, 1166
Botanical Exploration at the Time of (W. T. Stearn), 1166
Publications on, 1166
Linnaeus, Carl: Sweden at the Time of (H. E. the Swedish Ambassador in London), 1166
Linnaeus, Carolus (Francis Hemming), 1155
Linnaeus and the Animal Kingdom, *review* by Francis Hemming, 1264
Linnean Collections, 1166
Linnean Society of London: Symposium on Aerobiology, 890
Symposium on Plant-Parasitic Nematodes, 902
Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Linnaeus, 1166
Symposium on Cyto-Taxonomy, 1274
Linseed Oil Films (Dried): Action of Solvents on (Dr. N. Stolow), 579
Linsley, R. K., and others: Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Linyphiinae (Araneae): A New Monograph on the, *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
Lipæmia (Alimentary): Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Lipæmic Serum: *In vitro* Effects of Heparin and Calcium Ions on (Prof. Theodore Gillman and S. S. Naidoo), 904
'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide: Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Lipid-Soluble Acids of Natural Occurrence: Pharmacologically Active (Dr. W. Vogt), 300
Lipolytic Effect of the Injection of Adrenaline on Fat Depots (Lars B. Wadström), 259

Lipomyces (Yeast) : Observations on the (Catherine Roberts), 1198
Lipopolysaccharide (Bacterial) : Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Lipoproteins (Human Plasma) : Immunochemical Heterogeneity of (Frederick Aladiem and Dan H. Campbell), 203
Lipson, Prof. H. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli : Thermostable (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Liquid Helium: Physics of (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 79
Liquid Interface : Shape of a (A. G. Thomas), 776
Liquids : Kinetic Theory of (Prof. J. Frenkel), *review*, 227
Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of Ultrasonic Waves in (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Lisgarten, N. D., and others : A New Method of Observing Magnetic Transformations, 1288
Lister, Michael : The Bird Watcher's Reference Book, *review* by Dr. W. Rydzewski, 605
Litherland, R. H. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Lithium Ions : Effect of, on the Penetration of Phosphate into *Xenopus* Embryos (Doreen Thomason), 823
Lithium Light : A Source of (Dr. M. K. Hargreaves), 434
Lithosphère : l'Évolution de la (Prof. Henri Termier et Dr. Geneviève Termier), I, Pétrogénèse, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 5
Little (Arthur D.) Research Institute (Dr. F. N. Woodward), 653
Little, Henry N., and others : Hydrogen Evolution from Soy-beat Root Nodules, 430
Little, J. D. C., and others : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Little, L. H. (Bayliss, Prof. N. S., in collaboration with Cole, Dr. A. R. H., and) : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Effects of Solvents on Infra-red Intensities), 1341
Littler, D. J., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 2, Reactors, Vol. 1, *review* by D. R. Crick, 1099
Liver : Phenylalanine Inhibition of Tyrosine Metabolism in the (I. J. Bickis, J. P. Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1124
Liver Cells (Isolated Rat) : Cholesterol Synthesis by (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Liver Cells (Rat) : Vacuolar Degeneration of, by Electron Microscopy (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256
Liver Nuclei (Isolated Rat) : Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Liver Slices in Hyperthyroid Rats : Creatine Synthesis by (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 474
Liver and Kidney Cells (Isolated) : Metabolic Behaviour of (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Liver-Fluke Snails in Britain (Dr. Alan Mozley), *review* by Dr. C. A. Wright, 1265
Liverpool Geological Society : Medal for 1956–57 awarded to Prof. Robert Millner Shackleton, 1281
Livers (Shark) : Squalene Content of various (Dr. J. H. Heller, M. S. Heller, S. Springer and E. Clark), 919
Liverworts : Controlled Differentiation in Cultures of Two (Dr. A. Allsopp), 681
Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Living Cells : The Chemistry of (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. J. F. Danielli, 555
Living Conditions (Present-day) : World Congress of Doctors for the Study of (Report by Dr. Alice Stewart), 182
Living Deep-Sea Mollusc : A New, of the Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
Living Fossil : *Trigonia*, a, 192
Living Human Eye : Physical Measurement of Cone Pigment in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Living Sea (John Crompton), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Living and Dead Spermatozoa : Differentiation between, by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles, (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Lizard (Agama), as Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in Nigeria (Prof. Patrick Collard and David Montefiore), 164
Llewellyn, Dr. P. M., and others : Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing Radioactive Isotopes, 140
Lloyd, Dr. D. P. L. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System (The Approach of Unitary Analysis to Neuron Response), 1273
Lloyd, P. C. : Appointed land research officer, Western Nigeria, 239
Lloyd, Dr. P. F., and others : Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi, 1078
Lloyd-Evans, Prof. B. J. : Retirement from the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, London, 564 ; work of, 564
Lo Cascio, G., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Loa loa : Experimental Transmission of, from Man to Monkey (Dr. B. O. L. Duke), 1357
Lobachevsky's Geometry in Philosophy (Prof. E. Kolman), 1176
Local Stains on Silver Tableware : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Lock, J. M. : Physics of the Solid State (Susceptibility and Specific Heat Results on some of the Rare Earth Metals), 1005
Lockley, R. M : The Rabbit, *review*, 59
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben : European Organization for Nuclear Research, 566
Locust (Desert), *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. : Ascorbic Acid and Carotene in the Nutrition of the (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Loebenstein, G. : Paper Chromatography of a Sweet Potato Virus, 1086
Logan, N. A. : Microwaves and Optics (Study of Diffraction by a Sphere), 24
Logic of Uncertain Inference, *review* by Prof. K. Mather, 277
Logic and Knowledge—Essays 1901–1950 (Bertrand Russell), edited by Prof. Robert Charles Marsh, *review* by R. F. Harrod, 984
Logic, Semantics, Metamathematics—Papers from 1923 to 1938 (Alfred Tarski), *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 749
Loizides, P. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (research), Cyprus, 899
London, Dr. H. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Osmotic Pressure of Helium-3/Helium-4 Mixtures), 80
London Area since 1900 : The Birds of the (A Committee of the London Natural History Society), *review* by Dr. W. Rydzewski, 987
London Computer Group : Formation of Regional Centres, 761
London County Council : Science and the, 704
London County Council (Public Health Department, Scientific Branch) : Annual Report of the Scientific Adviser for the Year 1955, 704
London Natural History Society (A Committee of the) : The Birds of the London Area since 1900, *review* by Dr. W. Rydzewski, 987
London Waters : Examination of (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 518
London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education : Constitution and Functions of Regional Advisory Councils and Local Authority Areas included in each Region, 518
Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, Part 2, 1336
Long, Dr. D. A. : *Obituary* of Sir Percival Hartley, 806
Long-distance Migration of Salmon (W. J. M. Menzies and W. M. Shearer), 790
Longhurst, Alan R. : Density of Marine Benthic Communities off West Africa, 542
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen : Crystal Dynamics (Vibrational Spectra), 452
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen, and others : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 856
'Looming' of Distant Clouds (C. S. Durst, G. A. Bull and E. J. Sumner), 82
Lopashov, Prof. G. V. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Lopatecki, L. E., and Newton, W. : Nutrition of *Phytophthora*, 515
Lord, A. V. : Colour Television, *review*, 645
Colour Television Fundamentals, *review*, 987
Lord, Ernest E. : Shrubs and Trees for Australian Gardens, third edition, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 647
Lorente de Nó, Dr. R. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Lorente de Nó, Dr. R., and others : Resoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by Onium Ions, 737
Lorenzini : Evidence for a Mechanoreceptive Function of the Ampullæ of (Dr. R. W. Murray), 106
Lorking, K. F. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (An Experimental Investigation of the Double Layer at Working Electrodes), 188
Loschmidt's Number : Avogadro's Number and (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 145 ; (Sir Charles Darwin), 145
Losee, Dr. Fred L., and Boyne, Philip J. : Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone, 818
Lothian, G. F. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Loughborough College of Technology : Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering, 457
Lounasmaa, O. V. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Recent Measurements of the Specific Heat of Liquid Helium), 80
Lousley, J. E. : The British Flora during 1956, 351
Loutit, J. F., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 6, Biological Sciences, Vol. 1 ; Series 7, Medical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Lovell, Prof. A. C. B.: Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 121
Lovell, Prof. A. C. B. (Davies, Dr. J. G., and) : The Giacobinid Meteor Stream, 26
Low Chromosphere : A Connexion between the Granulation and the Structure of the (Prof. Leo Goldberg, Dr. Orren C. Mohler and Jacqueline D. Brown), 369
Low Iodine Value : A New Safflower Oil with a (the late B. Horowitz and G. Winter), 582
Low Latitudes (Middle and) : The Aurora in (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 7
Low Temperature : Effect of, on the Breeding of Marine Animals (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 1138
Lowe, A. H. : Breeding Behaviour of Cichlids, 1175
Lowe, D. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Lower to Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon : Remanent Magnetization of (Allan Cox), 685
Loxham, J. : Insignia Award in Technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 658
Loyalty : Security and, 497
Lubrication : Friction and (Dr. F. P. Bowden and D. Tabor), *review* by Dr. David Train, 723
Lucas, A. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Lucas, F., and others : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks, 906
Lucerne (Diploid and Tetraploid) : Relational Incompatibility in (J. L. Fyfe), 591
Lucilla caesar L. : Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of the Larva of (Alastair Fraser), 257
Lugeon, J., and Ackermann, P. : Anomalies of the European Aerological Network, 849
Lugg, Prof. J. W. H., and McEvoy-Bowe, E. : Improvements in the Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods, 1076
Luippold, H. E. (Wolff, Sheldon, and) : Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage, 208
Luminescence : Irradiation Colours and (Prof. Karl Przibram), translated and revised in collaboration with the author by John Espenett Caffyn, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 1210
Luminescence and *L*-Bodies : Correlation between, in a Strain of *Photobacterium fischeri* (Veronica Sundman and C. R. Hackman), 149
Luminosity Characteristic (Photopic) : Combination of Photoreceptor Responses in the (C. E. M. Hansel), 1290
Lunar Occulation of the Crab Nebula : Radio Observations of a (C. H. Costain, B. Elsmore and G. R. Whitfield), 1336

Lund, R. M. W., and Trumbull, R. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Lunda e Alto Zambeze : Máscaras de Madeira da (José Redinha), 1334
Lundberg, Dr. A., and others : Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles, 866
Lundberg, Dr. A. (Eccles, Dr. R. M., and) : Spatial Facilitation in the 'Direct' Inhibitory Pathway, 1305
Lundberg, J. L., and Nelson, L. S. : High-Intensity Flash Irradiation of Polymers, 367
Lundgren, N. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Lundy Field Society : Tenth Annual Report, 1279
Lungworm from Rats captured in Britain (Dorothea F. Sandars), 109
Lungworm *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Sheep in Great Britain : A Record of the (Dr. J. H. Rose), 925
Lupton, T., and others : Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Lury, D. A. : Appointed statistician, East Africa High Commission, 516
Lush, G. B., and Leafe, E. L. : Weed Control, 286
Luttgau, H. C. (Niedergerke, Dr. R., and) : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions 1066
Lvov Geological Society (Dr. S. I. Tomkieeff), 190
Lwoff, Dr. André : The Notion of Virus (Third Marjory Stephenson Memorial Lecture of the Society for General Microbiology), 457
Lwoff, Dr. André (edited by Hutner, S. H., and) : Biochemistry and Physiology of Protozoa, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Lyell Fund (a moiety of the) for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. F. H. T. Rhodes, and one to Dr. T. Barnard, 181
Lyell Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. S. H. Straw, 181
Lymantria dispar L.: A Cytoplasmic Polyhedral Disease of the Gypsy Moth (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue : Lymphatics, (Prof. Joseph Mendel Yoffey and Dr. Frederick Colin Courtice), second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Lymphatic System : The Human, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue (Prof. Joseph Mendel Yoffey and Dr. Frederick Colin Courtice), second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Lymphocytes (Peripheral Blood) : A Sex Difference in the Chromatin Structure of the (Povl Riis), 785
Lymphoid Tissue : Lymphatics, Lymph and (Prof. Joseph Mendel Yoffey and Dr. Frederick Colin Courtice), second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Lynch, A. C., and Parsons, P. L. : Variation with Pressure of the Permittivity of Polythene, 686
Lynch, Bernard : Awarded the R. P. Alston Memorial Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Lynch, jun., Cecil C. (Chasanov, Dr. Martin G., and) : Dioxanates of Cadmium Chloride, 627
Lynch, Prof. D. L., and others : Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin in the Presence of Attapulgite, 1131
Lynch, M. F. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Lyne, A. G. : Bundles of Primary Wool Follicles in Sheep, 825
Lyons, Dr. L. E., and co-authors : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Hydrogen Discharge Catalysis by Organic Heterocycles), 188
Lyophilization : Hyperprotection against Radiation by combining Addition of Cysteine with (H. P. Epstein and D. Schardl), 106
d-Lysergic Acid *cyclo*Alkylamides : Oxytocic Effect of some (Dr. Z. Votava, I. Podvalová and M. Semonsky), 474
Lyttleton, Dr. Raymond A. : The Modern Universe, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 505
Lyzlova, S. N., and others : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid, 1350

MACALPINE, Ida, and Hunter, Richard A. : Schizophrenia 1677, a Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of Demoniacal Possession, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
McAnulty, E. G. : Appointed chief laboratory technologist, Department of Veterinary Services, Uganda, 239
Maccabeans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. T. S. West, 699
McCance, Prof. R. A. : Man's Need for Water, 845
McCance, Prof. R. A., and Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Renal Function in the New-born), 614
Aqua Vitæ, 944
McCarthy, J. (edited by Channon, C. E., and) : Automata Studies, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 715
McCarthyism, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 1095
McCartney, James : Awarded a Perkin Centenary Scholarship, 1336
McCaughey, Dr. W. T. E. : Appointed to a lectureship in applied pathology at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
MacClement, W. D., and Richards, M. G. : Viruses in Wild Plants, 183
McClintock, David, and Fitter, R. S. R. (assisted by Rose, Francis) : The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 751
McConnell, R. B. : Appointed director of the Geological Survey, British Guiana, 516
McCosker, P. J. : Systemic Effect of Dieldrin on the 'Body Louse' of Poultry, 790, 1357
McCoubrey, A. : Influence of Analgesic Amines on Plasma Cholesterol of Rats, 46
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : The Modern Universe, *review*, 505
Relativistic Ageing, 909
MacDonald, A. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 20
Macdonald, J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
McDonald, W. A. : Appointed temporary senior scientific officer (research entomologist), West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, 239
McDougall, I. R. : Appointed lecturer in chemical engineering at the University of Leeds, 1113
MacDowall, J. : Soil Thermometers, 328
McDowell, Prof. C. A., and others : Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion, 1186
McEvoy-Bowe, E. (Lugg, Prof. J. W. H., and) . Improvements in the Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods, 1076
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C. : Silicic Science, *review*, 170
Macfadyen, Amyan : Continental Ecology, *review*, 553
McFadzean, Prof. A. J. S. (Kwaan, H. C., and) : Inhibition of Fibrinolysis *in vivo* by feeding Cholestrol, 260
Macfarlane, G. G., and Elliott, R. J. : Physics of the Solid State (Interpretation of the Fine Structure in the Intrinsic Absorption Edge in Germanium), 1005
McFarlane, J. A. : Appointed scientific officer (stored products entomologist), Jamaica, 763
Macfarlane, J. J., and others : Malvalic Acid and its Structure, 830
McGeown, Dr. M. G., and Bull, Prof. G. M. : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Urinary Stone Formation), 614
McGill, D. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1008
MacGregor, D. E. : Appointed chief veterinary officer (Animal Industries), Nigeria, 1224
Machines that Handle Information, *review* by R. A. Brooker, 1318
Machlis, Leonard, and Torrey, John G. (edited by Lawrence R. Blinks, in association with) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
McIlroy, Prof. R. J. : Agriculture at the University of Khartoum, 394
McIlwain, Prof. H., and others : A Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain, 419
McIlwain, Knox, and Dean, Dr. Charles E. (compiled and edited by) : Principles of Color Television (by the Hazeltine Laboratories Staff), *review* by A. V. Lord, 645
McInnes, B. : The Airglow and the Auroræ, *review*, 647
MacIntyre, R. J. (Featherston, D. W., and) : Learning and Daily Activity in a Sandhopper, 381
Macintyre, Dr. Sheila, and Witte, Edith : German–English Mathematical Vocabulary, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 605
MacKay, Dr. D. M. : Variations on a Cybernetic Theme, *review*, 224
McKay, Dr. H. A. C. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Activity Coefficients of Nitric Acid, a Partially Ionized 1 : 1 Electrolyte), 188
Mackay, Dr. R. Stuart, and Jacobson, Dr. Bertil : Endoradiosonde, 1239
McKee, R. K. : Solanine and related Alkaloids, 313
McKenna, J. M. (Stevens, Dr. K. M., and) : Antibody Production in a Completely *in vitro* System, 870
Mackenzie, D. H. : Appointed temporary field geologist, Sierra Leone, 516
McKenzie, R. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Mackertoom, J. H. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Processes to refine Silver-bearing Lead Ores), 1220
McKie, Dr. D. : Appointed Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 951
Macknelly, G. : Application of Symbolic Logic to the Problem of Overcrowding in the University Library, 347
MacLagan, Dr. D. Stewart : Effects of Modern Insecticides on Growth of Plants, 1197
McLain, S. (edited by Hurst, R., and) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 4, Technology and Engineering—Reactor Coolants, Moderators, Heat Transfer, Reactor Chemistry and Corrosion of Reactor Materials, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499
McLaren, A. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Effects of Low and High Temperatures on Growth and Variability in Mice), 356
McLean, D. L. : At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (Incidence of Œdema in the Young Guinea Pig), 1061
McLean, Prof. R. C. : Staining Techniques, *review*, 1152
McLean, Prof. R. C., and Ivimey-Cook, Dr. W. R. : Textbook of Theoretical Botany, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. F. W. Jane, 799
McLeod, Prof. J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
McMichael, Donald F. : *Trigonia*, a Living Fossil, 192
McMichael, Prof. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 655
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : Sir Victor Horsley, 756
McNeil, J. F., and Limb, H. R. : Cleavage in Chromium of High Purity, 581
MacNeill, H. : Appointed survey assistant, grade I, Forests Department, Kenya, 763
MacNicholl, Dr. E. F. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
MacPhail, Dr. D. C. : Appointed director of the Division of Mechanical Engineering of the National Research Council of Canada, 852
McQuillan, Prof. A. D. : Appointed to the research chair in the Department of Physical Metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 1225, 1333 ; work of, 1333
Macrae, J. C., and others : Vibration Packing of Dry Granular Solids, 1365
MacRae, T. P. (Fraser, R. D. B., and) : Evidence of Regularities in the Chemical Structure of α-Keratins, 732
Macromolecular Chemistry (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society International Symposium on), 185, 852
Macromolecules : The Biological Replication of (Society for Experimental Biology Symposium on), 951
Macromolecules in Cell Structure (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), 941
McVaugh, Prof. Rogers : Edward Palmer, Plant Explorer of the American West, *review* by John Lewis, 1098
McVilly, R. B. : Appointed deputy director of Federal Surveys, Federation of Nigeria, 458
McVittie, Prof. G. C. : General Relativity and Cosmology, *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Maddock, Dr. A. G., and others : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Kinetics of a Radical Recombination Process following Radiative Thermal Neutron Capture), 1229
Madrid Astronomical Observatory : Pub. No. 2, Datos para la Observacion del Eclipse de Sol del 2 de Octubre de 1959, en las Islas Canarias y Africa Occidental Española (José M. Torroja), 292
Magellanic Cloud (Small) : Emission Objects in the, showing the N_1, N_2 Nebular Lines (E. M. Lindsay), 514
Maghæmite : Preparation of, by Electrolysis (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1363

Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Magnesium Contents of some Naturally Occurring Whitlockites : Lattice Constants and (Prof. A. Tovborg Jensen and Dr. S. L. Rowles), 912
Magnesium Ions : Effect of, on Heart-Muscle Transaminase (Prof. Frank C., Happold and J. M. Turner), 155
Magnesium Ions (Calcium and) : Importance of, in Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ (Per Halldal), 215
Magnesium Sulphate : Spiral Crystals of (M. Shayer), 1364
Magnesium-Organic Compounds : Handbook of (S. T. Yoffe and A. N. Nesmeyanov), 76
Magnetic Behaviour of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad (A. Earnshaw, Dr. B N. Figgis, Dr. J. Lewis and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 1121
Magnetic Field (Earth's) : Rocks and the, *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone : Electron Diffraction Investigation and (S. Shibata, M. Kishita and Prof. M. Kubo), 320
Magnetic Moment of the Neutron (V. W. Cohen, N. R. Corngold and N. F. Ramsey), 955
Magnetic Transformations : A New Method of Observing (Dr. M. Blackman, G. Haigh and N. D. Lisgarten), 1288
Magnetism : Rock (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 866
Magnetism (Electrode) : Arc Movement and (Dr. A. E. Guile, Dr. T. J. Lewis and S. F. Mehta), 1023
Magnetism (Remanent), of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments (D. H. Griffiths), 27 ; (R. F. King), 27
Magnetism (Rock) : Lectures on (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Magnetization (Remanent), of Lower to Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon (Allan Cox), 685
Magnus, D. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Analysis of the Mating of *Argynnis*), 133
Magnusson, Dr. E A. : Awarded the Corday–Morgan Commonwealth Fellowship for 1957–58, 1167
Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Mahlau, E. A. (Daubney, R., and) : Near-Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis, 584
Maier, Dr. H. N. (herausgegeben von Demoll, Dr. R., und) : Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas, Ergänzungsband zu Band 5, Lieferung 3, Die Elektrofischerei (Dr. H. W. Denzer), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Maillet, Dr. Pierre : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (*Phyllozera*), 132
Maintenance of Electronic Instruments : Design, Use and (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Course on), 1112
Mair, W. N. (Carpenter, L. G., and) : Reaction between Oxygen and Hot Gold, 212
Maize : Genetical Interference in (P. A. Parsons), 161
Maize Kernels : Formation of Starch in Young (Hidetsugu Fuwa), 159
Maize Varieties : Differential Insecticide Damage in (Dr. F. E. S. Alexander and H. T. Clifford), 109, *erratum*, 403
Maizels, Joan, and others (Chesser, Dr. Eustace, in collaboration with) : The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Maior, E. R. : Awarded the Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain : A Second (H. Martin, R. Rodnight, Prof. H. McIlwain and M. A. Tresize), 419
Makapansgat : An Australopithecine Object from (Prof. Raymond A. Dart), 693
Makdougall-Brisbane Prize (1954–56) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Prof. C. M. Yonge, 511
Makino, Katashi (Matsuda, Makoto, and) : Formylglutamate as one of the Intermediates of Histidine Metabolism, 315
Makkink, G. F. : Hydrology (The Application of Research on Evaporation in Holland), 407
Makowski, M. W. : Thermal Conductivity of Soil, 778
Malacological Society of London : Discussion on the Gastropod Shell, 889
Malaya : Forest Research in, 1002
Malcolm, Dr. B. R., and others : Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water, 963
Malcolm, J. L. : Problems on the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Response of Motor Neurons of the Spinal Cord in Kittens), 356
Males (*Drosophila*) : Chemical Induction of Crossing-over in (Dr. F. H. Sobels and H. van Steenis), 29
Malignant Rat Tumour *in vivo* : A Method of Destroying a (Dr. R. A. Holman), 1033
Malkin, Dr. T. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Mallikarjuneswara, V. R. (Bolle-Jones, Dr. E. W., and) : A Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the Growth of the Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*), 738
Rubber Formation in *Hevea brasiliensis* as affected by Light and Mineral Status, 1199
Malta : Economic and Educational Developments in, 1114
Malvalic Acid and its Structure (J. J. Macfarlane, F. S. Shenstone and Dr. J. R. Vickery), 830
Mammalian Sera in Starch Gels : Zone Electrophoresis of (G. C. Ashton), 824
Mammalian Sperm and Seminal Plasma : Glycosidases in (Dr. J. Conchie and Dr. T. Mann), 1190
Mamalis, P., and others : Biological Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol, 418
Mamma (Mouse) : Sensitivity of the, to Urinary Mammotrophin (Dr. Stretton Young), 319
Mammal Society of the British Isles : Annual Conference, 660
Mammalian Gametes : Induced Fluorescence in, with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 307
Mammalian Tyrosinase : Competitive Inhibition of, by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Mammals : Medial Defe cts of the Cerebral Arteries of some (W. E. Stehbens), 327
Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on, in commemoration of E. Babák), 356
Protein Metabolism in (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 409
Mammotrophin (Urinary) : Sensitivity of the Mouse Mamma to (Dr. Stretton Young), 319
Man : Ecological Rules and Body-heat Regulation in (Dr. Eugène Schreider), 915
Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
The Human Species, a Biology of (Anthony Barnett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 505
Neanderthal, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 501
Nuclear Energy in the Service of (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow in (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Turn-over of Carrier-free Zirconium-89 in (Dr. John Mealey, jun.), 673
Man's Habitat, *review*, 58
Man's Need for Water (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 944
Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth (edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., with the collaboration of Carl O. Sauer, Marston Bates and Lewis Mumford), *review*, 58
Man from Belgian Congo : A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Man and other Mammals : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on, in commemoration of E. Babák), 356
Man to Monkey : Experimental Transmission of *Loa loa* from (Dr. B. O. L. Duke), 1357
Man, Culture and Society (edited by Dr. Harry L. Shapiro), *review* by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, 283
Man-power : Scientific, in the Civil Service, 296
Scientific, Technological and Technical, 1
Management, British Institute of : Fifth Midlands Conference (Meeting Tomorrow's Problems), 617
Management Congress : Eleventh International (International Committee for Scientific Management), 702
Management of Life-Threatening Poliomyelitis, Copenhagen, 1952–1956 (edited by Prof. H. C. A. Lassen), *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Management (Scientific), International Commission for : Eleventh International Management Congress, 702
Manchester City Library : One hundred and fourth Annual Report of the Libraries Committee, 897
Manchester College of Science and Technology : Proposals for the Development of the (Dr. B. V. Bowden), 233
Manchester Museum : Report for 1955–56, 615
Mandelstam, Dr. J : Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme, 1179
Mandl, Dr. F. : The Atomic Nucleus, *review*, 1040
Manganese-53 (Radioactive) : Probable Existence of, in Iron Meteorites (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr. J. E. Hooper), 85
Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), *erratum*, 293
Manganese Trifluoride : Interatomic Bonding in (Dr. M. A. Hepworth, Dr. K. H. Jack and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 211
Mangoni, Lorenzo, and others : Pyrrolic Acids in Porphyrin Oxidation, 41
Manipulative Tasks : Use of Visual Aids in Teaching Skilled (Prof. M. D. Vernon), 351
Manley, Prof. Gordon : The Meteorological Office—Report for 1955–56, 765
Manly, B. M. (Barnett, S. A., and) : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Effects of Low Environmental Temperatures in Young Mice), 356
Mann, Dr. Monica (Butterworth, Dr. K. R., and) : Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Gland of the Cat, 1079
Mann, Dr. T. (Conchie, Dr. J., and) : Glycosidases in Mammalian Sperm and Seminal Plasma, 1190
Manna, G. K. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Applications of Cytology and Genetics to Taxonomy), 132
Manners, Dr. J. G., and Bampton, Dr. S. S. : Fusion of Uredospore Germ Tubes in *Puccinia graminis*, 483
Manning, H. L., and Farbrother, H. G. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Leaf Area Expansion and Water Losses in Cotton Crops), 765
Manometric Method : Determination of Phenol Oxidase using a, by *Streptomyces antibioticus* (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 966
Mansel, Dean : The Religious Philosophy of (Dr W. R. Matthews), 129
Mansfield, W. K. : Nuclear Power *review*, 278
The Physics of Nuclear Reactors, *review*, 338
Manton, Prof. Irene : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1275
Manures for Fruits : Soils and (Prof. T. Wallace), second edition, 949
Map (Soil), of the World (Dokuchaev's Soil Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), revised edition, 1168
Map Making : Bacterial, *review* by Dr S. T. Cowan, 933
Mapungubwe : The Glass Beads of (the late Dr. C. Van Riet Lowe), 1279
March, Dr. N. H : Title of reader in theoretical physics in the University of Sheffield conferred on, 1169
Marcinkiewicz, S., and others : Biological Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol, 418
Marechal, A. : Microwaves and Optics (Improvement in Imaging) 24
Margaric Acid : Occurrence in Butterfat of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid (R. P. Hansen, Dr. F. B. Shorland and N. June Cooke), 98
Margen, —, : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
Marginal Grazing Land in Britain, 182
Mariage et équilibre social dans les sociétés primitives (Pierre Métais), *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Marine Animals : Effect of Low Temperature on the Breeding of (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 1138
Marine Benthic Communities off West Africa : Density of (Alan R. Longhurst), 542

Marine Biology or Oceanography : Grants for Research in (Challenger Society), 951
Marine Creatures, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Marine Protozoa : British Free-living (Request from E. J. Perkins for records of), 403
Marine Science in the South-East Pacific Ocean (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 66
Marine and Freshwater Plankton (Prof. Charles C. Davis), *review* by Dr. S. M. Marshall, 1151
Maringer, Dr. John : Some Stone Tools of Early Hoabinhian Type from Central Japan, 292
Marini-Bettòlo, Dr. G. B. (Paoloni, Leonello, and) : Structure of Anhydronium Bases, 41
Marion, Dr. Leo : Made an honorary member of the Société Chimique de France, 458
Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman : The Sexual, (Dr. Eustace Chesser, in collaboration with Joan Maizels, Dr. Leonard Jones and Brian Emmett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Maritime Vegetation of the Rother Estuary (D. Brightmore), 1231
Marketing (Horticultural) : The 'Green Pool' and (George Allen), 136
Marketing of Fruit and Vegetables in Europe (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 136
Markle, Prof. Gerald E., and others : Advanced Analytical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Marks, Dr. J. (Coombs, Dr. R. R. A., and) : Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Conglutinin Levels in the Sera of Human Beings), 26
Marks, S., and others : Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily, 677
Marlow Medal and Prize of the Faraday Society awarded to Dr. J. S. Rowlinson, 699
Marr, J. D. M. : Appointed entomologist, Ministry of Health, Gold Coast, 239
Marrack, Prof. J. R. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement, 25
Marriage in Primitive Society, *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Marriot, R. (Wyatt, S., and), and others : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Marrow (Bone) : Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the Mast Cells of (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Marrow (Bone), in Man : Occurrence of Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the Blood and (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Marrow (Bone) Cells maintained *in vitro* : Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by Treatment with (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Marrow (Bone) Volume in Guinea Pigs (George Hudson), 1032
Mars : The 1956 Opposition of (B. V. Somes-Charlton), 1281
Marsh, Prof. Robert Charles (edited by) : Logic and Knowledge—Essays 1901–1950 (Bertrand Russell), *review* by R. F. Harrod, 984
Marshall, B. : Appointed assistant government chemist, Federation of Nigeria, 1225
Marshall, Dr. Sheina M. : The World of Plankton, *review*, 336
Plankton of Lakes and Seas, *review*, 1151
Marshall, W. : Physics of the Solid State (Non-metallic Magnetic Systems), 1004
Martell, Dr. A. E., and others : Chelating Tendencies of N,N'-Ethylene*bis*-(2-(o-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine, 1020
Martens, G., and others : Competition in Atomic Halogenation Reactions, 731
Marti-Ibanez, Dr. Felix (edited by Welch, Dr. Henry, and) : Antibiotics Annual, 1955–1956, *review* by Prof. J. H. Birkinshaw, 116
Martin, Dr. A. J. P., and James, Dr. A. T. : Awarded jointly the third Special Award of 1,000 dollars by the American Society of Cosmetic Chemists, 894
Martin, Dr. D. H. : Crystal Dynamics (Vibrational Spectra), 452
Martin, Eric W., and Cook, E. Fullerton (edited by) : Remington's Practice of Pharmacy, eleventh edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1100
Martin, F. M., and others : Social Class and Educational Opportunity, 1147
Martin, H., and others : A Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain, 419
Martin, Sir Leslie : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Martin, L. E., and others : Effects of Massive Iron Overload in the Rat, 734
Martinek, J. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Development of Thermoregulation Mechanisms in the Rat), 356
Martinez Utrilla, R., and others : Influence of Alkyl Groups in the Prototropic Change in Methyleneazomethines, 40
Máscaras de Madeira da Lunda e Alto Zambeze (José Redinha), 1334
Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., and Boldrini, R. : Creatine Synthesis by Liver Slices in Hyperthyroid Rats, 474
Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine, 1196
Masking in Viral and Rickettsial Infections : Latency and (University of Wisconsin School of Medicine Symposium on), 1169
Masks : Lunda and Zambezi, 1334
Mason, Dr. B. J., and Hallett, J. : Ice-forming Nuclei, 357
Mason, P. J. (Feteris, P. J., and) : Radar Observations of Coalescence Showers, 1002
Mason, R. : Molecular Structure and Carcinogenic Activity of 1·2 : 8·9 Dibenzacridine, 465
Mason, Ronald, and others : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis?, 856
Mason, W. R. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Distribution of Arctic and Sub-Arctic Insects—Distributional Problems in Alaska), 132
Mass Isolation of Viable Wheat Embryos (F. B. Johnston and Herbert Stern), 160
Mass und Integral und ihre Algebraisierung (Prof. C. Carathéodory), herausgegeben von P. Finsler, A. Rosenthal und R. Steuerwald, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Appointment of Prof. Irwin W. Sizer as head of the Department of Biology, 346
Massey, Dr. V. : Appointed lecturer in biochemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1169
Massive Iron Overload in the Rat : Effects of (Dr. L. Goldberg, Dr. J. P. Smith and L. E. Martin), 734
Masson, C. R., and others : Photochemical Reactions, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Mast Cells of Bone Marrow : Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Mastomys : Gene-controlled Sterility in the African Mouse (J. I. Menzies), 1142
Materials : Resistance of (Prof. Fred B. Seely and Prof. James O. Smith), fourth edition, *review* by E. R. Frankl, 603
Strength of, *review* by E. R. Frankl, 603
Materials for Nuclear Engineering (Physical Society Conference on), 1057
Materials (Granular) : A Method of Investigating the Stress-Distribution in (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 729
Mathematical Association : Annual General Meeting, 347
Presidential Address (Prof. G. Temple), 347
Discussion on Mathematics and the Humanities, 347
Discussion on Comprehensive Schools, 347
Mathematical Association of America : Carus Mathematical Monograph No. 11, Irrational Numbers (Prof. Ivan Niven), *review*, 751
Mathematical Colloquium : Ninth British, 1337
Mathematical Functions : Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants and some (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby), eleventh edition, *review*, 173
The Tabulation of, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Mathematical Instruction, International Commission on : Work of the, 347
Mathematical Physics and Chemistry : Special Functions of (Prof. Ian N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Mathematical Printing, 762
Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach : Colloquia on Number Theory, Function Theory in Several Variables, History of Mathematics with special reference to Euler, 403
Mathematical Statistics at Brown University, 1277
Mathematical Tables : The Use and Construction of (Dr. L. Fox), (National Physical Laboratory, Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1), 811
Mathematical Typography : Present-day (Exhibition at Monotype House, London), 21
Mathematical Vocabulary : German–English (Dr. Sheila Macintyre and Edith Witte), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 605
Mathematicians : International Congress of (1958), 811
Mathematics : History of, with special reference to Euler (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute Oberwolfach), 403
Physical (Chester H. Page), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Mathematics of Physics and Chemistry, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Mathematics and the Humanities (Mathematical Association Discussion on), 347
Mather, Prof. K. : The Logic of Uncertain Inference, *review*, 277
Mathieu, Prof. J.-P. : The Diffusion of Visible Light by Cubic Crystals (Holweck Lecture of the Physical Society), 1344
Mathur, G. P., and others : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Sintering of Iron Ore Fines with particular reference to the Raw Materials for the Bhilai Steel Plant), 1220
Matsubara, Hiroshi, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef, 250
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Matsuda, Makoto, and Makino, Katashi : Formylglutamate as one of the Intermediates of Histidine Metabolism, 315
Matter (Interstellar) : Galactic Nebulæ and (Jean Dufay), translated by A. J. Pomerans, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Matterson, A. H. S. : The Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell —Royal Visit, 606
Matthews, Sir Bryan : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 19
Matthews, H. I. : Electron Microscopy, *review*, 797
Science and Detection, *review*, 1098
Matthews, Dr. W. R. : The Religious Philosophy of Dean Mansel, 129
The Mind–Body Problem, *review*, 715
Maxted, Dr. E. B. : Catalysis, *review*, 280
Maxwell : Wave and Corpuscular Theories of Light from Newton to (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Maxwell (Clerk) Memorial Lecture of the British Institution of Radio Engineers (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
May, W. D., and others : A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals, 494
Mayer (André) Fellowships of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Maziarski, Prof. St. : *Obituary* by Prof. Jadwiga Ackermann, 127
Meadow, Dr. Pauline M. : Awarded a Beit Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Meakin, R. J. (Dryden, Dr. J. S., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Alkali Halides containing Divalent Cation Impurity), 1229
Mealey, jun., Dr. John : Turn-over of Carrier-free Zirconium-89 in Man, 673
Mean First-passage Time Analogies : Torsion and other (G. Klein), 624
Meaning and Reactions of Complement, 25
Measure of Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage : Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a (Sheldon Wolff and H. E. Luippold), 208
Measure and Integral, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1262
Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Measurement of Ionizing Radiations in Medicine and Biology, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Measurement of Ionospheric Path-Phase for Oblique Incidence (R. Price and P. E. Green, jun.), 372
Measurement of Responsibility (Dr. Elliott Jaques), *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Measurement (Automatic), of Quality in Process Plants (Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 951
Measurement (Humidity) : Theory and Practice of, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Measurement (Plethysmometric), of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Measurement (Physical), of Cone Pigment in the Living Human Eye (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571

Measurements of Deep Currents in the Western North Atlantic (Dr. J. C. Swallow and Dr. L. V. Worthington), 1183
Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals : A Method of (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
Meat Hygiene (Dr. E. H. Callow), 1232
Meatsafe : A Weasel in my (Phil Drabble), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 1154
Mechanical Engineering at University College, London, 564
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : James Clayton Lecture (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
James Watt International Medal for 1957 awarded to Prof. Walther Bauersfeld, 660
Mechanical Vibrations (Prof. J. P. Den Hartog), fourth edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Mechanics : Research in, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Surveys in—a Collection of Surveys of the present position of Research in some branches of Mechanics, written in commemoration of the 70th Birthday of Geoffrey Ingram Taylor (edited by G. K. Batchelor and R. M. Davies), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Mechanics (Applied) : Advances in (edited by H. L. Dryden and Th. von Kármán), Vol. 4, *review* by G. K. Batchelor, 118
Mechanics (Soil), and Foundation Engineering, International Society of: Fourth International Conference, 899
Mechanics (Theoretical and Applied) : Proceedings of the First Congress of (Indian Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics), 850
Mechanics (Theoretical and Applied), Indian Society of : Proceedings of the First Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (1955), 850
Mechanism of Alkaline Degradation of Cystine Residues in Proteins (Dr. J. M. Swan), 965
Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of Spores of *Aspergillus niger* (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Mechanism of Reticulo-Endothelial Storage (Prof. N. Melczer and J. Kiss), 573
Mechanism (Molecular), of Rate Processes in Solids (Faraday Society and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging Discussion on), 1228
Mechanoreceptive Function of the Ampullæ of Lorenzini : Evidence for a (Dr. R. W. Murray), 106
Medial Defects of the Cerebral Arteries of some Mammals (W. E. Stehbens), 327
Medical Bulletin, British, Vol. 13, No. 1, Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson), (British Council), 614
Medical Department, Western Nigeria : Appointment of J. L. Clarke as entomologist, 239
Medical Importance : A Handbook for the Identification of Insects of (Dr. John Smart), third edition, *review* by D. S. Bertram, 283
Medical Physics at Leeds : Urology and, 237
Medical Progress 1956 (edited by Dr. Morris Fishbein), *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Medical Research : Beit Fellowships for, 1057
Medical Research (American Foundation, New York), Vol. 1, American Medical Research, in Principle and Practice : Vol. 2, Unsolved Clinical Problems, *in Biological Perspective*, *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Rare Earths in Biochemical and (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
Medical Research Council : Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 131
Special Report Series No. 292, A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (S. Wyatt and R. Marriott, assisted by R. A. Denerley, H. Campbell, J. Walker, Yvonne Kapp and F. G. L. Stock), 703
Special Report Series No. 293, Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Meeting in the Applied Psychology Research Unit, Cambridge, on the Design of Equipment for Human Use, 1111
Lecture by Dr. George W. Corner on the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research—its Founders and its Achievements, 1337
Medical Research Council (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique and the) : Scholarships in medical science at research institutions in France, 402
Medical Science : Scholarships in, at research institutions in France (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique and the Medical Research Council), 402
Medical Sciences (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 7), Vol. 1 (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Medical and Biological Staining Techniques : A Practical Manual of (Edward Gurr), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 1152
Medicine : Lectures on the Scientific Basis of, Vol. 4, 1954–55 (British Postgraduate Medical Federation, University of London), *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Radioactivity in Biology and (Course of lectures at the Sir John Cass College by D. G. Arnott), 21
Scientific, *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Medicine at the Geneva Conference : Biology and, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Medicine, Royal Society of : Appointment of Leverhulme Associates 457
To raise a fund towards a Sherrington Lecture, 808
Medicine (Clinical) : Blood Transfusion in (Dr. P. L. Mollison), second edition, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Medicine (Industrial), Permanent International Committee on : Twelfth International Congress on Occupational Health, 293
Medicine (Preventive and Social), International Corresponding Club for : International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research, 951
Medicine and Biology : Measurement of Ionizing Radiations in, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Medieval India (Ancient and) : History of Chemistry in (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), edited by Prof. R. Rây, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Medieval Science, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Medina, Dr. Antonia, and Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D. : A Zinc-Dependent Hexokinase from *Neurospora crassa*, 87
Hyponitrite Reductase in *Neurospora*, 533
Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500 (A History of Technology, edited by Dr. Charles Singer, E. J. Holmyard, A. R. Hall and Trevor I. Williams, assisted by E. Jaffé, Nan Clow and R. H. G. Thomson, Vol. 2), *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Medizin : Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in Naturwissenschaft (Dr. A. Selawry und Dr. O. Selawry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Meeres : Die Milben des Süsswassers und des—*Hydrachnellae* et *Halacaridae* (*Acari*), (Dr. Karl Viets), Teil 2 und Teil 3, Katalog und Nomenklator, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 835
Meeting Tomorrow's Problems (Fifth Midlands Conference of the British Institute of Management), 617
Megaw, E. C. S. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Meharry, M. R. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Luminescence of the Alkali Halides irradiated in the Vacuum Ultra-violet), 1342
Mehta, S. F., and others : Arc Movement and Electrode Magnetism, 1023
Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Meiotic Prophase in Female Mice (Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 638
Meitner, Prof. Lise : *Obituary* of Prof. Walter Bothe, 654
Melanin : Effects of some Copper Complexes upon the Formation *in vitro* of (Saburo Isaka), 578
Melanin Granules : Isolation of (A. Filson and J. Hope), 211
α-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone : Amino-Acid Sequence of the (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris and Dr. Aaron B. Lerner), 1346
Melanosis (Pathological), in an Intergeneric Hybrid (Margery G. Elwin), 1254
Melczer, Prof. N., and Kiss, Dr. J. : Mechanism of Reticulo-Endothelial Storage, 573
Electrical Method for Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin, 1177
Meldola Medal for 1956 of the Society of Maccabæans awarded to Dr. T. S. West, 699
Mellanby, Sir Edward (the late) : Progress in Tissue Culture, 407
Mellanby, Dr. Kenneth : Insect Pests of North America, *review*, 445
Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh : Appointment of Dr. Thomas G. Fox as an assistant director of research, in charge of the programme of research in polymer chemistry, 899
Establishment of a Department of Radiation Research, 348
Fundamental Research at the, 759
Melman, Seymour : Dynamic Factors in Industrial Productivity, *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Meltzer, J. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Spider Mites), 1340
Melville, Dr. H. W. : Awarded the Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize (1952–56) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 511
Melville, R. V. : *Obituary* of James Wright, 511
Membrane : A Peritrophic, in Calanoid Copepods (Dr. D. T. Gauld), 325
Membrane Potentials : Non-Isothermal (Dr. G. J. Hills, Dr. P. W. M. Jacobs and Dr. N. Lakshiminarayanaiah), 96
Memory (Immediate) : Decay Theory of (R. Conrad), 831
Men : Of Myths and, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837
Men (British Professional) : Emigration of, 401
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Physics of Liquid Helium, 79
Tribute to Sir Francis Simon, 80
Mendel, Prof. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Mendoza, Dr. E.: Physics of Liquid Helium (Osmotic Pressure of Helium-3 /Helium-4 Mixtures), 80
Mengo Encephalitis : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Mental Ability : Inheritance of (Sir Cyril Burt), 1325
Menter, J. W., and others : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs, 752, *erratum*, 899
Menzies, Dr. A. C. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Menzies, J. I. : Gene-controlled Sterility in the African Mouse (*Mastomys*), 1142
Menzies, W. J. M., and Shearer, W. M. : Long-distance Migration of Salmon, 790
Mer, G. G., and others : Bedbugs resistant to Gamma-BHC (Lindane) in Israel, 636
Merchant, Dr. Wilfred : Appointed to the chair of structural engineering in the University of Manchester, 454 ; work of 454
Mercury Arc emitting Microwaves : An 8-Volt Cold-Cathode (K. D. Froome), 267
Meredith, D. S. (Rishbeth, Dr. J., and) : Surface Microflora of Pine Needles, 682
Meristems (Broad Bean Root) : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Meron, A. V., and others : Bedbugs resistant to Gamma-BHC (Lindane) in Israel, 636
Merrill, Paul W. : Lines of the Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra, *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (Tetsuya Fujita, H. Newstein and M. Tepper), 137
Meso-inositol Content : Grass Pollen Constituents—the (R. Augustin and D. A. Nixon), 530
Mesolithic Culture in Japan, 292
Meson Practice : Field Theory and, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Mesons and Fields, Vol. 1, Fields (Prof. Silvan Schweber, Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Frederic de Hoffmann) ; Vol. 2, Mesons (Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Frederic de Hoffmann), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Messing, J. H. L. : Appointed soil scientist, British Guiana, 899
Metabolic Behaviour of Isolated Liver and Kidney Cells (H. Kalant and Prof. F. G. Young), 816
Metabolism : Bone, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Metabolism of 5 : 5-Diphenylhydantoin in the Rabbit (J. H. Gorvin and Dr. G. Brownlee), 1248
Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in Normal and Potassium-deficient Barley (R. G. Coleman and M. P. Hegarty), 376
Metabolism (Histidine) : Formylglutamate as one of the Intermediates of (Makoto Matsuda and Katashi Makino), 315

Metabolism (Nitrogen), in Tulips (R. M. Zacharius, H. M. Cathey and F. C. Steward), 1335
Metabolism (Pentose), in Diabetic and Normal Rats (Ingrid E. Mueller and Dr. Joy B. Phillips), 1194
Metabolism (Protein), in Mammals (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 409
Metabolism (Tyrosine), in the Liver: Phenylalanine Inhibition of (I. J. Bickis, J. P. Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1124
Metabolism Studies (Energy), with Ruminants: A New Technique for Climatological, Nutritional and (E. Cresswell), 1139
Metabolite (New), formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium*: 6-O-Acerylglucose, a (R. B. Duff, D. M. Webley and V. C. Farmer), 103
Métais, Pierre: Mariage et équilibre social dans les sociétés primitives, *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Metal (Neptunium): Some Properties of (V. W. Eldred and G. C. Curtis), 910
Metal Chelates: Steric Influences on the Structure of Chelating Agents and on the Stability of (R. F. Branch), 42
Metal Deposition: Revealing of Surface Texture by (V. R. Guru Moorti and Dr. M. K. Gharpurey), 529
Metal Finishing, Institute of: Annual Conference, 516
Metal Physics at the Royal Institution, 1222
Metal Physics: Progress in (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and Dr. R. King), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. A. J. Kennedy, 392
Metal Physics of Corrosion and Oxidation (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 458
Metal and Hydrogen-Ion Binding Properties of O-Phosphoserine (R. Österberg), 476
Metal-Carbon Bond (Divisions of Inorganic Chemistry and Physical and Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Metal Metal Oxide System: Type of Ion Migration in a (O. Flint and J. H. O. Varley), 145
Metallurgical Analysis by means of the Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer (Dr. F. W. Haywood and A. A. R. Wood), second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Metallurgical Congress: Second World, 1337
Metallurgical Laboratory of India, National: Appointment of Dr. B. R. Nijhawan as director, 946
The Role of the (Dr. B. R. Nijhawan), 1219
Metallurgical Techniques (Extractive): Mineral Beneficiation and—Symposium at Jamshedpur, India (J. L. Harrison), 1219
Metallurgical Thermochemistry (Dr. O. Kubaschewski and E. Ll. Evans), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Metallurgists, Institution of: The Fatigue of Metals—Lectures delivered at the Refresher Course 1955, 356
Metallurgy: Radioactive Isotopes in 1168
Thermodynamics in, review by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Vacuum in (A. A. Vertman and L. M. Novik), 130
Metallurgy (Physical): Alloy Series in (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Principles of (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Research in, at Birmingham, 1333
Metallurgy of Iron: Prehistoric, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Metallurgy and Ceramics in the United States, 131
Metals: Atomic Structure and the Strength of (Prof. N. F. Mott), *review* by A. H. Cottrell, 283
Defects and Failures of (Prof. E. P. Polushkin), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cottrell, 555
Effect of Ions of certain, on the Development of Stem Rust in the Wheat Plant (Dr. F. R. Forsyth), 217
The Fatigue of—Lectures delivered at the Institution of Metallurgists Refresher Course 1955, 356
Grüneisen's Rule and the Thermal Expansion of (Dr. G. B. Mitra and S. K. Mitra), 1295
A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
A New Detection of Fatigue Damage in (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 1291
Observation of Dislocations in, by means of Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A. Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Oxidation of—Determination of Activation Energies (Dr. Per Kofstad), *1362*
The Use of Electrons in the Examination of (Summer School at the University of Cambridge), 660
Metals, Institute of: W. H. A. Robertson Medal for 1956 awarded to E. Griffin, 21
Spring Meeting, 293
To become a member of the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 516
Autumn Meeting, 1057
Metals, Institute of (Metal Physics Committee): Discussion on the Metal Physics of Corrosion and Oxidation, 458
Metals, Institute of (Iron and Steel Institute and the): Formation of a *Powder Metallurgy Joint Group, 1167*
Metals in Enzymes: Role of, with special reference to Flavoproteins (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 800
Metals in Research and Industry: The Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of (W. J. McG. Tegart), *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Metals (Heavy): Influence of Traces of, on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and *Dr. W.W. Nowinski), 1018*
Metals and Solids: Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Transport in (*Canadian Journal of Physics*, Vol. 34, No. 12A), 811
Metamathematics: Logic, Semantics,—Papers from 1923 to 1938 (Alfred Tarski), *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 749
Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells): Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Metazoan Parasites of Animals, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Meteor (Ejected): Orbit of an (Miroslav Plavec), 130
Meteor Showers: Ejection Theory of the Formation of, 130
Meteor Stream: *The Giacobinid (J. G. Davies and A. C. B. Lovell)*, 26
Meteor Streams: On the Origin and Early Stages of the (Miroslav Plavec), 1063
Meteoric Dust as a Source of Freezing Nuclei (G. A. Bull), 1176
Meteoric Lead Isotopes: Abundances of (R. D. Russell), 92
Meteorites: Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 121
Meteorites in the Collections of Yale University (Dr. Kurt Servos), 1003
Meteorites (Iron): Probable Existence of Radioactive Manganese-53 in (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr. J. E. Hooper) 85
Meteorological Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (D. A. Davies), 1223
Meteorological Interval: First World, 1333
Meteorological Office: British Rainfall 1954, 75
Annual Report of the Director for 1955–56, 765
Weather Map, fourth edition, *review* by J. B. Rigg, 1154
Meteorological Organization, World: Survey of the Meteorological Programme for the International Geophysical Year, 810
Meteorological Programme for the International Geophysical Year: Survey of the (World Meteorological Organization), 810
Meteorological Society, Royal: *Weather*, October 1956 issue (Teaching of Meteorology in Schools), 82
Symons Memorial Gold Medal awarded to Prof. Eric Palmén, 894
Meeting in Glasgow, 1057
Meteorological Society, Royal (Field Studies Council in association with the): Vacation Course in Meteorology, 949
Météorologie de la Méditerranée, Centre International de Recherches sur la: Meeting in Genoa, 764
Meteorology: Mesoanalysis in, 137
Vacation Course in (Field Studies Council in association with the Royal Meteorological Society), 949
Meteorology in the International Geophysical Year, 810
Meteorology in Schools: The Teaching of, 82
Meteorology (Agricultural), in Germany (G. A. Bull), 519
Meteors and Meteorites: Bombardment of the Earth by (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 121
DL-Methionine: Radiochemical Degradation of (Jaroslav Koloušek, Jindrich Liebster and Arnošt Babicky), 521
Method of Destroying a Malignant Rat Tumour *in vivo* (Dr. R. A. Hudson), 1033
Method for the Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents' (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in Muscle Sarcosomes following a Contraction (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Method of Investigating the Stress-Distribution in Granular Materials (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 729
Method of Isolating Protoplasts from Yeast (A. A. Eddy and D. H. Williamson), 1252
Method of Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
Method (Direct Chelatometric), for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Method (Electrical), for Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the Skin (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Method (A Fast), for reaching Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge (R. A. Pasternak, Girair M. Nazarian and Dr. Jerome R. Vinograd), 92
Method (A New), of Observing Magnetic Transformations (Dr. M. Blackman, G. Haigh and N. D. Lisgarten), 1288
Method (A Non-Extractive), for the Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Method (A Radio), of Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Method (Radioactive), for the Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Method (A Simple), for Staining Mitochondria (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 1033
Methods of Chemical Analysis as applied to Sewage and Sewage Effluents, second edition, 702
Methods used by Universities of Contracting and of Recording and Controlling Expenditure (University Grants Committee), 57
Methods (Graphical), in Enzyme Chemistry (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 832; (Prof. G. E. Briggs), 1256
Methods (Monte Carlo): A Symposium on, held at the University of *Florida, 1954 (edited by Herbert A. Meyer), review by D. M. G.* Wishart, 1266
A-Methopterin in *Diplococcus pneumoniae*: Induction of Resistance to, by Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. R. M. Drew), 1251
Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide (Conjugated): Structure of (Dr. A. Banks, J. N. Keay and J. G. M. Smith), 1078
Methyleneazomethines: Influence of Alkyl Groups in the Prototropic *Change in (R. Pérez Ossorio, F. Gómez Herrera and R. Martínez* Utrilla), 40
Metropolitan Microchemical Society, New York: *Microchemical Journal*, No. 1, 1280
Metropolitan Water Board: Thirty-sixth Report on the Results of the Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1953–54 (Dr. E. Windle Taylor), 518
Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.: A New Electronic Digital Computer, 'Metrovick 950', 1234
'Metrovick 950' (Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.), 1234
Mewissen, D. J., and Brucer, Marshall: Late Effects of Gamma Radiation on *Mice protected with Cysteamine or Cystamine, 201*
Meyer, A. (de Béthune, Prof. P., and): Carbonatites in Kivu, 270
Meyer, Herbert A. (edited by): Symposium on Monte Carlo Methods, held at the University of Florida, 1954, *review* by D. M. G. Wishart, 1266
Mice protected with Cysteamine or Cystamine: Late Effects of Gamma Radiation on (D. J. Mewissen and Marshall Brucer), 201
Mice (Female): Meiotic Prophase in (Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 638
Mice (Lethally Irradiated): Recovery of, by Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Michaelis, Dr. E. G., and others (prepared by): The Elementary Particles of Nature, *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Michaels, Rhoda M. (Sebek, Dr. Oldrich K., and): Interconversion of 17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids by Protozoa, 210
Michener, C. D.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Social Behaviour of Bees), 133

Michie, D. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Effects of Low and High Temperatures on Growth and Variability in Mice), 356
Michon, X. (Henin, S., and) : *Hydrology (A Study of Floods)*, 408
Micro-analyse Minérale : Traité de (Clément Duval), Tome 3, review by C. O. Harvey, 1154
Microanalysis : Inorganic—Qualitative and Quantitative (Dr. Ronald Belcher and Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), second edition, review by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1321
Microbial Cultures : Pulsating Aeration of (C.-G. Hedén), 324
Microbial Ecology (Society of General Microbiology Symposium on), 457
Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids : Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Microbiological Degradation of Cholic Acid (Shohei Hayakawa, Takeo Fujii, Yasuo Saburi and Takeo Eguchi), 537
Microbiologists : The Training of (Microbiology Group of the Society for Chemical Industry and the Society for Applied Bacteriology Discussion on), 397
Microbiology (General), Society of : Twenty-fourth General Meeting, 457
Third Marjory Stephenson Memorial Lecture (Dr. André Lwoff), 457
Symposium on Microbial Ecology, 457
Symposium on Bacterial Anatomy, London, 1956 (edited by E. T. C. Spooner and B. A. D. Stocker), review by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Microchemical Journal (Metropolitan Microchemical Society, New York), No. 1, 1280
Microchemistry (Midlands Section and Microchemistry Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry Symposium on), 1337
Microclimate of the African Savanna, 955
Micrococcus lysodeikticus : Isolation of Nucleic Acids from (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 630
Reactivity of Ionic Detergents with (Dr. A. R. Gilby and Dr. A. V. Few), 422
Microflora (Surface), of Pine Needles (Dr. J. Rishbeth and D. S. Meredith), 682
Micrographs (Electron) : Observations of Dislocations in Metals by means of Moiré Patterns on (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A. Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Micrographs (Transmission Electron), of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium : Moiré Patterns in (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Micromethod (A New), for the Estimation of Cellulose (Dr. G. G. Dearing), 579
Micronutrient Element for *Atriplex vesicaria*, Heward : Sodium as an Essential (P. F. Brownell and Prof. J. G. Wood), 635
Microphonic Effect of the Larynx (Dr. Jw. van den Berg and Dr. A. Spoor), 625
Microscope : The History of the, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade 932
Microscopic Ionophoresis (Quantitative), and Chromatography (B. M. Turner), 964
Microscopical Society, Royal : Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London, 1954 (edited by R. Ross), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 797
Microscopium (Maria Rooseboom), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
Microscopy : Exhibition of (Quekett Microscopical Club), 21
Phase-fluorescence (Dr. Y. T. Tchan), 1243
Microscopy (Fluorescence) : Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Microtus pennsylvanicus Drummondi : Haplosporangium in an Additional Rodent Host, (A. Bakerspigel), 875
Microwave Amplifier : A New (S. Weintroub), 903
Microwaves : An 8-Volt Cold-Cathode Mercury Arc emitting (K. D. Froome), 267
Microwaves and Optics (Antennæ and Propagation Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Optical Society of America Symposium on), 24
Middle Ages : The Mediterranean Civilizations and the, *c.* 700 B.C. to *c.* A.D. 1500 (A History of Technology, edited by Dr. Charles Singer, E. J. Holmyard, A. R. Hall and Trevor I. Williams, assisted by E. Jaffé, Nan Clow and R. H. G. Thomson, Vol. 2), *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Middle East : Scientific Bibliography for the, 761
Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon : Remanent Magnetization of Lower to (Allan Cox), 685
Middle and Low Latitudes : The Aurora in (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 7
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, London : Appointment of Dr. Eric Neil to the John Astor chair of physiology, 77, 236
Middleton, W. E. : Microwaves and Optics (Effects of the Atmosphere on Optics), 24
Midlands Earthquake of February 11, 1957 (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 507
Mier, P. D. : Pigments in *Trichophyton rubrum*, 1084
Migration from the United Kingdom, 1111
Migration (Commonwealth) : Britain and (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 409), 1111
Migration of Salmon : Long-distance (W. J. M. Menzies and W. M. Shearer), 790
Migrations of Humpback Whales (S. G. Brown), 1287
Mikels, F. C., and Klaer, F. H. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Milben des Süsswassers und des Meeres—*Hydrachnellae* et *Halacaridae* (*Acari*), (Dr. Karl Viets), Teil 2 und Teil 3, Katalog und Nomenklator, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885
Milbourn, M. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Mildew : A Powdery (*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.), on Cotton in the Sudan (M. A. Nour), 218
Mildner, R. C. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminium Sheathing in Telecommunications Cables), 1171
Miles, Prof. H. W. : Crop Protection, 1339
Milgrom, Prof. F., and Dubiski, S. : Antigenicity of Antibodies of the Same Species, 1351
Military College of Science (Royal), Shrivenham : Prof. Charles Holt Smith seconded for three years to be Dean of the Institute of Armament Studies, Kirkee, India, 21
Studentships at the (War Office and the Ministry of Supply Awards), 1112
Military Psychology : International Symposium on, 852
Milk (Autoclaved) : Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in (J. E. Auclair and A. Portmann), 782
Millar, Elaine, C. P. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Paper Electrophoresis, review by Dr. R. Consden, 987
Miller, H. C. : Appointed director of agriculture, Jamaica, 458
Miller, Dr. G. L., and others (prepared by) : *The Elementary Particles of Nature*, review by S. Weintroub, 62
Miller, Dr. J. C. P. : The Tabulation of Mathematical Functions, review, 282
Miller, Dr. N. (Back, Margaret H., and) : Use of Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for X-Ray Dosimetry, 321
Millington, G. : *Obituary* of K. W. Tremellen, 1108
Millott, Prof. N., and Yoshida, M. : Spectral Sensitivity of an Echinoid, 924
Mills, Lord : New laboratories of the Safety in Mines Research Establishment, Sheffield, opened by, 852, 1212
Mills, Dr. R. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Diffusion Studies in Dilute Solutions), 188
Mills, W. R. : Appointed officer in charge, Serere, Uganda, 899
Milne, A.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Numerical Variation of Populations in Nature), 133
Milne, Clive : Awarded a Perkin Centenary Scholarship, 1336
Milne, G. R., and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Milthorpe, Prof. F. L. : The Growth of Leaves (Proceedings of the third Easter School of Agricultural Science, University of Nottingham), review by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Mimosa pudica: Vacuoles and Movement in the Pulvinus of—The Contractile Vacuoles (Dr. Mridula Datta), 253 ; Vacuoles of the Pulvinus and the Mechanism of Movement (A. K. Dutt), 254
Mind–Body Problem, *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 715
Mine Airs : Determination of Hydrogen in, using a Gas Chromatographic Technique (P. Whatmough), 911
Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques—Symposium at Jamshedpur, India (J. L. Harrison), 1219
Mineral Nutrition and Amino-Acids in Tomato (J. V. Possingham), 461
Mineral Status : Rubber Formation in *Hevea brasiliensis* as affected by Light and (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 1199
Mineral Wealth : India's (Dr. J. Coggin Brown and Dr. A. K. Dey), third edition, *review* by Prof. W. D. West, 61
Mineral Wealth of the Indian Sub-Continent, *review* by Prof. W. D. West 61
Mineral (Ore) Identification Simplified (S. H. U. Bowie and K. Taylor), 628
Minérale (Micro-analyse) : Traité de (Clément Duval), Tome 3, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1154
Mineralogical Society (Clay Minerals Group), and the Basic Science Group of the British Ceramic Society : Discussion on Clay Minerals and Ceramics, 458
Minerals (Clay), and Ceramics (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society and the Basic Science Group of the British Ceramic Society Discussion on), 458
Mines Department, Gold Coast : Appointment of J. G. L. Wardrop as inspector of mines, 21
Minganti, Prof. A., and Bellia, G. : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of Sulphated Ovular Mucins of Amphibians, 1351
Mining at the University of Sheffield, 759
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Awards, 1000
Conferment of honorary membership, 1000
Minnis, C. M. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 255
Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Great Solar Flare of 1956 February 23) 804 ; (The Solar Cycle Variation of the Sun's Ionizing Radiation), 805
Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli : A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a (Isao Yamane), 45
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Mishra, Dr. Brahmananda : Passage of Organic Vapours through Orifices 730
Misme, P. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 355
Missiles (Guided) Range in the Hebrides, 513
Mitchell, Dr. A. D. : Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, *review*, 1266
Chemical Analysis, *review*, 1318
Inorganic Microanalysis, Qualitative and Quantitative, *review*, 1321
Mitchell, A. J. L. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria, 516
Mitchell, G. F. : *Obituary* of Prof. Seán P. Ó Riordáin, 1053
Mitchell, J. : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, Ghana, 763
Mitchell, Joseph S., and others (edited by) : Progress in Radiobiology—Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiobiology held in Cambridge, 1955, *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
Mitchell, Dr. Peter : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Mites (Water), of the World, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885
Mitochondria : A Simple Method for Staining (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 1033
Mitochondrial Preparations : Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate by (D. K. Myers and Prof. E. C. Slater), 363
Mitosis : Effect of Actinomycin *M* upon (R. Craveri and U. Veronesi), 1306
Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in Broad Bean Root Meristems (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Mitra, Dr. G. B., and Mitra, S. K. : Grüneisen's Rule and the Thermal Expansion of Metals, 1295
Mitra, M. N., and others : Modified Preparation of Pseudosapogenins, 1188
Mitra, S. K. (Mitra, Dr. G. B., and) : Grüneisen's Rule and the Thermal Expansion of Metals, 1295
Mitteleuropas : Handbuch der Binnenfischerei (herausgegeben von Dr. R. Demoll und Dr. H. N. Maier), Ergänzungsband du Band 5, Lieferung 3, Die Elektrofischerei (Dr. H. W. Denzer), *review* by W. G. Hartley, 500
Miyamoto, Masamitsu, and Fitzpatrick, Dr. Thomas B. : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria, 199
Mizushima, Hiroshi, and others : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959

MNSs System : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the (Dr. J. Wallace, G. R. Milne, Dr. J. Mohn, Dr. R. M. Lambert, H. G. Rosamilia, Phyllis Moores, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Dr. R. R. Race), 478
Mode of Action of Plant Growth Substances : The Chemistry and (edited by R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware : Origin and (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Modern Cytology, *review* by Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 604
Modern Insecticides : Effects of, on Growth of Plants (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 1197
Modern Physics : The Language of (Ernest H. Hutten), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Modern State : Information Services in the, 641
Modern Techniques of Blood Transfusion, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Modern Universe (Dr. Raymond A. Lyttleton), *review by Prof.* W. H. McCrea, 505
Modern Work and Control : The Changing Demands of (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 702, 1058
Modern World : Francis Bacon and the (University of Aberdeen to award in 1959 a Blackwell Prize for an essay on), 1224
Modification of Aprobarbital : An Unstable (P. P. Williams), 1189
Modification of the Hensen–Stempel Pipette (E. J. Perkins), 1143
Modification of Œstrus in the Vole : Environmental (Helen Chitty and Dr. C. R. Austin), 592
Modifications (Intracellular), in the Pancreas during Secretion (Dr. R. Rendi), 1196
Modified Preparation of Pseudosapogenins (Mrs. D. Chakravarti, Prof. R. N. Chakravarti and M. N. Mitra), 1188
Mohler, Dr. Orren C., and others : A Connexion between the Granulation and the Structure of the Low Chromosphere, 369
Mohn, Dr. J., and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Moiré Patterns in Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Moisture in Solids : Determination of (P. J. Geary), 762
Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Faraday Society and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging Discussion on), 349, 1228
Molecular Properties : Polyphenoloxidase ('Tyrosinase')—Purification and (Dr. Denis Kertész and Zito Romano), 1017
Molecular Spectroscopy Group, European : Meeting at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau, 764
Molecular Structure and Carcinogenic Activity of 1·2 : 8·9 Dibenzacridine (R. Mason), 465
Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 702
Molecular Weight of Deoxyribonucleic Acids from various Sources (Prof. Ch. Sandon, J. Pouyet and Dr. R. Vendrely), 263
Molecular Weight (Radiosensitive), of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Molecules (Organic) : A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of, using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents' (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Molecules (Polar), in an A.C. Field : Power Loss by (H. P. Bhattacharyya), 831
Mollison, Dr. P. L. : Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine, second edition, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Mollusc : A New Living Deep-Sea, of the Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
Molluscan Anatomy for Parasitologists in Africa : Guide to (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1055
Molnar, I. (Hegyeli, E., and) : Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis, 736
Molson, Rt. Hon. Hugh : To open new buildings at the Research and Development Station of the Cement and Concrete Association, Stoke Poges, 852
Molybdate : Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of (Prof. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Dr. A. B. Foster and R. B. Ward), 262
Mond Nickel Fellowship awarded to G. F. C. du Plessis, 660
Monde : Le Système du—Histoire des Doctrines Cosmologiques de Platon à Copernic (Prof. Pierre Duhem), Tome 7, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Monkey : Experimental Transmission of *Loa loa* from Man to (Dr. B. O. L. Duke), 1357
Monkhouse, Dr. A. C. : Appointed acting director of fuel research in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 181
Mönnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, fourth edition by Dr. Geoffrey Lapage, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids : Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of, to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Monogenetic Trematode New to British Waters : *Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a (D. J Slinn), 271
Monograph (A New), on the Linyphiinae (Araneae), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
Monophosphate (Adenosine), and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Monoplacophora : A New Living Deep-Sea Mollusc of the Cambro-Devonian Class (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
Monoplacophoran, *Neopilina galatheae* Lemche : Reflexions on the (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 672
Monopolies Commission : British Oxygen and the, 895
Monosaccharide Composition of the Antigenic Polysaccharide of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium* (Dr. Teiichi Sasaki), 920
Monotype House : Exhibition of Present-day Mathematical Typography, 21
Monster Ephyrae (Double), of *Aurelia aurita* (Dr. M. Vannucci), 326
Montagu, A. M. R. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 612
Monte Carlo Methods : A Symposium on, held at the University of Florida, 1954 (edited by Herbert A. Meyer), *review* by D. M. G. Wishart, 1266
Montefiore, David (Collard, Prof. Patrick, and) : The Agama Lizard as Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in Nigeria, 164
Montmorillonite (Organic-) Compounds in Gas Chromatography : Use of (D. White), 1075
Mookerjee (Joy Kissen) Gold Medal for 1954 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science presented to Dr. Gerhard Herzberg, 617
Moon : Reflexion of Radio Waves from the (F. J. Kerr and C. A. Shain), 433 ; (Prof. John D. Kraus), 433
Moore, A. L. : Appointed agricultural engineer, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 239
Moore, Dr. D. C., and Taylor, E. A. : Awarded the Sir William J. Larke Medal for 1956 of the Institute of Welding, 77
Moore, John : Come Rain, Come Shine—More Country Contentments, *review* by Frances Pitt, 118
Moore, R. V. : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
Mooren, Mrs. Dorothy, and others : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Moores, Phyllis, and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Moorti, V. R. Guru, and Gharpurey, Dr. M. K. : Revealing of Surface Texture by Metal Deposition, 529
Mor, Dr. Maria Assunta Dianzani (Dianzani, Dr. Mario U., and) : Decrease of Phosphorus/Oxygen Ratios by Dinitrophenol *in vivo*, 532
Moral Codes and Ethical Theories, *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Morals : Encyclopedia of (edited by Vergilius Ferm), *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Moran, Dr. Fernandez : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1272
Morgan, M. B. : Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Morikawa, Ichiro, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome *c* from Fish, 249
Morphine-mania in Cats : Tranquillizing Drugs and (Dr. F. M. Sturtevant and Victor A. Drill), 1253
Morphogenesis (Floral) : Surgical Techniques in the Study of (F. Cusick), 570
Morphologically Distinct Ecotype of *Dactylis glomerata* L. (Dr. Martin Borrill), 544
Morphology of Neutrophils in the Dog : A Sex Difference in (Dr. K. A. Porter), 784
Morris, Dr. G. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Morris, L. G. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Design of Growth Rooms and Cabinets for Plant Experiments), 1174
Morris, N., and Duff, M. J. B. (edited by) : Report of the Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, held by the Physical Society of London and University College, London, 1955, *review*, 1099
Morris, Sir Philip : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Morris, R. F. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Spruce Budworm—Life-tables and Population Dynamics), 133
Morrison, Prof. John L., and Hanlan, James F. : Swelling of Fibrous Proteins, 528
Morrison, Prof. Philip (Bethe, Prof. Hans A., and) : Elementary Nuclear Theory, second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Morrison, T. M. : Mycorrhiza and Phosphorus Uptake, 907
Morritz, F. L., and others : Catalytic Reactions (Photochemical Reactions, by C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide ; Electrolytic Reactions, by Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Morrow, W. E. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Morse, P. M., and others : Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Mortimer, Dr. C. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Morton, Dr. John : The Gastropod Shell, 890
Mosaic Virus (Tobacco) : Structure and Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid (Tobacco) : Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Mosaic Virus (Turnip Yellow) : Structure of (A. Klug, J. T. Finch and Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 683
Moscona, Dr. A. : Progress in Tissue Culture, 406
Mosonyi, E. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Moss, B. L., and Elliot, E. : Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa*, Haploid Member of the Fucales, 614
Mosse, B. : Growth and Chemical Composition of Mycorrhizal and Non-mycorrhizal Apples, 922
Mossige, Jeane (Oftedal, Per, and) : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis during Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila*, 104
Moth (Eyed Hawk) : Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the (Dr. L. de Ruiter and IJ. van der Horn), 1027
Moth (Gypsy), *Lymantria dispar* L. : A Cytoplasmic Polyhedral Disease of the (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
Motile Catalase-producing Strains of *Lactobacillus delbruckii* (Mrs. Jirina Vanková), 204
Motile Green Algæ : Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in Phototaxis of (Per Halldal), 215
Motoneurones supplying Fast and Slow Muscles : Durations of After-hyperpolarization of (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Mott, Prof. N. F. : Atomic Structure and the Strength of Metals (Page-Barbour Lectures for 1956 at the University of Virginia), *review* by A. H. Cottrell, 283
At the Annual Meeting of the Science Masters' Association (Science in the Universities and Schools), 295
Crystal Dynamics, 452
Mott's Theory of Oxidation : Oxidation of Barium—a Confirmation of (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Moubasher, R. A., and others : Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin, 366
Moulton, D. G., and others : Olfactory Acuity in the Dog, 1069

Mount Wilson Observatory : Papers of the, Vol. 9, Lines of the Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Mountain Gorilla and its Habitat in the Birunga Volcanoes (John Blower), 813
Mountford, Sir James : At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
University Expansion in Britain, 1259
Mourant, Dr. A. E. : Techniques in Blood Grouping, *review*, 447
Moure, J. S. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Colony Multiplication in the Meliponini), 133
Mouse (African), *Mastomys* : Gene-controlled Sterility in the (J. I. Menzies), 1142
Mouse Mamma : Sensitivity of the, to Urinary Mammotrophin (Dr. Stretton Young), 319
Mouse Sperm (Immature) : Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725 ; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727
Movement in the Pulvinus of *Mimosa pudica* : Vacuoles and—The Contractile Vacuoles (Dr. Mridula Datta), 253 ; Vacuoles of the Pulvinus and the Mechanism of Movement (A. K. Dutt), 254
Mowat, W. P. (Holliday, Paul, and): A Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a Species of *Phytophthora*, 543
Moyle, M. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Mozley, Dr. Alan : Liver-Fluke Snails in Britain, *review* by Dr. C. A. Wright, 1265
Mucins (Sulphated Ovular), of Amphibians : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Mucopolysaccharide : Water and, as Structural Components of Connective Tissue (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi (Dr. D. A. Hall, Dr. P. F. Lloyd, Dr. F. Happey, Dr. W. G. Horton and Dr. A. Naylor), 1078
Mucoproteins (Serum) : Two-Dimensional Agar Electrophoresis of (Prof. K. V. Giri), 632
Mucosa (Homogenized Duodenal), of the Rat : Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the Respiration of the (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 51
Mucus (Bovine (Uterine) Cervical) : Crystallization Patterns of Sodium Chloride in, as related to its Consistency (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Mueller, Ingrid E., and Phillips, Dr. Joy B. : Pentose Metabolism in Diabetic and Normal Rats, 1194
Mueller, Dr. P. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Mugge, R. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Mukherjee, S. N. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Manufacture of Zinc), 1220
Mullard Radio Astronomy Laboratory of the University of Cambridge to be opened by Sir Edward Appleton, 1337
Muller, Miss G. T. A. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy, 1341
Muller, H. K., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Müller, Dr. W. J., and others : Disposal of Sewage and other Water-borne Wastes, *review*, 721
Multiplier Photocells : Photometry with (J. M. Naish), 269
Mumford, Lewis, and others (edited by Thomas, Jr., William L., with the collaboration of) : Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, *review*, 58
Mummified Tissues : Preparation of Large Histological Sections of (A. T. Sandison), 1309
Mungioli, Raul, and others : Analysis of Electrophoretic Patterns, 423
Munroe, E. G. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Origin of the Arctic Fauna), 132
Murchison Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to J. W. Pallister, 181
Murchison Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. G. C. L. Bertram, 807
Murchison Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to H. G. Dines, 181
Murnaghan, Francis D., and others : Hydrodynamics, *review* by G. A. Bull, 1266
Murray, Dr. M. A. : *Obituary* of Lady Flinders Petrie, 71
Murray, Dr. R. W. : Evidence for a Mechano-receptive Function of the Ampullæ of Lorenzini, 106
Murrell, K. F. H. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
Murrell, W. G., and Scott, W. J. : Heat Resistance of Bacterial Spores at various Water Activities, 481
Murzaev, E. M. : Volcanicity in Siberia and Central Asia, 1280
Muscle (Carp) : Slow Freezing of, and Inosinic Acid Formation (Tsuneyuki Saito and Ken-ichi Arai), 820
Muscle (Heart), of Horse and Beef : Crystalline Cytochrome c—N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast and from (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Muscle (Heart), of Rats treated with Thyroxine : Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Muscle (Isolated Intestinal) : Action of Reserpine on (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 820
Muscle (Normal and Diseased Human) : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Muscle Extracts : Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH$_2$ Group of Adenosine Triphosphate by (Alison A. Newton and Dr. S. V. Perry), 49
Muscle Sarcosomes : A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in, following a Contraction (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Muscle (Heart-) Transaminase : Effect of Magnesium Ions on (Prof. Frank C. Happold and J. M. Turner), 155
Muscles (Fast and Slow) : Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Museum Point of View (Report for 1955 of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum), 515
Museum Techniques, *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
Museum Work : Synthetic Waxes in (Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1278
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, Sydney : Annual Report for 1955, 897
Mushrooms (Cultivated) : Diseases of (F. C. Wood), 328
Musselman, Prof. Merle M., and the collaboration of Davis, Dr. H. L., and McFadden, Jr., H. W. : Terramycin (Oxytetracycline), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Mussels : Purification of (N. Reynolds), 183
Mutagenesis : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and, during Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila* (Per Oftedal and Jeanne Mossige), 104
Mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Culture Conditions and (Dr. Thomas Alderson), 974
Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays : Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725 ; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727
Mutagenic Factor : Actinophage as a (S. I. Alikhanian and T. S. Iljina), 784
Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Mutation to Virulence in *Cladosporium fulvum* (Dr. P. R. Day), 1141
Mutations (Cytoplasmic), in *Aspergillus nidulans* : Induction of (Colin F. Arlett), 1250
Myasthenic Patients : Nature of the Defect of Neuromuscular Transmission in—'Post-tetanic Exhaustion' (Dr. J. E. Desmedt), 156
Mycobacterium tuberculosis : A New Growth-promoting Factor for (T. Ramakrishnan, Miss M. Indira and M. Sirsi), 1356
Mycological Research, Indian Journal of (Mycological Society of India), No. 1, 808
Mycological Society, British: Symposium on Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
Mycological Society of India : *Indian Journal of Mycological Research*, No. 1, 808
Mycorrhiza and Phosphorus Uptake (T. M. Morrison), 907
Mycorrhizal and Non-mycorrhizal Apples : Growth and Chemical Composition of (B. Mosse), 922
Myers, D. K., and Slater, Prof. E. C. : Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate by Mitochondrial Preparations, 363
Myology of the Whooping Crane *Grus americana* (Harvey I. Fisher and Donald C. Goodman), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Myosin : Preparation of Actin without Extraction of (M. Bárány, K. Bárány and F. Guha), 818
Myrdal, Gunnar : An International Economy—Problems and Prospects, 115
Myrosulphatase and the Arylsulphatases : Differentiation between (H. Baum and Dr. K. S. Dodgson), 312
Mystic from France, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 554
Myths and Men : Of, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837

NABI, S. N. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Nachod, F. C., and Schubert, Jack (edited by) : Ion Exchange Technology, *review* by D. K. Hale, 723
Nagata, T., and others : The $TiFe_2O_3$–Ti_3FeO_5 Solid Solution Series, 37
Nahrgang, G. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Naidoo, S. S. (Gillman, Prof. Theodore, and) : *In vitro* Effects of Heparin and Calcium Ions on Lipæmic Serum, 904
Naish, J. M. : Photometry with Multiplier Photocells, 269
Nakamura, Prof. Mitsuru, and Goldstein, Leon : Occurrence of Glutaminase in *Endamoeba histolytica*, 1134
Nakamura, Tsuyoshi (Kitamura, Masatoshi, and) : A Photoelectric Study of the Atmospheric Extinction at Tokyo Astronomical Observatory, 246
Nandi, P. N. (Das Gupta, A., and) : Role of Nitrogen Concentration on Production of Perithecia in *Penicillium vermiculatum* Dangeard, 429
Nanjundayya, C. : Technological Report on Standard Indian Cottons (1955), 1168
Narayanan, P. I. A., and others : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Sintering of Iron Ore Fines with particular reference to the Raw Materials for the Bhilai Steel Plant), 1220
Nares, Vice-Admiral John Dodd : *Obituary* by Sir John Edgell, 344
Narraway, Claire A. (Baldwin, W. F., and) : Interaction of Heat and X-Rays in Killing a Chalcid, 971
Nash, Dr. T. : Chemical Carcinogenesis, 868
Natarajan, A. T. (Swaminathan, Dr. M. S., and) : Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity, 479
Nation : Science and the (Sir Edward Appleton), 1038
National Academy of Sciences, United States, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
National Academy of Sciences, United States (National Research Council) : Nuclear Data Cards, 77
National Agricultural Advisory Service : Appointment of J. W. Reid as provincial director of the Yorkshire and Lancashire Province, 565
Appointment of W. E. Jones as director of the Advisory Service in Wales, 565
Appointment of E. Ll. Harry as regional controller of the East Midland Region, 565
Appointment of H. E. Evans as deputy director for Wales at the Bangor Sub-Centre, 565
T. W. Williamson, deputy provincial director, to return to the Advisory Service at Starcross, 565
National Bureau of Standards, United States : Circular 539, Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns, Vol. 6, 293
Circular No. 566, Bibliography of Solid Adsorbents, 1943–1953 (Victor R. Deitz), *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
National Central Library : Fortieth Annual Report (1955–56), 184
National College for Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering : Open Day, 1337
National Committee for Extra-atmospheric Cosmic Ray Research : Formation of, 1111
National Conference on Biophysics, Ohio, 20
National Council for Technological Awards : The Diploma in Technology, 658
National Economic Statistics, 455

National Gallery : Report for January 1955–June 1956, 1009
National Institute of Agricultural Botany : *Journal* of the, Vol. 7, No. 3, 949
National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 400, 835
Constitution of the, 566
Comments on the (Sir Edward Appleton), 1043 ; (Prof. W. E. Burcham), 1043 ; (Dr. A. B. D. Cassie), 1043 ; (Prof. S. Devons), 1044 ; (Dr. D. W. Hill), 1044 ; (Prof. J. M. Kay), 1045 ; (Prof. G. D. Rochester), 1045 ; (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1046 ; (Prof. J. Sayers), 1046 ; (Prof. H. W. B. Skinner), 1046 ; (Dr. H. G. Taylor), 1047 ; (Dr. J. Thomson), 1047
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. : Supply of *d,l*-Aldosterone made available to the Endocrinology Study Section by CIBA Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., 567, 702
Seventh Annual Research Equipment Exhibit, 617
National Land Fund : Use of the, 948
National Metallurgical Laboratory of India : Appointment of Dr. B. R. Nijhawan as director, 946
The Role of the (Dr. B. R. Nijhawan), 1219
National Museum, Bloemfontein : Annual Report for 1955–56, 809
National Museum of Canada, Ottawa : Annual Report for 1954–55, 238
National Museum, United States : Annual Report for 1955–56, 615
National Museum of Wales (Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon), 562
Annual Report (1955–56), 567
National Museum for the History of Science, Leiden : Communication No. 95, Microscopium (Maria Rooseboom), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
National Museums, Ceylon : Administration Report for 1955, 1334
National Museums of Southern Rhodesia : Annual Report for 1955, 948
National Park : Brecon Beacons, 848
Guide-book to Dartmoor (edited by Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1001
Guide to Glen More (edited by Prof. J. Walton), new edition, 1001
National Parks : Financing the, 1001
National Parks Commission : Seventh Report (1955–56), 405
National Physical Laboratory : Notes on Applied Science No. 15, Applications of Spring Strips to Instrument Design, 76
Report for 1955, 135
Wage Accounting by Electronic Computer (Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Standards of Light, 514
Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1, The Use and Construction of Mathematical Tables (Dr. L. Fox), 811
Notes on Applied Science No. 17, High Voltage Impulse Testing, 850
Open Days, 1003
Symposium on Visual Problems of Colour, 1003
National Pinetum and Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the (Forestry Commission), second edition, 130
National Research Council, United States, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
Nuclear Data Cards, 77
National Research Council of Canada : Thirty-ninth Annual Report (1955–56), 297
Appointment of Dr. F. T. Rosser as vice-president (administration), 349
Appointment of Dr. R. F. Farquharson as vice-president (scientific), with responsibilities for medicine, 699
Appointment of H. Williamson as scientific liaison officer in Washington, 764
Appointment of Dr J. D. Babbitt as assistant director (Information Services) in the Division of Administration, 764
Appointment of Dr. D. C. MacPhail as director of the Division of Mechanical Engineering, 852
Review for 1956, 897
Appointment of new Members, 1000
Scholarships for 1957–58, 1001
National Research Council of Egypt : Abstracts of scientific and technical papers published in the Middle East, 761
National Research Development Corporation : Report for 1955–56, 1175
National Science Foundation, United States : National Science Study on Federal Support for Science Students in Higher Education (1954), 19
Grant of 4,000,000 dollars for the establishment of a radio astronomy observatory at Green Bank, West Virginia, 456
Federal Funds for Science, 5, The Federal Research and Development Budget, Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957, 569
Sixth Annual Report (1955–56), 766
Grants in Science, 1000
Senior Postdoctoral Fellowships, 1281
National Science Foundation, United States, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
Third Conference on Carbon, 899
National Scientific Lending Library, 808
National Service : Impact of, on Youth, 549
National Union of Teachers : Presidential Address (J. Archbold), 849
National Vegetable Research Station : Open Day, 1337
Naturae : Systema (Caroli Linnaei), Tomus I, Regnum Animale (A photographic facsimile of the first volume of the tenth edition, 1758), *review* by Francis Hemming, 1264
Natural Conditioned Salivary Reflexes of Sheep : A Gregarious Factor in the (D. A. Denton), 341
Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research (Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 996
Natural History, Society for the Bibliography of : Annual Report, 896
Election of Officers, 896
Natural History of Birds (Leonard W. Wing), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Natural History Museum : The Hungarian, 937
Natural History Museum : Scientific Research at the (British Museum (Natural History)), 348
Natural Occurrence : Pharmacologically Active Lipid-Soluble Acids of (Dr. W. Vogt), 300
Natural Selection in Action in *Eucalyptus* (Prof. H. N. Barber and W. D. Jackson), 1267
Natural and Synthetic Polypeptides : The Alpha Helix in (Dr. F. Happey), 194
Naturally Occurring Whitlockites : Lattice Constants and Magnesium Contents of some (Prof. A. Tovborg Jensen and Dr. S. L. Rowles), 912
Nature : The Elementary Particles of (prepared by Dr. D. K. Butt, Dr. E. G. Michaelis, Dr. G. L. Miller and Dr. P. T. Trent), *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Nature and Countryside (South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies Conference on), 1232
Nature Conservancy : Report for 1955–56, 404
Membership of the, 947
Nature Photography : The Technique of, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Nature Reserves, Society for the Promotion of : Handbook for 1956, 659
Nature of Chalk Heath Soils (Dr. A. S. Thomas), 545 ; (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin), 546
Nature of Chloragogen Granules (Betty I. Roots), 679
Nature of Delusions, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Nature of the Spawning Area of Herrings (G. C. Bolster and J. P. Bridger), 638 ; (A. B. Bowers), 926
Nature and Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of Growth Hormone (Anna Sirek), 376
Naturecraft in Australia (arranged and edited by Thistle Y. Harris), *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 227
Naturwissenschaft und Medizin : Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in (Dr. A. Selawry und Dr. O. Selawry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Navigation : Animal (Dr. J. D. Carthy), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 335
Navigation Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to R. A. Burberry, 1110
Naylor, Dr. A., and others : Mucopolysaccharides of Human Nuclei Pulposi, 1078
Naylor, Prof. A. H. : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Nazarian, Girair M., and others : A Fast Method for reaching Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge, 92
Neal, Prof. B. G. : The Plastic Methods of Structural Analysis, *review* by Prof. W. F. Cassie, 503
Neal, G. E. (Hulme, Dr. A. C., and) : A New Factor in the Respiration Climacteric of Apple Fruits, 1192
Neal, Dr. R. A. : The Protozoa—Sarcodina, *review*, 338
Neanderthal Man, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 501
Néanderthaliens : Les (Étienne Patte), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 501
Near-Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis (R. Daubney and F. A. Mahlau), 584
Neary, Dr. G. J. : Measurement of Ionizing Radiations in Medicine and Biology, *review*, 1097
Neary, Dr. G. J., and others : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in Broad Bean Root Meristems, 917
Nebula (Crab) : Generation of Polarized Light in the (W. C. Erickson), 773
Radio Observatjons of a Lunar Occultation of the (C. H. Costain, B. Elsmore and G. R. Whitfield), 1336
Nebulæ (Galactic), and Interstellar Matter (Jean Dufay), translated by A. J. Pomerans, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Nebular Lines (N_1, N_2) : Emission Objects in the Small Magellanic Cloud showing the (E. M. Lindsay), 514
Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Koninklijke : Onderzoek naar de betekenis der Wichelroede voor de Landbouw (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), 853
Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, Koninklijke (Faraday Society and the): Discussion on Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 349, 1228
Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, Koninklijke (Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs and the) : Symposium on Chemical Reaction Engineering, 21
Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, Koninklijke, and others : Symposium on Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes, 516
Need (Man's), for Water (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 944
Needle Crystals : Growth and the Breaking Strains of certain (J. E. Gordon), 1270
Negative Phototropism of *Phycomyces* in the Ultra-violet (George M. Curry and Hans E. Gruen), 1028
Negroid Populations : The Diego Blood Factor in (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 478
Neil, Dr. Eric : Appointed to the John Astor chair of physiology at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 77, 236 ; work of, 236
Nelson, Dr. Alexander : *Obituary* of Sir William Wright Smith, 126
Nelson, L. S, (Lundberg, J. L., and) . High-Intensity Flash Irradiation of Polymers, 367
Nematode Embryology: Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 306
Nematodes : Physiology of Exsheathment in, and its relation to Parasitism (Prof. W. P. Rogers and R. I. Sommerville), 619
Plant-Parasitic (Linnean Society Symposium on), 902
Nemeth, E. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Neodymium Ions (Complexed) : Anomalous Spectral Absorption of (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Neomycin, Bacitracin: Polymyxin, (Prof. Ernest Jawetz), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Neopilina galatheae Lemche : Reflexions on the Monoplacophoran (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 672
Neoteny in a Lamprey (Dr. Giuseppe Zanandrea), 925
Neotropischen Fauna : Beitrage zur (herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. Erich Titschack und Dr. Hans-Wilhelm Koepcke), Band I, Heft I, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Neptunium Metal : Some Properties of (V. W. Eldred and G. C. Curtis), 910
Nermut, Dr. M. V. : *L* Forms of Bacteria and their Role in the Origin of Penicillin Resistance, 379
Nerve Cells : Sub-Microscopic Organization and Function of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 1272
Nerve Fibres : Effect of Temperature on the Degeneration of (H. J. Gamble, Prof. F. Goldby and G. M. R. Smith), 527
Nerve Fibres (Sodium-deficient Frog) : Restoration of, by Onium Ions (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737

Nervous System : Fine Structure of the (International Society for Cell Biology International Symposium on), 515, 1272
Nervous System (Central) : Phosphatases in the (Dr. G. H. Bourne), 1247, *erratum*, 1337
Nesmeyanov, A. N. (Yoffe, S. T., and) : Handbook of Magnesium-Organic Compounds, 76
Ness (Mrs. Patrick) Award for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to J. B. Heaney, 807
Netherlands Academy of Science, Royal : Onderzoek naar de betekenis der Wichelroede voor de Landbouw (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), 853
Nettle Fibres : X-Ray Measurements on (D. M. Chackraburtty), 776
Neuberger, Prof. A. : Some General Aspects of Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 409
Neuraminic and Sialic Acids : Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of (Prof. F. G. Blix, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Prof. E. Klenk), 1088
Neuromuscular Junction : Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on Transmission at a (Dr. F. P. Dwyer, Eleanor C. Gyarfas, Prof. R. D. Wright and A. Shulman), 425
Neuromuscular Transmission in Myasthenic Patients : Nature of the Defect of—'Post-tetanic Exhaustion' (Dr. J. E. Desmedt), 156
Neurones (Vacuolated), in Sheep affected with Scrapie (A. C. Palmer), 480 ; (I. Zlotnik), 737
Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of the Larva of *Lucilla caesar* L. (Alastair Fraser), 257
Neurosecretory System of an Insect : Presence of a Substance Rich in Protein-bound Cystine or Cysteine in the (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Neurospora : Hyponitrite Reductase in (Dr. Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 533
Neurospora crassa : A Zinc-Dependent Hexokinase from (Dr. Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 87
Neutron : The Magnetic Moment of the (V. W. Cohen, N. R. Corngold and N. F. Ramsey), 955
Neutrophils in the Dog : A Sex Difference in Morphology of (Dr. K. A. Porter), 784
New (Old and), in the Teaching of Biology : The Antagonism of (Prof. M. Swann), 659
New Amino-Acid in Perry Pears and Cider Apples : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a (L. F. Burroughs), 360
New Atomic Age (United Nations Department of Public Information Booklet on the), 615
New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs. Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
New Core-Sampler (Prof. B. Kullenberg), 76
New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax* (W. C. Austin Dr. H. O. J. Collier, M. D. Potter, G. K. A. Smith and Dr. E. P. Taylor), 143
New Detection of Fatigue Damage in Metals (Dr. A J. Kennedy), 1291
New Electronic Digital Computer (Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.), 1234
New Factor in the Respiration Climacteric of Apple Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
New Form for a Giant Radio Telescope (A. K. Head), 692
New Genus and Sub-Order of Bacteria : *Polysepta*, a (R. E. M. Thompson and Dr. K. A. Bisset), 590
New Group of Compounds with Diamond-type (Chalcopyrite) Structure (C. H. L. Goodman), 828
New Growth-promoting Factor for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (T. Ramakrishnan, Miss M. Indira and M. Sirsi), 1356
New Home : Communication in Swarm-Bees Searching for a (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
New Human Antaomy, *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
New Industrial Inorganic Chemicals (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
New Living Deep-Sea Mollusc of the Cambro-Devonian Class Monoplacophora (Dr. Henning Lemche), 413
New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium* : 6-O-Acetylglucose, a (R. B. Duff, D. M. Webley and V. C. Farmer) 103
New Method of Observing Magnetic Transformations (Dr. M. Blackman, G. Haigh and N. D. Lisgarten), 1288
New Micromethod for the Estimation of Cellulose (Dr. G. G. Dearing), 579
New Microwave Amplifier (S. Weintroub), 903
New Monograph on the Linyphiinae (Araneae), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), 306 ; Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microsropy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 308
New Organophosphorus Insecticide (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 763
New Petrogenesis ?, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 5
New Reactor at Harwell, 566
New Ribboning Embedding Medium for Histology ; Polyester Wax, a (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
New Routes to Tetrahalomethanes (Dr. R. N. Haszeldine and H. Iserson), 1361
New Safflower Oil with a Low Iodine Value (the late B. Horowitz and G. Winter), 582
New Seismological Equipment at British Observatories, 402
New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre E. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
New Technique for Climatological, Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants (E. Cresswell), 1139
New Technique for the Viable Count of Bacteria (Dr. A. Guha), 1360
New 75-in. Telescope for Saint Michel Observatory, Basses Alpes (G. M. Sisson), 937
New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from the Belgian Congo (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
New Type of Zinc Sulphide Crystals (Arrigo Addamiano), 493
New Variable Star, 898
New Year Honours List, 18
New York Academy of Medicine : Report on Tranquilizing Drugs, 514
New York Academy of Sciences : *Annals* of the, Vol. 64, Papers given at a Conference on some Protozoal Diseases of Man and Animals (including *Anaplasma*, *Babesia* and *Toxoplasma*), 850
New Zealand : Direction of Seismological Fault Movement in (G. A. Eiby), 183
Identification of Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Soil Research in—the Taita Experimental Station (R. H. Thornton), 177
New Zealand Forest Service : Forest Pathology in New Zealand (J. J. de Gryse), 810
New Zealand Gallinule : The Generic Name of the Extinct (E. W. Dawson), 1307
New Zealand Science Review : Reproduction in full of the Rutherford Memorial Lecture by Sir Charles Darwin on The Discovery of Atomic Number, 182
New-born Rabbits : Effect of Very Large Doses of Bacterial Antigen on Antibody Production in (J. Sterzl and Z. Trnka), 918
Newborn Rat : Reticulocytic Crisis in the, after X-Irradiation (Dr. S. Hajdukovič and Dr. Lj. Stošić), 821
Newman, S. C. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Premium for 1955–56 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1000
Newstead, Gordon : Appointed professor of electrical engineering in the University of Tasmania, 894 ; work of, 894
Newstein, H., and others : Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (United States Weather Bureau, Research Paper No. 39), 137
Newth, Dr. D. R. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1059
Newton, Alison A., and Perry, Dr. S. V. : Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH_2 Group of Adenosine Triphosphate by Muscle Extracts, 49
Newton, Dr. G. F. : Synthesis of Penicillin V, 892
Newton's Law of Gravitation : The General Theory of Relativity and (Dr. (C. Gilbert), 270
Newton's 'Principia' : David Gregory's Commentary on (Dr. W. P. D. Wightman), 393
Newton to Maxwell : Wave and Corpuscular Theories of Light from (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Newton, W. (Lopatecki, L. E., and) : Nutrition of *Phytophthora*, 515
Niacin : α-Aminomethylmuconic Acid as a Possible Precursor of (J. O. Harris and F. Binns), 475
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D. : Role of Metals in Enzymes with special reference to Flavoproteins, 800
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D. (Medina, Dr. Antonia, and) : A Zinc-Dependent Hexokinase from *Neurospora crassa*, 87
Hyponitrite Reductase in *Neurospora*, 533
Nichols, Prof. J. E. : To be adviser to the Agricultural Research Council on sheep research, 1222
Nicholson, Dr. D. C. (Gray, Prof. C. H., and) : Structure of Stercobilin, 264
Nicholson, G. A., and others : Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process, 1294
Nicholson, L. F. : Duties resumed as head of the Aerodynamics Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 73 ; work of, 73
Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone : Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on (S. Shibata, M. Kishita and Prof. M. Kubo), 320
Nickelson, A. S. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Nickolls, L. C. : The Scientific Investigation of Crime, *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Nicol, Dr. D. S. H. W. : Awarded a fourth year Beit Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Nicol, Prof. Hugh : Talk on Artificial Fertilizers, 1007
Nicol, Prof. T., and Bilbey, D. L. J. : Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 1137
Nicho, Prof. T., and Snell, Dr. R. S. : Effect of Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and Progesterone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 261
Nicol, Prof. T. (Snell, Dr. R. S , and) : Effect of the Growth Hormone of the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary on the Reticulo-endothelial System, 473
Nicolaus, Dr. Rodolfo, and others : Pyrrolic Acids in Porphyrin Oxidation, 41
Nicolson, N. : Coast Erosion, 566
Nicotiana : Indoleacetic Acid in Two Species of (N. P. Kefford and Katie Helms), 679
Niedergerke, Dr. R., and Harris, Dr. E. J. : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Accumulation of Calcium (or Strontium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility, 1068
Niedergerke, Dr. R., and Lüttgau. H. C. : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between Calcium and Sodium Ions, 1066
Nielsen, Erik Tetens : Use of the Electronic Flash to record the Activity of Small Animals, 1308
Nieuwkoop, Dr. P. D. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1059
Nigeria : The Agama Lizard as Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in (Prof. Patrick Collard and David Montefiore), 164
Nigeria (Southern) : An Aberrant Form of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and M. W. Service), 873
Nigerian College of Arts, Science and Technology : Appointment of Dr. J. M. Rowson as head of the Department of Pharmacy, 1281
Nigerose from Floridean Starch : Isolation of (Prof. Stanley Peat, J. R. Turvey and J. Mōn Evans), 261
Night : Simuliidae attracted at, to a Trap using Ultra-Violet Light (Dr. C. B. Williams and L. Davies), 924
Night Glow : A Very Early Photographic Observation of the Spectrum of the (D. R. Barber), 435

'Nigrosine': Use of, for Staining Proteins after Electrophoresis on Filter Paper (M. Ortega), 1086
Nijhawan, Dr. B. R.: Appointed director of the National Metallurgical Laboratory of India, 946; work of, 946
The Role of the National Metallurgical Laboratory, Jamshedpur, 1219
Nininger, R. D. (edited by): Exploration for Nuclear Raw Materials (Geneva Series on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Nisbet, A.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Nissim, Dr. J. A.: Title of reader in pharmacology in the University of London conferred on, 77
Nitrate Reductase in Rice Seedlings: Adaptive Formation of (Pei-sung Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355
Nitrates (Solid): Effect of 'Free Space' in the Decomposition of, by X-Rays (J. Cunningham and H. G. Heal), 1021
Nitride (Silicon): A Hexagonal Form of (B. Vassiliou and F. G. Wilde), 435
Nitrides of Silicon and Germanium: Structure of the (P. Popper and S. N. Ruddlesden), 1129
Nitro Group: Non-Coplanarity of the, and Rate of Electrophilic Substitution in Nitromesitylene (Prof. G. Illuminati), 780
Nitrogen: Recent Aspects of the Inorganic Chemistry of (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Steel Making without, *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II): Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of, to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Nitrogen-15: Incorporation of, in the 6-NH_2 Group of Adenosine Triphosphate by Muscle Extracts (Alison A. Newton and Dr. S. V. Perry), 49
Nitrogen Concentration: Role of, on Production of Perithecia in *Penicillium vermiculatum* Dangeard (A. Das Gupta and P. N. Nandi), 429
Nitrogen Fixation in Non-Legume Root Nodule Plants (Dr. G. Bond and Miss I. C. Gardner), 680
Nitrogen-fixing Symbiosis in Higher Plants: Evolution of (C. A. Parker), 593
Nitrogen Metabolism in Tulips (R. M. Zacharius, H. M. Cathey and F. C. Steward), 1335
Nitrogen Mustard: Flagellate-to-Amœba Transformation induced in *Tetramitus rostratus* by (Dr. Morgan M. Brent), 1029
Nitromesitylene: Non-Coplanarity of the Nitro Group and Rate of Electrophilic Substitution in (Prof. G. Illuminati), 780
Nitronium Ion: Esterification by the, in Aqueous Perchloric Acid (Dr. T. G. Bonner and D. E. Frizel), 1022
Nitrosomonas: Preservation of (K. Gundersen), 789; (Dr. R. Klein), 1200
Niven, Prof. Ivan: Irrational Numbers, *review*, 751
Nixon, D. A. (Augustin, R., and): Grass Pollen Constituents—the Mesoinositol Content, 530
N,O-Peptidyl Shift: Reversible Enzyme Inactivation due to (Pehr Edman and Lars Josefsson), 1189
Noakes, G. R.: Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Nobel Prize-winners: Annual Meeting of, 1280
Noirfalise, Albert: Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba, Fasc. 6, Le Milieu Climatique, 955
Noirot, C.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Rudiments of the Gonoduct of the Opposite Sex exist in young Nymphal Termites), 132
Noirot, C. (Grassé, Prof. Pierre-P., and): At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nest Structures of Termites), 133
Noise: Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of, and for Pure Tones (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Noise (Retinal): Purkinje Shift and (H. B. Barlow), 255
Nomenclature: Zoological, 20, 238, 616, 949, 1056, 1279
Nomenclature in the Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids: Proposed (Prof. F. G. Blix, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Prof. E. Klenk), 1088
Non-Conservation of Parity (Prof. B. Bleaney), 1101
Non-Coplanarity of the Nitro Group and Rate of Electrophilic Substitution in Nitromesitylene (Prof. G. Illuminati), 780
Non-Destructive Testing: Physics of (*British Journal of Applied Physics*, Supplement No. 6), 1280
Non-Extractive Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Non-Isothermal Membrane Potentials (Dr. G. J. Hills, Dr. P. W. M. Jacobs and Dr. N. Lakshiminarayanaiah), 96
Non-Legume Root Nodule Plants: Nitrogen Fixation in (Dr. G. Bond and Miss I. C. Gardner), 680
Non-mycorrhizal Apples (Mycorrhizal and): Growth and Chemical Composition of (B. Mosse), 922
Non-polar Conditions: The Course of Polar Reactions in (Prof. C. K. Ingold), 239
Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide: Stimulation of (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Nonweiler, T. R. F.: Appointed to a senior lectureship in aeronautical engineering at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
Noon, J. H., and others: Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei, 91
Noordhoek, K., and others: A Case of Hæmoglobin *J* in an Indonesian Family, 322
Noradrenaline: Distribution of Adrenaline and, in the Hen Adrenal Gland (Prof. O. Eränkö), 417
Resynthesis of Adrenaline and, in the Adrenal Gland of the Cat (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Nordmann, Jean, and others (edited by): Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Norepinephrine: Fluoroarterenol, a Fluorine Isostere of (Dr. J. H. Fellman), 265
Normal Levels of Plasma Thiocyanate (R. Holmes), 53
Normal Rats (Diabetic and): Pentose Metabolism in (Ingrid E. Mueller and Dr. Joy B. Phillins), 1194
Normal Resistance-level of *Anopheles funestus* Giles to Insecticides (V. Ramakrishna and R. Elliott), 1140
Normal Stress Effects in Tetralin Solutions of Polyisobutylene (J. E Roberts), 487
Normal and Diseased Human Muscle: Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and 5-Nucleotidase in (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Normal and Potassium-deficient Barley: Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in (R. G. Coleman and M. P. Hegarty), 376
Norman, Prof. Amos (Ginoza, Dr. William, and): Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, 520
Norris, W. G.: Chemical Service in Defence of the Realm, 513
North America: Insect Pests of, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
North Atlantic (Western): Measurements of Deep Currents in the (Dr. J. C. Swallow and Dr. L. V. Worthington), 1183
North Atlantic Fisheries, International Commission for the, and others: Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
North Cornwall: Discovery of Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
North Queensland: Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr J. L. O'Connor), 786
North Sea (Northern), and off Western Norway: Occurrence of the Leathery Turtle in the (J. F. Willgohs), 163
Northcote, D. H. (Hocevar, B. J., and): Preparative Column Electrophoresis of Polysaccharides, 488
Northeast (Humid): Grassland Farming in the (Prof. Ford S. Prince), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Northern Affairs and National Resources, Department of (Forestry Branch), Canada: Miscellaneous Publication No. 6, Research Work of the Forestry Branch, 75
Northern Ireland: Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and, 1955–56 (Library Association), 760
Northern Octocoral, *Paragorgia arborea* (L.), in Sub-antarctic Waters (Prof. Hjalmar Broch), 1356
Northumberland, Duke of: Appointed chairman of the Agricultural Research Council, 951, 1057
Northwestern University (American Rocket Society and): Symposium on Transport Properties in Gases at High Temperatures and Pressures, 1003
Norway (Western): Occurrence of the Leathery Turtle in the Northern North Sea and off (J. F. Willgohs), 163
Norwood Technical College, London: Course of lectures on Semi-microchemical Methods, 349
Noszkó, L., and others: The Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl Fluoride-Boron Trifluoride Complex, 146
Notebooks of Simone Weil (Simone Weil), translated from the French by Arthur Wills, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 554
Notion of Virus (Dr. André Lwoff), 457
Nour, M. A.: A Powdery Mildew (*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.) on Cotton in the Sudan, 218
Nour-Eldin, Dr. F., and Wilkinson, Dr. John F.: The Antihæmophilic and Christmas Factor Activities of Ethanol Fractions of Brain Extract, 532
Novik, L. M. (Vertman, A. A., and): Vacuum in Metallurgy, 130
Nowinski, Dr. W. W. (Redetzki, Dr. H. E., and): Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 1018
Noyes, Jr., W. Albert, and others: Photochemical Reactions, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Nozaki, Mitsuhiro, and others: Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome *c* from Fish, 249
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Nucléaire (Physique): Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la (Prof. Georges Gueben), deuxième édition, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Nuclear Damage (Radiation-induced): Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of (Sheldon Wolff and H. F. Luippold), 208
Nuclear Data Cards (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 77
Nuclear Energy: Progress in, Series 4, Technology and Engineering—Reactor Coolants, Moderators, Heat Transfer, Reactor Chemistry and Corrosion of Reactor Materials (edited by R. Hurst and S. McLain), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499; Series 6, Biological Sciences (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), Vol. 1; Series 7, Medical Sciences (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721; Series 2, Reactors (edited by R. A. Charpie, D. J. Hughes, D. J. Littler and M. Trocheris), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. R. Chick, 1099
Nuclear Energy in Industry (J. G. Crowther), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Nuclear Energy in the Service of Man (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
Nuclear Energy Conference (British): The Calder Works Nuclear Power Plant—, 63
Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals to become members of the, 516
Nuclear Energy and the Mellon Institute, 348
Nuclear Engineering, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499
Nuclear Engineering: Materials for (Physical Society Conference on), 1057
Nuclear Explosions and their Effects (Publications Division of the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Delhi), *review* by Prof. O. R. Frisch, 799
Nuclear Fission: Physics of, 76
Nuclear Instruments, No. 1 (North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam), 456
Nuclear Knowledge and Christian Responsibility (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 455
Nuclear Physics (Physical Society Conference at Harwell), 21; (Physical Society Conference at Manchester), 852
Nuclear Physics: Radioactivity and *review* by J. L. Putman 748
Nuclear Physics for the Research Worker, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
Nuclear Power, *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 278
Nuclear Power: The Future for (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1282
International Implications of, 761
Postgraduate Course in (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 455
Nuclear Power Plant: The Calder Works— the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 68
Nuclear Power Programme in Britain, 689

Nuclear Propulsion : Rear-Admiral (Creation of a new post by the Admiralty), 403
Nuclear Raw Materials : Exploration for (edited by R. D. Nininger), (Geneva Series on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Nuclear Reactors : The Physics of (A Conference arranged by the Institute of Physics in London, 1956), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 338
Radiation Shielding of, *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Nuclear Research, European Organization for (Sir Ben Lockspeiser), 566
Nuclear Research and Development in Europe, 454
Nuclear Science, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Nuclear Science : Annual Review of (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Martin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Nuclear Science, National Institute for Research in : 400, 835
Constitution of the, 566
Comments on the (Sir Edward Appleton), 1043 ; (Prof. W. E. Burcham), 1043 ; (Dr. A. B. D. Cassie), 1043 ; (Prof. S. Devons), 1044 ; (Dr. D. W. Hill), 1044 ; (Prof. J. M. Kay), 1045 ; (Prof. G. D. Rochester), 1045 ; (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1046 ; (Prof. J. Sayers), 1046 ; (Prof. H. W. B. Skinner), 1046 ; (Dr. H. G. Taylor), 1047 ; (Dr. J. Thomson), 1047
Nuclear Size : Sexual Differences in, and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in *Rana esculenta* (Prof. Maffo Vialli and Dr. Giuseppe Gerzeli), 1195
Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge Institute of (Medical Division) : Conference on Rare Earths in Biochemical and Medical Research, 1955 (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), *review*, 935
Nuclear Theory : Elementary (Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Prof. Philip Morrison), second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Nuclear Training Centre : The Baghdad Pact (Sir John Cockcroft), 936
Nuclei : Ice-forming (Dr. B. J. Mason and J. Hallett), 357
Nuclei (Freezing) : Meteoric Dust as a Source of (G. A. Bull), 1176
Nuclei (Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray) : Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Nuclei (Isolated Rat Liver) : Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Nuclei (Separate), in a Heterocaryon : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Nuclei Pulposi (Human) : Mucopolysaccharides of (Dr. D. A. Hall, Dr. P. F. Lloyd, Dr. F. Happey, Dr. W. H. Gorton and Dr. A. Naylor), 1078
Nucleic Acid (Tobacco Mosaic Virus) : Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Nucleic Acid Components : Effect of certain, upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Nucleic Acids from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* : Isolation of (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 630
5-Nucleotidase in Normal and Diseased Human Muscle : Histochemical Demonstration of Cholinesterase and (Evelyn B. Beckett and Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 771
Nucleus : The Atomic (Prof. Robley D. Evans), *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
The Atomic, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Nucleus in *Rana esculenta* : Sexual Differences in Nuclear Size and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per (Prof. Maffo Vialli and Dr. Giuseppe Gerzeli), 1195
'Nudic Acid B' and 'Diatretyne II' : Identity of (Dr. N. G. Heatley and J. S. Stephenson), 1078
Nuffield Foundation : Biological Scholarships and Bursaries, 291
Grant of £3,700 a year for two years to the Department of Psychology of the University of Bristol, as a renewal of the grant to the Unit for Research on Employment of Older Workers, 659
Nuffield Foundation (Royal Society and) : Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Number Theory (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403
Numbers : Irrational (Prof. Ivan Niven), *review*, 751
Nursery School : The, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
Nutrition : Fourth International Congress of (International Union of Nutritional Sciences), 617
Nutrition of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. : Ascorbic Acid and Carotene in the (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Nutrition of Parasites (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 401, 616
Nutrition of *Phytophthora* (L. E. Lopatecki and W. Newton), 515
Nutrition Society : Symposium on Man's Need for Water, 944
Election of Officers, 1113
Symposium on Flour and Bread, 1113
Nutrition Society (Scottish Group) : Symposium on Clean Food, 516, 1171
Nutrition (Heterotrophic Carbon) : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), *erratum*, 293
Nutrition (Mineral), and Amino-Acids in Tomato (J. V. Possingham), 461
Nutritional Sciences, International Union of : Fourth International Congress of Nutrition, 617
Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants : A New Technique for Climatological, (E. Cresswell), 1139
Nyholm, Prof. R. S., and others : Interatomic Bonding in Manganese Trifluoride, 211
Magnetic Behaviour of the Iron–Ruthenium–Osmium Triad, 1121
Nyrikov, V. G. : Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 856

OAK Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies (Medical Division) : Conference on Rare Earths in Biochemical and Medical Research, 1955 (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), *review*, 935
Oakley, Prof. C. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Oakley, Dr. K. P., and Piggott, Prof. S. (edited by Clark, Prof. J. G. D., assisted by) : Contributions to Prehistoric Archæology, offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (by 27 authors), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Oat Coleoptile : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Objectives in the Teaching of High School Biology (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
Oblique Incidence : Measurement of Ionospheric Path-Phase for (R. Price and P. E. Green, jun.), 372
O'Brien, B. J., and others : Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei, 91
O'Brien, R. D., and Spencer, E. Y. : Action of Schradan in the Cockroach, 52
Observatoire de Haute-Provence (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique), 768
Observatories (British) : New Seismological Equipment at, 402
Observatory of Haute-Provence (Dr. M. Davidson), 768
Occupational Health : Twelfth International Congress on (Permanent International Committee on Industrial Medicine), 293
Occupational Hygiene : Instruments for Use in (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 1005
Occupational Hygiene Society, British : Conference on Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene, 1005
Ocean (South-East Pacific) : Marine Science in the (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 66
Oceania : Electron Microscopy in Asia and (Society of Electron-Microscopy, Japan, the Science Council of Japan and the Ministry of Education, Japan, Regional Conference on), 855
Oceanographical Museum of Monaco : Retirement of Capt. de Vaisseau J. Rouch from the directorship, 73
Appointment of Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau as director, 73
Oceanography at Monaco, 73
Oceanography : Grants for Research in Marine Biology or (Challenger Society), 951
Ockey, C. H. : An Interchange Heterozygote in *Vicia faba*, 740
O'Connor, Cecilia M. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and) : Ciba Foundation, jointly with the Physiological Society and the British Pharmacological Society, Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale, *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
O'Connor, Prof. D. J. : Appointed professor of philosophy in the University of Exeter, 702
O'Connor, the late Dr. J. L. (Rowan, Dr. L. C., and) : Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland, 786
Octocoral : The Northern, *Paragorgia arborea* (L.), in Sub-antarctic Waters (Prof. Hjalmar Broch), 1356
Octopus : Learning in the (Prof. J. Z. Young), 1231
Shape Discrimination in the (N. S. Sutherland), 1310
Visual Discrimination of Orientation and Shape by the (N. S. Sutherland), 11
Octopus and the Rat : Shape Discrimination in the (P. C. Dodwell), 1088
O'Donoghue, Prof. C. H. : Systematic and Faunistic Zoology of South America, *review*, 749
Oel, Dr. H. (Jost, Prof. W., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Sintering Processes in Silver Iodide), 1229
β-Œstradiol and Progesterone : Effect of Ethisterone, on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-Endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and Dr. R. S. Snell), 261
Œstrogen Treatment in the Oviduct of the Immature Chick : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Œstrus in the Vole : Environmental Modification of (Helen Chitty and Dr. C. R. Austin), 592
O'Farrell, A. F. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Oftedal, Per, and Mossige, Jeanne : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis during Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila*, 104
Ogg, Sir William G. : Elected an associate member of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences in the U.S.S.R., 1003
Ogilvie, L. : Aerobiology, 891
Ohio State University : Symposium on Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy, 702
Oil-impregnated Paper : Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of Polythene and (A. W. Stannett and D. H. Schroff), 94
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association : Ninth Technical Exhibition, 239
Conference on Catalytic Processes relating to the Surface-Coating Industries, 458
Okunuki, Prof. Kazuo, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome *c* from Fish, 249 ; N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef, 250
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Oláh, Dr. G., and others : The Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl Fluoride-Boron Trifluoride Complex, 146
Old Animals : Histochemical Evidence of Increased Activity of Hydrolytic Enzymes in the Cells of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 472
Old World : Notes on Prehistoric and Early Iron in the (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Old and New in the Teaching of Biology : The Antagonism of (Prof. M. Swann), 659
Olfactory Acuity in the Dog (Dr. E. H. Ashton, Dr. J. T. Eayrs and D. G. Moulton), 1069
Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis : Significance of (Dr. R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. O. Theander), 310
Oliver, Prof. Douglas L. : A Solomon Island Society—Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville, *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Oliver, Prof. John W. : History of American Technology, *review* by R. Brightman, 338
Oliver, Prof. R. A. C. : The Nursery School, *review*, 446
Olives : Anthracnose Fungi of (Prof. Antonio Ciccarone), 828
Olson, Axel R., and others : Introductory Quantitative Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 118
Olszewski, S. : Interaction Energy of Electric Charges in a Very Thin Tube, 1296
Omer-Cooper, Prof. Joseph : *Protohydra* and Kinorhyncha in Africa, 486
One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit : A Technique for (Solomon J. Zak, Dr. Roy H. Good and Prof. Robert A. Good), 100

Onions, Dr. T. G. : Emergence of Larvæ from Sealed Cysts of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, 323
Onions, W. J. : Physical Properties of Wool Fibres and Fabrics, *review*, 173
Onium Ions : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Oosternbrink, —, (Besemer, —., and) : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Use of DD against Eelworms), 1339
Opaline Silica in Grass Leaves : Detection of (D. Wynn Parry and Dr. Frank Smithson), 975
Opara, Z., and others : Effect of Antimetabolites on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in *S. typhi*, 201
Open-Hearth Steel-making Process (Basic) : Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Open Sea, its Natural History—the World of Plankton (Prof. Alister C. Hardy), *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 336
Open Universities in South Africa (published on behalf of the Conference of Representatives of the University of Cape Town and the University of the Witwatersrand, 1957), 745
Operational Research and Cybernetics, 513
Ophthalmic Trial Case Lenses, 456
Ophthalmologica : Documenta—Advances in Ophthalmology (edited by G. von Bahr, J. ten Doesschate, H. Fischer von Bünau, J. François, H. Goldmann, G. Lo Cascio, H. K. Müller, Jean Nordmann, A. J. Schaeffer and Arnold Sorsby), Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Ophthalmology : Veterinary (R. H. Smythe), *review* by C. Frost, 1261
Opik, Dr. E. J. : Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 123
Opposition of Mars : The 1956 (B. V. Somes-Charlton), 1281
Optical Activity of Homologous Series (T. Gerson), 310
Optical Artefact with Phase Contrast (J. T. Y. Chou and S. Bradbury), 1243
Optical Components of the Eye : Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Optical Design with Digital Computers : Proceedings of a Symposium on (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 850
Optical Properties of 'Cellophane' (S. N. Gaythorpe), 322, 516
Optical Rotation of the Isomeric Trehaloses (Dr. Jaroslav Stanek), 97
Optical Society of America (Antennæ and Propagation Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers and the) : Symposium on Microwaves and Optics, 24
Optics : Microwaves and (Antennæ and Propagation Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Optical Society of America Symposium on), 24
Oral Tissues : Response of, to Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Orbit of an Ejected Meteor (Miroslav Plavec), 130
Orchard : Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and (Dr. Leonard Marion Peairs and Ralph Howard Davidson), fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Orchid Endophyte : *Corticium solani*, an (Dr. D. G. Downie), 160
Order of Merit for Research and Invention awarded to Prof. S. A. Korff by the Government of France, 660
'Ordered' Tetrads : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Ordinal Algebras (Prof. Alfred Tarski), *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 552
Ordinary Families and the Social Services—Piloting an Enquiry (Political and Economic Planning), 83
Ordman, David (Davis, D. H. S., and) : Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a Gervil (*Tatera brantsi*) in South Africa, 869
Ordnance Survey : Appointment of Brigadier L. F. de V. Carey as director general, 812
Ore Mineral Identification Simplified (S. H. U. Bowie and K. Taylor), 628
Oregon : Remanent Magnetization of Lower to Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from (Allan Cox), 685
Ores (Iron), of India (Dr. M. S. Krishnan), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 447
Organ-Specific Antibodies : Production of, following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Organic Analysis : Spot Tests in (Dr. Fritz Feigl, translated by Dr. Ralph E. Oesper, fifth English edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1320
Organic Chemist : Spectroscopy and the, *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Organic Chemistry in the University of Liverpool, 512
Organic Chemistry : Principles of (Prof. James English, Jr., and Prof. Harold G. Cassidy), second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 227
Resonance in (Prof. George Willard Wheland), *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Organic Coatings : A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of, to Metals (W. D. May, N. D. P. Smith and C. I. Snow), 494
Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) : Relative Tendencies of similar, to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Organic Molecules : A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of, using 'Stereo-selective Adsorbents', (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Organic Phosphates : Effect of Injection of, on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Organic Solvents : Effect of Gamma-Rays on Dithizone in some (Dr. J. Wilkinson and H. J. M. Fitches), 863
Organic Vapours : Passage of, through Orifices (Dr. Brahmananda Mishra), 730
Organic-Montmorillonite Compounds in Gas Chromatography : Use of (D. White), 1075
Organization : Scientific Research and its, 517
Organisation of Science in England (Dr. D. S. L. Cardwell), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
Organization (Sub-Microscopic), and Function of Nerve Cells (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 1272
Organization for European Economic Co-operation : Project No. 162, The Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Research Collaboration between Britain and the, 400
Organization for European Economic Co-operation (European Productivity Agency) : Marketing of Fruit and Vegetables in Europe, 136
International Seminar (Fitting the Job to the Worker), 1284
Organo-Metallic Compounds (Prof. G. E. Coates), *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 987
Organophosphorus Compounds : Anæsthetic Effect produced by (M. Vandekar), 154
Organophosphorus Insecticide : A New (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 763
Organs (Heterologous) : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Orgel, Dr. L. E. : Awarded the Harrison Memorial Prize for 1956 of the Chemical Society, 131
Ion Compression and the Colour of Ruby, 1348
Orgel, Dr. L. E., and Dunitz, Dr. J. D. : Stereochemistry of Cupric Compounds, 462
Orientation of Churches (Rev. Hugh Benson), 808
Orientation ('Electro-Chemical') of Bracken Spermatozoids (C. J. Brokaw), 525
Orientation and Shape : Visual Discrimination of, by the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 11
Orifices : Passage of Organic Vapours through (Dr. Brahmananda Mishra), 730
Origin of the Earth's Crust (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 228
Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of Growth Hormone : Nature and Site of (Anna Sirek), 376
Origin of Life (International Union of Biochemistry Symposium on), 812
Origin of Penicillin Resistance : L Forms of Bacteria and their Role in the (Dr. M. V. Nermut), 379
Origin of Polysomy : Direct Effect of Preferential Segregation on the (Dr. Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
Origin of the Solar System : Some Chemical Limitations on Theories of the (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Origin of Tektites (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 556
Origin and Early Stages of the Meteor Streams : On the (Miroslav Plavec), 1063
Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Ó Riordáin, Prof. Seán P. : *Obituary* by G. F. Mitchell, 1053
dl-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in Normal and Potassium-deficient Barley : Metabolism of (R. G. Coleman and M. P. Hegarty), 376
Orr, J. (Ubbelohde, Prof. A. R., and) : Anisotropic Thermo-electric Effects in Graphite, 193
Ortega, M. : Use of 'Nigrosine' for Staining Proteins after Electrophoresis on Filter Paper, 1086
Orthoptera : Research in (Anti-Locust Research Centre questionnaire on), 615
Oscillation (A Relaxation), maintained by Discharge Corona (M. I. Large), 707
Oscillations (Infra-Slow Rhythmic), of the Steady Potential of the Cerebral Cortex (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
Osmiophile Granules in the Glomus Cells of the Rabbit Carotid Body (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. H. D. Boyd), 1082
Osmoregulatory Function of the Contractile Vesicle of *Asplanchna* (J. Green), 432
Osteology of the Reptiles (Prof. Alfred Sherwood Romer), *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 643
Österberg, R. : Metal and Hydrogen-Ion Binding Properties of O-Phosphoserine, 476
O'Sullivan, J. F., and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Oswald, I. : Awarded a Beit Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Othmer, Donald F. (edited by Kirk, Raymond E., and) : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vol. 15, Waxes to Zymosterol, Indexes to Vols. 1–15, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Ottoson, Dr. D. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture : Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Ova (Tubal) : Culture of (W. K. Whitten), 1081
Ovaries (Whale) : Polarity of (Dr. R. M. Laws), 1011
Ovenden, P. J. : An Iridium Plating Solution, 39
Overend, Dr. W. G. : Appointed to the chair of chemistry at Birkbeck College, 946 ; work of, 946
Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Kay, and others : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes, 152
Oversea : Professional Problems of Biologists working (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 1168
Oversea Civil Service Fellowships (Commonwealth Fund Awards), 947
Overseas : Telling Industry's Story (Federation of British Industries), 75
Overseas Co-operation by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 807
Overseas Specialists : Courses for (British Council), 457
Oviduct of the Immature Chick : Biochemical Changes associated with Folic Acid Deficiency and Œstrogen Treatment in the (Dr. W. O. Brown and N. Jackson), 1193
Ovular Mucins (Sulphated), of Amphibians : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Owen, G. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 1225
Owen, J. : Physics of the Solid State (Copper-rich Copper–Manganese Alloys), 1004
Owen, W. L. : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
Oxford, Dr. A. E. (Eadie, J. Margaret, and) : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep, 485
Oxidase (Phenol) : Determination of, using a Manometric Method by *Streptomyces antibioticus* (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 966
Occurrence of, in *Streptomyces antibioticus* producing Actinomycin B (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 1191
Oxidase Reaction : Differentiation of White- and Brown-Rot Fungi by an (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921

Oxidation : Metal Physics of Corrosion and (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 458
Oxidation of Barium—a Confirmation of Mott's Theory of (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Oxidation of Alcohol (Prof. J. Kenner), 142
Oxidation of Barium—a Confirmation of Mott's Theory of Oxidation (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Oxidation of 2,5-Diketogluconate by a Cell-free Enzyme Preparation from *Acetobacter melanogenum* (Asoke G. Datta and H. Katznelson), 153
Oxidation of Metals—Determination of Activation Energies (Dr. Per Kofstad), 1362
Oxidation of Plant Phenolics—Inaugural Meeting of the Plant Phenolics Group, 403 ; (Dr. E. C. Bate-Smith), 1283
Oxidation (Hæmatin-catalysed), of Unsaturated Fat : Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105
Oxidation (Porphyrin) : Pyrrolic Acids in (Dr. Rodolfo A. Nicolaus, Lorenzo Mangoni and Luciano Caglioti), 41
Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Citrate in the Presence of Ferrous Iron (F. H. Grau and W. J. Halliday), 733
Oxide Catalysts (Semiconducting) : Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Oxide Films on Silver at High Temperatures (Dr. D. Eurof Davies), 1293
Oxide System (Metal Metal) : Type of Ion Migration in a (O. Flint and J. H. O. Varley), 145
Oxygen in Iron and Steel Making (J. A. Charles, W. J. B. Chater and J. L. Harrison), *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Oxygen and Hot Gold : Reaction between (L. G. Carpenter and W. N. Mair), 212
Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood : Effect of Aeration of the Small Intestine on the (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil), 1080
Oxytocic Effect of some *d*-Lysergic Acid *cyclo*Alkylamides (Dr. Z. Votava, I. Podvalová and M. Semonsky), 474
Oyster Cultivation in Britain (Dr. H. A. Cole), 183

PAAVEL, V. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Pacific Coast Storms : Cloud Systems and Precipitation Processes in (W. H. Hoecker, jun.), 1288
Pacific Ocean (South-East) : Marine Science in the (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 66
Pacific Peoples : The Diego (Dia) Blood Group—Tests in some (R. T. Simmons), 970
Pacific Science Association : Ninth Pacific Science Congress, 701
Pacific Science Board : Annual Report for 1955, 808
Pacific Science Congress : Ninth (Pacific Science Association), 701
Packing (Vibration), of Dry Granular Solids (J. C. Macrae, P. C. Finlayson and W. A. Gray), 1365
Page, Chester H. : Physical Mathematics, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Page-Barbour Lectures for 1956 at the University of Virginia (Prof. N. F. Mott), *review* by A. H. Cottrell, 283
Pagel, Dr. Bernard : Gas and Dust in Interstellar Space, *review*, 838
Palade, Dr. G. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Palæomagnetic Evidence from the Cretaceous and Cainozoic (E. Irving and R. Green), 1064
Palæontological Association : Inaugural Meeting, 700
Election of Officers, 700
Palæontological Society of India : Inaugural number of the *Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India*, 347
Palay, Dr. S. L. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Pallister, J. W. : Awarded the Murchison Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Appointed chief geologist, Somaliland Protectorate, 899
Palmén, Prof. Eric : Awarded the Symons Memorial Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 894
Palmer, A. C. : Vacuolated Neurones in Sheep affected with Scrapie, 480
Palmer, Edward—Plant Explorer of the American West (Prof. Rogers McVaugh), *review* by John Lewis, 1098
Palmer, T. P. : Tricotyly in the Tomato, 272
Palmer, W. H. : Recruitment and Training of Science Teachers, 296
Pancreas during Secretion : Intracellular Modifications in the (Dr. R. Rendi), 1196
Pancreas and other Tissues : Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Pancreatic Islet Tissue : Growth of, in the Anterior Chamber of the Eye (Dr. Rex E. Coupland), 51
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : Avogadro's Number and Loschmidt's Number, 145
Irradiation Colours and Luminescence, *review*, 1210
Panteleyeva, N. S., and others : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid, 1350
Pantelouris, Dr. E. M. : Appointed to a lectureship in zoology at Queen's University, Belfast, 764
Pantony, D. A. : Metallurgical Analysis by means of the Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer, *review*, 647
Paoloni, Leonello, and Marini-Bettòlo, Dr. G. B. : Structure of Anhydronium Bases, 41
Paper (Glossy) : Use of, for Determining Droplet Sizes (D. Yeo and H. H. Coutts), 864
Paper (Oil-impregnated) : Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of Polythene and (A. W. Stannett and D. H. Schroff), 94
Paper and Board Makers' Association, British (Technical Section) : International Symposium on Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their Treatment for Papermaking, 1003
Paper Chromatography of a Sweet Potato Virus (G. Loebenstein), 1086
Papermaking : Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their Treatment for (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association International Synposium on), 1003
Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods : Improvements in the Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Para-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Paragorgia arborea (L.), in Sub-antarctic Waters : The Northern Octocoral (Prof. Hjalmar Broch), 1356
Parameters : Tables for the Approximate Special Perturbations by means of the Variation of (Tadao Takenouchi), 246
Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates : Host-specificity and (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on), 238
Paranjpe, Dr. V. G., and others : Efficiency of the Blast Furnace, 1220
Parasites : Nutrition of (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 401, 616
Parasites (The Metazoan), of Animals, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates : Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on), 238
Parasitic Vigour in Bacteria (D. H. Lapwood), 1002
Parasitism : Physiology of Exsheathment in Nematodes and its relation to (Prof. W. P. Rogers and R. I. Sommerville), 619
Parasitologists in Africa : Guide to Molluscan Anatomy for (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1055
Parasitology : Films on (International Scientific Film Association List of), third edition, 75
Parc National de la Garamba : Exploration du (Albert Noirfalise), Fasc. 6, Le Milieu Climatique, 955
Parish, A. R. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Bus-bars and Bus-bar Jointing), 1171
Parity : Non-Conservation of (Prof. B. Bleaney), 1101
Park, P. O. : Appointed senior scientific officer (chemist), Colonial Insecticides Research Unit, Arusha, Tanganyika, 21
Park (Dartmoor National) : Guide-book to (edited by Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1001
Park (Glen More National) : Guide to (edited by Prof. J. Walton), new edition, 1001
Park (National) : Brecon Beacons, 848
Parker, Dr. Albert : Retirement as director of fuel research in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 181 ; work of, 181
Obituary of Dr. G. E. Foxwell, 1109
Parker, C. A. : Evolution of Nitrogen-fixing Symbiosis in Higher Plants, 593
Parker, Dr. K. D., and Rudall, Dr. K. M. : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks, 905
Parker-Rhodes, Dr. A. F., and Joyce, T. : Distribution of Word Frequencies, 595
Parks Commission, National : Seventh Report (1955–56), 405
Parks (National) : Financing the, 1001
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee : Discussion on the Training and Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union, 291
Parr, W. J., and others : Effect of Temperature on the Development of *Tetranychus telarius* L., 739
Parry, D. Wynn, and Smithson, Dr. Frank : Detection of Opaline Silica in Grass Leaves, 975
Parry, H. B. : Clean Food (Inspection of Food), 1172
Pars, L. A. : Eddington, *review*, 3
Parsons, A. L. : Physics of the Solid State (Semiconduction—Diamagnetism), 1005
Parsons, P. A. : Genetical Interference in Maize, 161
Parsons, P. L. (Lynch, A. C., and) : Variation with Pressure of the Permittivity of Polythene, 686
Part, A. A. : Higher Technological Education, 184
Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain (The Future of Professional Sandwich Courses), 1227
Particle Accelerators : Variable-Energy (J. W. Gallop), 492
Particle Theory : Boscovich and (L. L. Whyte), 284, 458
Particle-size Distribution : Calculation of, from Sedimentation Observations (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 774
Particles of Nature : The Elementary (prepared by Dr. D. K. Butt, Dr. E. G. Michaelis, Dr. G. L. Miller and Dr. P. T. Trent), *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Hindu Chemistry, *review*, 5
The Philosophers' Stone, *review*, 883
Discovery of Radon, 912
Partridge, Dr. J. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. R. W. Douglas, 453
Pashley, D. W., and others : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of Moiré Patterns on Electron Micrographs, 752, *erratum*, 899
Passage of Organic Vapours through Orifices (Dr. Brahmananda Mishra), 730
Pasternak, R. A., and others : A Fast Method for reaching Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge, 92
Pasteurella pestis : Virulence of (T. W. Burrows), 1246
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium : Monosaccharide Composition of the Antigenic Polysaccharide of (Dr. Teiichi Sasaki), 920
Pasture (Spring) : Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Pasture Herbage : Factors influencing the Iodine Content of (Dr. G. W. Butler and Miss J. M. Johnson), 216
Patchin, George : *Obituary* by A. M. Ward, 72
Pateman, J. A. (Fincham, Dr. J. R. S., and) : Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon, 741
Patent Office : Delays at the, 19
Paterson, W. A. McD. : Appointed principal, Technical Institute and Trade Centre, Enugu, Eastern Nigeria, 899
Path-Phase (Ionospheric) : Measurement of, for Oblique Incidence (R. Price and P. E. Green, jun.), 372
Pathogenic Strains of *Fusarium* in Banana Soils : Persistence of (R. H. Stover), 705
Pathological Melanosis in an Intergeneric Hybrid (Margery G. Elwin), 1254
Pathology of the Kidney : Physiology and (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 13, No. 1), edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson (British Council), 613
Pathology (Chemical), at Leeds, 657
Patients (Myasthenic) : Nature of the Defect of Neuromuscular Transmission in—'Post-tetanic Exhaustion' (Dr. J. E. Desmedt), 156
Patron's Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Prof. Ardito Desio, 807

Patte, Étienne : Les Néanderthaliens, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 501
Patterns (Moiré), on Electron Micrographs : Observation of Dislocations in Metals by means of (D. W. Pashley, J. W. Menter and G. A. Bassett), 752, *erratum*, 899
Patterns (Moiré), in Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Patterns (Stroboscopic) : A Preliminary Analysis of the (J. R. Smythies), 523
Patterson, Dr. E. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Topology, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Paul, E. B. : Nuclear Science, *review*, 1265
Paulsen, Dr. F. R. : Appointed editor of *Atomics*, 21
Pavláth, A., and others : The Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl Fluoride-Boron Trifluoride Complex, 146
Peaceful Purposes : Atomic Energy for—Liaison between London, Paris and New York, 345
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy : Geneva Series of (Exploration for Nuclear Raw Materials, edited by R. D. Nininger), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Proceedings of the International Conference on the (Geneva, 1955), Vol. 6, Geology of Uranium and Thorium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Meteorological Aspects of the (D. A. Davies), 1223
Peacock, T. E. : Electronic Structure and Spectrum of *s*-Triazine, 684
Pearls, Dr. Leonard Marion, and Davidson, Ralph Howard : Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, fifth edition, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Mellanby, 445
Pears (Perry), and Cider Apples : 1-Amino-cyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in (L. F. Burroughs), 360
Pearsall, Prof. W. H. : Retirement from the Quain professorship of botany at University College, London, 346 ; work of, 346
Elected president for 1957 of the Institute of Biology, 401
Pearse, Dr. A. G. E. : Title of reader in histochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 1169
Pearse, Dr. A. G. E., and Pepler, W. J. : A Probable Peptidase in Carcinoid Tumours, 589
Pearson (Karl) Centenary Lecture (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 1338
Pease, R. N., and others (edited by) : Combustion Processes, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Peat, Prof. Stanley, and others : Isolation of Nigerose from Floridean Starch, 261
Pectate Gel (Wieringa's) : Isolation of Soft Rot Bacteria on (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Pedder, D. A. G. : Awarded a Studentship at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Pederson, A. H. E. : Appointed temporary veterinary officer, Northern Nigeria, 899
Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society (Prof. C. K. Ingold), 239
Peek (Cuthbert) Grant for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Kenneth Blaiklock, 807
Peierls, Prof. R. E. : Crystal Dynamics, 452
Field Theory and Meson Practice, *review*, 711
Quantum Theory of Fields, *review*, 747
Pelican in the Wilderness (Dr. F. Fraser Darling) *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Pellia epiphylla : Spore Formation in (Dr. A. J. Willis), 380
Pellicularia filamentosa : Host Infection in, controlled by Chemical Stimuli (Dr. A. Kerr and Dr. N. T. Flentje), 204
Pemberton, Dr. J. : Title of reader in social and industrial medicine in the University of Sheffield conferred on, 1169
Penetration of Phosphate into *Xenopus* Embryos : Effect of Lithium Ions on the (Doreen Thomason), 823
Penguins : Emperor (Jean Rivolier), translated from the French by Peter Wiles, *review* by B. Stonehouse, 392
Penicillin V : Synthesis of (Dr. G. F. Newton), 892
Penicillin Resistance : *L* Forms of Bacteria and their Rule in the Origin of (Dr. M. V. Nermut), 379
Penicillium chrysogenum : Isolation of Adenylosuccinic Acid from (Prof. Alessandro Ballio and Dr. Giovanni Serlupi-Crescenzi), 154
Penicillium vermiculatum Dangeard : Role of Nitrogen Concentration on Production of Perithecia in (A. Das Gupta and P. N. Nandi), 429
Penney, Sir William : *Obituary* of Dr. J. von Neumann, 510
Penrose, Prof. L. : Aspects of Radiotoxicity (Biological Damage), 755
Penrose, Prof. L. S., and Penrose, R. : A Self-reproducing Analogue, 1183
Penrose, R. (Penrose, Prof. L. S., and) : A Self-reproducing Analogue, 1183
Pentland, Dr. N. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Pentose Metabolism in Diabetic and Normal Rats (Ingrid E. Mueller and Dr. Joy B. Phillips), 1194
Penwarden, jun., Brenton H. (Wolfson, Dr. William Quitman, and) : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia, 676
Peoples (Pacific) : The Diego (Di) Blood Group—Tests in some (R. T. Simmons), 970
Pepler, W. J. (Pearse, Dr. A. G. E., and) : A Probable Peptidase in Carcinoid Tumours, 589
Peptidase : A Probable, in Carcinoid Tumours (Dr. A. G. E. Pearse and W. J. Pepler), 589
Perchloric Acid (Aqueous) : Esterification by the Nitronium Ion in (Dr. T. G. Bonner and D. E. Frizel), 1022
Pereira, Dr. H. C. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Water Studies in Coffee), 765
Pérez Ossorio, R., and others : Influence of Alkyl Groups in the Prototropic Change in Methyleneazomethines, 40
Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes : A Sex Difference in the Chromatin Structure of the (Povl Riis), 785
Periplaneta americana : Bivalent Structure in (K. R. Lewis and B. John), 973
Perithecia in *Fenicillium vermiculatum* Dangeard : Role of Nitrogen Concentration on Production of (A. Das Gupta and P. N. Nandi), 429
Peritrophic Membrane in Calanoid Copepods (Dr. D. T. Gauld), 325
Perkin Centenary Fellowship awarded to J. E. Bloor, 1336
Perkin Centenary Scholarships awarded to James McCartney, Clive Milne and to Miss Gabrielle Griffin, 1336
Perkin Centenary Trust : Offer of a Perkin Centenary Fellowship, Perkin Centenary Scholarships and Perkin Exchange Lectureships, 565
Perkin Medal Address to the Society of Chemical Industry (Dr. G. T. Seaborg), 565
Perkins, E. J. : Request for records of British Free-living Marine Protozoa, 403
A Modification of the Hensen–Stempel Pipette, 1143
Permittivity of Polythene : Variation with Pressure of the (A. C. Lynch and P. P. Parsons), 686
Peroxidation (Catalytic), of Pyrogallol : Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the (S. M. Siegel and B. Z. Siegel), 421
Peroxide : Hydrogen (Prof. Walter C. Schumb, Prof. Charles N. Satterfield and Ralph L. Wentworth), *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Perrin, Dr. R. M. S. : Nature of Chalk Heath Soils, 546
Perry, J. W. : Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy, 180
Perry, Dr. S. V. (Newton, Alison A., and) : Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH_2 Group of Adenosine Triphosphate by Muscle Extracts, 49
Perry Pears and Cider Apples : 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic Acid, a New Amino-Acid in (L. F. Burroughs), 360
Persistence of Pathogenic Strains of *Fusarium* in Banana Soils (R. H. Stover), 705
Personnel Management, Institute of : Annual Report, 182
Broadsheet on Training in Industry (E. Tegla Davies), 810
Perspective in Genetics, *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Perthshire (Central) : Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the Growth of Garnets from (Dr. N. Rast and B. A. Sturt), 215
Perturbations : Tables for the Approximate Special, by means of the Variation of Parameters (Tadao Takenouchi), 246
Pesquisas, Conselho Nacional de (National Council of Research, Brazil), and others : International Symposium on Curare, 616
Peters, A. J. : The Training of Microbiologists (Microbiology Courses in Polytechnics and Technical Colleges), 397
Peters, Prof. B. G. : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes, 902
Peters, J. B. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 458
Peters, Sir Rudolph : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Peterson, Lillian L. (Henderson, Dr. J. H. M., and) : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the Geotropic and Phototropic Responses of the Oat Coleoptile, 826
Peterson, Roger Tory, and Fisher, James : Wild America, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Petrie, Mrs. C. M. : Appointed temporary records officer, Department of Agriculture, Federation of Nigeria, 899
Petrie, Lady Flinders : *Obituary* by Dr. M. A. Murray, 71
Petrogenesis ? : The New, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 5
Petroleum : Chemical Refining of, *review* by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Petroleum, Institute of (Hydrocarbon Research Group) : Symposium on Gas Chromatography, 241
Symposium on Vapour Detectors for Gas Chromatography, 349
Proceedings of the Symposium on Vapour Phase Chromatography, London, 1956 (edited by D. H. Desty and C. L. A. Harbourn), *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Petroleum Refining with Chemicals (Vladimir A. Kalichevsky and Prof. Kenneth A. Kobe), *review* by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Pfaff, F. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Mechanisms by which Dislocations cause Energy Losses), 1228
Pfeiffer, R. K. : Weed Control, 286
Pfister, W. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Physics), 355
Pfizer, Ltd., Folkestone : Appointment of Dr. R. J. Boscott as head of chemical research, 660
Phage on Wheat : Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a Bacterium and its (Z. Klement and Z. Király), 157
Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-Endothelial System : Effect of Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and Progesterone on the (Prof. T. Nicol and Dr. R. S. Snell), 261
Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Pharmacognosy in the University of Nottingham, 512
Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of Economic Botany : A Dictionary of Terms in (Prof. George Macdonald Hocking), *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Pharmacological Society (British), and others : Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
Pharmacologically Active Lipid-Soluble Acids of Natural Occurrence (Dr. W. Vogt), 300
Pharmacy : Remington's Practice of (edited by Eric W. Martin and E. Fullerton Cook), eleventh edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1100
Phase Contrast : An Optical Artefact with (J. T. Y. Chou and S. Bradbury), 1243
Phase-fluorescence Microscopy (Dr. Y. T. Tchan), 1243
Phaseolus lunatus : Histological and Histochemical Changes in Gamma-Irradiated Lima Beans (Dr. D. K. Salunkhe), 585
Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity : A New Series of (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre W. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
Phenocrysts in Lavas of Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments : Size and Abundance of (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Phenol Oxidase : Determination of, using a Manometric Method by *Streptomyces antibioticus* (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 966
Occurrence of, in *Streptomyces antibioticus* producing Actinomycin B (Dr. Vladimír Sevčík), 1191
Phenolics (Plant) : Oxidation of—Inaugural Meeting of the Plant Phenolics Group, 403 ; (Dr. E. C. Bate-Smith), 1283
Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la Physique nucléaire (Prof. Georges Gueben), deuxième édition, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Phenylalanine : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by, and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199

Phenylalanine Inhibition of Tyrosine Metabolism in the Liver (I. J. Bickis, J. P. Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1124
Phenylketonuria : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Phillips, Dr. Joy B. (Mueller, Ingrid E., and) : Pentose Metabolism in Diabetic and Normal Rats, 1194
Phillips, J. G. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Phillips, R. (Geach, G. A., and) : Moiré Patterns in Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium, 1293
Philosophers' Stone, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 883
Philosophical Development : Whitehead's (Prof. Nathaniel Lawrence), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 505
Philosophical Outlook of Mansel, 129
Philosophy : Lobachevsky's Geometry in (Prof. E. Kolman), 1176
Physics and, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Philosophy of Science : The Language of Modern Physics, an Introduction to the (Ernest H. Hutten), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Philosophy (Religious), of Dean Mansel (Dr. W. R. Matthews), 129
Philpot, J. St. L., and Stanier, J. E. : Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in Isolated Rat Liver Nuclei, 102
Phosphatases in the Central Nervous System (Dr. G. H. Bourne), 1247, *erratum*, 1337
Phosphate : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of (M. R. Verma, V. M. Bhuchar and Miss K. J. Therattil), 1244
Effect of Lithium Ions on the Penetration of, into *Xenopus* Embryos (Doreen Thomason), 823
Phosphate on Bellona Island, 1223
Phosphate (Acetyl) : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and, by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Fructose-6-phosphate (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Phosphate (Hexose) : Role of, in Synthesis of Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum* (M. Schramm, Z. Gromet and Shlomo Hestrin), 28
Phosphate (Tri-*n*-butyl) : Radiolysis of (T. F. Williams, R. W. Wilkinson and T. Rigg), 540
Phosphate Content : Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different (S. A. Svensson), 972
Phosphate Esters : Respiration and Levels of, during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Phosphate Esters (Dialkyl) : Self-Alkylation of some (Dr. D. F. Heath), 377
Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of Sulphuric Acid : The Agricultural Value of (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Phosphates (Organic) : Effect of Injection of, on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Phosphide (Boron), a III-V Compound of Zinc-Blende Structure (P. Popper and T. A. Ingles), 1075
Phosphoric Esters and related Compounds (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Fructose-6-phosphate : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate by a (M. Schramm and E. Racker), 1349
Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis : Incorporation of, during Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila* (Per Oftedal and Jeanne Mossige), 104
Phosphorus (Labile) : Biosynthesis of Acetylcholine Precursor with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with Thyroxine : Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Phosphorus Uptake : Mycorrhiza and (T. M. Morrison), 907
Phosphorus/Oxygen Ratios : Decrease of, by Dinitrophenol *in vivo* (Dr. Mario U. Dianzani and Dr. Maria Assunta Dianzani Mor), 532
Phosphorylation (Photosynthetic) : An Extractable Factor in (M. Avron and A. T. Jagendorf), 428
O-Phosphoserine : Metal and Hydrogen-Ion Binding Properties of (R. Österberg), 476
Photobacterium fischeri : Correlation between Luminescence and *L*-Bodies in a Strain of (Veronica Sundman and C. R. Hackman), 149
Photobiological Congress : Proceedings of the First International (4th International Light Congress), Amsterdam, 1954, *review* by M. H. Pirenne, 1099
Photocell (An Infra-red), based on the Photoelectromagnetic Effect in Indium Antimonide (C. Hilsum and I. M. Ross), 146
Photocells (Multiplier) : Photometry with (J. M. Naish), 269
Photochemical Reaction of Photosynthesis : Absorption Changes induced by the (Dr. Bessel Kok), 583
Photochemical Reactions (C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Photoelastic Constants of Fused Silica : Dispersion of the (E. S. Jog and R. S. Krishnan), 540
Photoelectric Absorptiometer (Spekker) : Metallurgical Analysis by means of the (Dr. F. W. Haywood and A. A. R. Wood), second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Photoelectric Spectrometry Group : Bulletin No. 9, Report on a Survey on the Use of Spectroscopic Solvents (Dr. H. Campbell), 349
Discussion on the Uses of Spectrophotometers in Kinetic Studies, 403
Photoelectric Study of the Atmospheric Extinction at Tokyo Astronomical Observatory (Masatoshi Kitamura and Tsuyoshi Nakamura), 246
Photoelectromagnetic Effect in Indium Antimonide : An Infra-red Photocell based on the (C. Hilsum and I. M. Ross), 146
Photogrammetry : Aerial (École Nationale des Sciences géographiques Course in), 568
Photographic Observation of the Spectrum of the Night Glow : A Very Early (D. R. Barber), 435
Photographic Society, Royal (Scientific and Technical Group), and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Conference on Industrial High Speed Photography, 1225
Photography : Industrial High Speed (Scientific and Technic[illegible] the Royal Photographic Society and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Conference on), 1225
Photography (High-Speed) : Proceedings of the Third International Congress on (held by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1956), edited by R. B. Collins, *review* by Dr. N. Dowbrowski, 1100
Photography (Nature) : The Technique of, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Photography (Zoological), in Practice (Dr. Hugh B. Cott), *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl : Absorption Spectra arising from the (J. G. Clouston and C. L. Cook), 1240
Photometry with Multiplier Photocells (J. M. Naish), 269
Photomicrography (Colour), of Colourless Objects (J. D. Levi), 494
Photon Counter of High Sensitivity for the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region (D. W. Turner), 1022
Photon Detectors : Correlation between Events in (Richard M. Sillitto), 1127
Photons : Role of, in a Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Mohammed Yunas), 1364
Photons in Coherent Beams of Light: The Question of Correlation between (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956 ; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Photons (High-Energy Electrons and) : A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Photoperiodic Conditions : Effect of, on Cambial Activity in Seedlings of *Robinia pseudoacacia* (P. F. Wareing and D. L. Roberts), 1279
Photoperiodic Responses in Tree Seedlings (O. Vaartaja), 1335
Photopic Luminosity Characteristic : Combination of Photoreceptor Responses in the (C. E. M. Hansel), 1290
Photoreceptor Responses in the Photopic Luminosity Characteristic : Combination of (C. E. M. Hansel), 1290
Photo-reduction of Pteridines (J. A. Blair), 489
Photosensitivity of the Iron (III) Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Complex (J. Krugers and J. Agtendenbos), 45
Photosynthesis : Absorption Changes induced by the Photochemical Reaction of (Dr. Bessel Kok), 583
Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the Early Products of (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Photosynthetic Phosphorylation : An Extractable Factor in (M. Avron and A. T. Jagendorf), 428
Phototaxis : Changes in, during the Larval Life of the Eyed Hawk Moth (Dr. L. de Ruiter and IJ. van der Horn), 1027
Reversal of, in the Larvæ of *Polydora pulchra*, Carazzi (Polychaeta, Spionidae), (M. R. Ranade), 151
Phototaxis of Motile Green Algæ : Importance of Calcium and Magnesium Ions in (Per Halldal), 215
Phototropic Responses (Geotropic and), of the Oat Coleoptile : Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Phototropism (Negative), of *Phycomyces* in the Ultra-violet (George M. Curry and Hans E. Gruen), 1028
Phycomyces : Negative Phototropism of, in the Ultra-violet (George M. Curry and Hans E. Gruen), 1028
Physical Chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 759
Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers : Relationship between the (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Physical Mathematics (Chester H. Page), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Physical Measurement of Cone Pigment in the Living Human Eye (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Physical Metallurgy at Birmingham : Research in, 1333
Physical Metallurgy : Alloy Series in (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Principles of (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Physical Problems of Colour Television (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the Société Française de Physique, the Société Française des Radioélectriciens and the Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide International Symposium on), 812
Physical Processes in Clouds, 1288
Physical Properties of Wool Fibres and Fabrics (edited by H. Lemon), *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Physical Society : Nuclear Physics Conference at Harwell, 21
Conference on Physics of the Solid State, 293, 1004
Guthrie Lecture (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 349
Conference on Crystal Dynamics, 451
Eighteenth Thomas Young Oration (J. Guild), 660
Nuclear Physics Conference at Manchester, 852
Conference on Materials for Nuclear Engineering, 1057
Year Book (1956), 1344
Guthrie Lecture (Sir Francis Simon), 1344
Holweck Lecture (Prof. J.-P. Mathieu), 1345
Physical Society (Colour Group) : Symposium on Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy, 179
Physical Society (Low Temperature Group) : Discussion on the Physics of Liquid Helium, 79
Physical Society and University College, London : Report of the Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, 1955 (edited by N. Norris and M. J. B. Duff), *review*, 1099
Physical Theory : Irreversible Processes in (Prof. E. L. Hill and Prof. A. Grünbaum), 1296 ; (Prof. K. R. Popper), 1297
Physical and Chemical Constants and some Mathematical Functions : Tables of (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby), eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Physicists : Relaxation for, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Physics at the Imperial College, 399
Physics at the University of Oxford, 848
Physics in My Generation (Prof. Max Born), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 712
Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1320
Physics (S. G. Starling and Prof. A. J. Woodall), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1320

Physics : Nuclear (Physical Society Conference at Harwell), 21
Nuclear (Physical Society Conference at Manchester), 852
Solid State (International School of Physics of the Italian Physical Society Summer School on), 702
Physics, Canadian Journal of, Vol. 34, No. 12A, Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 811
Physics, Institute of : The Physics of Nuclear Reactors (A Conference in London, 1956), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 338
Physics, Institute of (Industrial Spectroscopy and the Education Groups) : Discussion on the Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Physics, Institute of (Scottish Branch, and the Education Group) : Conference on Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Physics (Applied), British Journal of : Supplement No. 6, Physics of Non-Destructive Testing, 1280
Physics (Mathematical), and Chemistry : Special Functions of (Prof. Ian N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Physics (Medical) : Urology and, at Leeds, 237
Physics (Metal), at the Royal Institution, 1222
Physics (Metal) : Progress in (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and Dr. R. King), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. A. J. Kennedy, 392
Physics (Metal), of Corrosion and Oxidation (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 458
Physics (Modern) : The Language of (Ernest H. Hutten), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Physics (Nuclear) : Radioactivity and, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Physics (Nuclear), for the Research Worker, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
Physics (Pion) : High Energy Accelerators and (Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on, Geneva 1956), Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators ; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Physics (Theoretical) : Relaxation Methods in (Sir R. V. Southwell), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Physics of Fission : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd.), 76
Physics of Liquid Helium (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Discussion on), 79
Physics of Non-Destructive Testing (*British Journal of Applied Physics*, Supplement No. 6), 1280
Physics of Nuclear Reactors (A Conference arranged by the Institute of Physics in London, 1956), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 338
Physics of the Solid State (Institute of Physics Conference on), 293, 1004
Physics Training in Scotland (Scottish Branch and the Education Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 1007
Physics and Chemistry : Mathematics of, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth (edited by L. H. Ahrens, Prof. Kalervo Rankama and S. K. Runcorn), Vol. 1, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Physics and Chemistry of Glasses : Recent Developments in the (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Summer School on), 812
Physics and Philosophy, *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Physiological Society, and others : Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
Physiology at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 236
Physiology : Bacterial, *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 445
Physiology (Insect), Journal of, Vol. 1, No. 1, 896
Physiology (Plant) : Advances in, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Annual Review of (edited by Lawrence R. Blinks, in association with Leonard Machlis and John G. Torrey), Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Physiology of Bone : The Biochemistry and (edited by Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 225
Physiology of Exsheathment in Nematodes and its relation to Parasitism (Prof. W. P. Rogers and R. I. Sommerville), 619
Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on, in commemoration of E. Babák), 356
Physiology of Protozoa : Biochemistry and (edited by S. H. Hutner and André Lwoff), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 13, No. 1), edited by Prof. Clifford Wilson (British Council, 613
Physique, Société Française de, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Physique nucléaire : Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la (Prof. Georges Gueben), deuxième édition, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Phytophthora : Nutrition of (L. E. Lopatecki and W. Newton), 515
A Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a Species of (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Phytoplankton : Conversion of, to Zooplankton (Ahron Gibor), 1304
Pi, Dr. J. Folch : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Pickavance, Dr. T. G. : Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, *review*, 283
Pickford, Grace E., and others : Demonstration of Cortisol in Fish Blood, 1354
Pierce, E. T. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Pierson, G. F. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminium Conductors in Insulated Power Cables), 1170
Piggott, Prof. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Piggott, Prof. S. (edited by Clark, Prof. J. G. D., assisted by Oakley, Dr. K. P., and) : Contributions to Prehistoric Archæology, offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (by 27 authors), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Pigment (Cone), in the Living Human Eye : Physical Measurement of (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton), 571
Pigmentation (Hair), in Phenylketonuria : Competitive Inhibition of Mammalian Tyrosinase by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Pigments in *Trichophyton rubrum* (P. D. Mier), 1084
Pilkington, Sir Harry : At the Home Universities Conference (Impact on the Universities of the Government's Policy for the Expansion of Technological Education), 608
Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1226
Pill' : A 'Radio, 898
Pimentel, George C., and others : Introductory Quantitative Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 118
Pine Forest near Munich : Heat and Water Balance of a young (A. Baumgartner), 519
Pine Needles : Surface Microflora of (Dr. J. Rishbeth and D. S. Meredith), 682
Pinetum (National), and Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the (Forest Commission), second edition, 130
Pinkerton, A. : Appointed soil surveyor, Kenya, 516
Pinson, J. T., and others : A Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave, 1184
Pion Physics : High Energy Accelerators and (Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on, Geneva 1956), Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators ; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, *review* by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak : A Root Disease of, caused by a Species of *Phytophthora* (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Pipette (Hensen–Stempel) : A Modification of the (E. J. Perkins), 1143
Pippard, Dr. A. B. : Crystal Dynamics (Theory of Electron-phonon Interaction in Metals), 453
Pirenne, M. H. : Proceedings of the First International Photobiological Congress, *review*, 1099
Pitcher, R. S., and Crosse, J. E. : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (The Ecto-Parasitic Leaf-eelworm, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*), 903
Pitman, Miss E. J. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Pith Sections (Tobacco) : Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Pitt, Frances : Come Rain, Come Shine, *review*, 118
Last of the Curlews, *review*, 935
Obituary of Sir William Beach Thomas, 1276
Pitt, Prof. H. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Pitt, R. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, British Honduras, 458
Pitt-Rivers, Dr. Rosalind, and others : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland, 218
Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford : Occasional Papers on Technology No. 8, Notes on Prehistoric and Early Iron in the Old World (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Pituitary : Effect of the Growth Hormone of the Anterior Lobe of the, on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 473
Plains Indian Painting : Early White Influence upon (J. C. Ewers), 1335
Plane Gravitational Waves in General Relativity (Prof. H. Bondi), 1072
Planet : The Earth as a (edited by Gerard P. Kuiper), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 334
Planetarium (Projection), and Shell Construction (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
Plankton : The Marine and Freshwater (Prof. Charles C. Davis), *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 1151
The World of, *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 336
Plankton of Lakes and Seas, *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 1151
Plant (Wheat) : Effect of Ions of certain Metals on the Development of Stem Rust in the (Dr. W. R. Forsyth), 217
Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance : Crop Ecology and (Specialist Committee on Agricultural Botany Discussion on), 765
Plant Cell Extension : A Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid on (Dr. P. W. Brian and H. G. Hemming), 417
Plant Cells : Surface Growth in (A. B. Wardrop), 898
Plant Collectors : Hints for (British Museum (Natural History), Instructions for Collectors, No. 10), sixth edition, 701
Plant Embryos : Amino-acids in the Growth of (A. H. G. C. Rijven), 614
Plant Explorer of the American West : Edward Palmer—(Prof. Rogers McVaugh), *review* by John Lewis, 1098
Plant Growth : Influence of Light on (Association of Applied Biologists and the Horticultural Education Association Symposium on), 695
Plant Growth Substances, *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Plant Growth Substances : The Chemistry and Mode of Action of (edited by R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Plant Hunting in Early America, *review* by John Lewis, 1098
Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (Linnean Society Symposium on), 902
Plant Phenolics : Oxidation of—Inaugural Meeting of the Plant Phenolics Group, 403 ; (Dr. E. C. Bate-Smith), 1283
Plant Phenolics Group : Inaugural Meeting—Oxidation of Plant Phenolics, 403 ; (Dr. E. C. Bate-Smith), 1283
Plant Physiology : Advances in, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Annual Review of (edited by Lawrence R. Blinks, in association with Leonard Machlis and John G. Torrey), Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Plant Protection, Ltd. : A New Organophosphorus Insecticide, O,O-diethyl-S-(beta diethylamino) ethyl phosphorothiolate hydrogen oxalate ('Tetram' or 'I.C.I. amiton'), 763
Plant Science Publications Society, International : Plant Science Books Vol. 30, Principles of Fungicidal Action (Dr. James G. Horsfall), *review* by Dr. A. H. M. Kirby, 603
Plant Seeds : Amyloids of (P. Kooiman), 107
Plant Tissues : Fungistatic Properties of—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba* (D. M. Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), 651; Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates (J. H. Topps and Prof R. L. Wain), 652
Identification of Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
Plant Virus Diseases : A Textbook of (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 724
Plantations : Economics of (W. E. Hiley), *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Plantes alimentaires, Association Internationale de Recherches sur la Qualité des : Second Colloque International sur la Qualité Végétale, 403
Plantin, Lars-Olof, and others : Isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an Adrenal Cortical Tumour, 421
Plants : Effects of Modern Insecticides on Growth of (Dr. D. Stewart MacLagan), 1197
The Hardiness of (J. Levitt), *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 223
Occurrence of Flavokinase Activity in (Prof. K. V. Giri, P. R. Krishnaswamy and N. Appaji Rao), 1134

Plants (Garden) : Diseases of (A. Beaumont), *review*, 505
Plants (Higher): Evolution of Nitrogen-fixing Symbiosis in (C. A. Parker), 593
Plants (Non-Legume Root Nodule) : Nitrogen Fixation in (Dr. G. Bond and Miss I. C. Gardner), 680
Plants (Wild) : Viruses in (W. D. MacClement and M. G. Richards), 183
Plasma (Seminal) : A Detrimental Effect of, on the Fertilizing Capacity of Sperm (Dr. M. C. Chang), 258
Glycosidases in Mammalian Sperm and (Dr. J. Conchie and Dr. T. Mann), 1190
Plasma Cholesterol of Rats : Influence of Analgesic Amines on (A. McCoubrey), 46
Plasma Extracts (Steroid-containing) : Substance appearing in, after Ingestion of Tea or Coffee (Dr. D. Abelson and D. Borcherds), 1135
Plasma Lipoproteins (Human) : Immunochemical Heterogeneity of (Frederick Aladjem and Dan H. Campbell), 203
Plasma Thiocyanate : Normal Levels of (R. Holmes), 53
Plasmodium berghei highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin') : Selection of a Strain of (S. P. Ramakrishnan, Satya Prakash and D. S. Choudhury), 975
Plass, Margaret : The King's Day, a Day in the Life of an African King, 347
Plaster of Paris in the Powdered Form : Thermal Properties of (W. G. Brown), 1187
Plastic Methods of Structural Analysis (Prof. B. G. Neal), *review* by Prof. W. F. Cassie, 503
Plasticité (Déformations élasticoplastiques), (A.-A. Iliouchine), traduit du Russe par A. Popoff et P. Thomé, *review* by Jacques Heyman, 444
Plasticity in Russia : The Study of, *review* by Jacques Heyman, 444
Plastics Conference (Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutsche Kunststoff-Industrie, in association with Kunststofferzeugende Industrie und verwandte Gebiete e.V. and Gesamtverband Kunststoffverarbeitende Industrie e.V., the German Physical Society, the German Chemical Society, the Deutsche Normenausschuss and the Verein Deutscher Ingenieure), 516
Plastics Industry Education Fund : Training Grants, 1057
Grants, 1334
Plastomers : Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Plating Solution : An Iridium (P. J. Ovenden), 39
Platinum Metals Review, Part I (Johnson, Matthey and Co., Ltd.), 292
Platon à Copernic : Le Système du Monde—Histoire des Doctrines Cosmologiques de (Prof. Pierre Duhem), Tome 7, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Platt, Prof. Robert : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney, 613
Plavec, Miroslav : Orbit of an Ejected Meteor, 130
On the Origin and Early Stages of the Meteor Streams, 1063
Pleistocene Glaciations : African Pleistocene Pluvials and (E. J. Wayland), 328
Pleistocene Pluvials (African), and Pleistocene Glaciations (E. J. Wayland), 328
Plenderleith, Dr. H. J. : The Conservation of Antiquities and Works of Art, *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
Plenderleith, R. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Appointed keeper of the Department of Technology in the Royal Scottish Museum, 612
Plessey Nucleonics, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. Denis Taylor as a director and general manager, and research executive of the Aircraft and Electronics Group of the Plessey Co., Ltd., 702
Plethysmometric Measurement of Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Pleven, E., and others : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Plowright, W., and Ferris, R. D. : Cytopathogenicity of Rinderpest Virus in Tissue Culture, 316
Pluies intenses en un point et sur une aire au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi : Étude statistique des (F. Bultot), 190
Plummer, Albert J., and others : Inhibition of Acetylcholinesterase by Reserpine in Suspension, 587
Plumptre, R. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 21
Pluvials : African Pleistocene, and Pleistocene Glaciations (E. J. Wayland), 328
Plzak, L., and others : Role of the Kidney in Erythropoiesis, 633
Podvalová, I., and others : Ocytocic Effect of some *d*-Lysergic Acid *cyclo*-Alkylamides, 474
Poikilorchis congolensis, n.g., n.sp. (A New Trematode), living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from Belgian Congo (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Poincelot, P. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Polar Molecules in an A.C. Field : Power Loss by (H. P. Bhattacharyya), 831
Polar Reactions in Non-polar Conditions : The Course of (Prof. C. K. Ingold), 239
Polarity of Whale Ovaries (Dr. R. M. Laws), 1011
Polarized Light in the Crab Nebula : Generation of (W. C. Erickson), 773
Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Poliomyelitis, *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Poliomyelitis : Handbook on (Dr. Joseph Trueta, A. B. Kinier Wilson and Margaret Agerholm), *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Poliomyelitis (Life-Threatening) : Management of, Copenhagen, 1952–1956 (edited by Prof. H. C. A. Lassen), *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Polish Cultural Institute: Quarterly Guide to Polish Periodical Literature, Vol. 2, 701
Polish Ephemerides, 1280
Polish Scientific Publications (Polish Cultural Institute), 701
Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry : The Electrolytic and Chemical (W. J. McG. Tegart), *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 403, Ordinary Families and the Social Services—Piloting an Enquiry, 83
Broadsheet No. 392, Publishing and Bookselling, 138
Broadsheet No. 406, Statistics for Government, 455
Broadsheet No. 408, Salaries of Graduates in Industry, 1008
Broadsheet No. 409, Britain and Commonwealth Migration, 1111
Political and Economic Science, British Library of : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1278
Pollen Constituents : Grass—the Meso-inositol Content (R. Augustin and D. A. Nixon), 530
Pollination of Flowers by Insects, *review* by Prof. O. W. Richards, 748
Pollution Water, *review*, 721
Pollution (River) : Aspects of (Dr. Louis Klein), *review*, 721
Polushkin, Prof. E. P. : Defects and Failures of Metals, *review* by Dr. A. H. Cottrell, 555
Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride : Reversible Configurational Changes in, induced by Water (Dr. E. R. Blout and Prof. H. Lenormant), 960 ; (Dr. A. Elliott, Dr. B. R. Malcolm and W. E. Hanby), 963
Polyadenylic Acid : Titration and Spectrophotometric Studies upon (Roland F. Beers, jun., and Dr. Robert F. Steiner), 1076
Polyakov, V. D. (Urasov, G. G., and) : Salts of Kara-Boghaz-Gol, 409
Polyamides . Effect of Change in Temperature on the Torsional Energy Losses in some (Ann M. Thomas), 862
Polydora pulchra, Carazzi (Polychaeta, Spionidae) : Reversal of Phototaxis in the Larvæ of (M. R. Ranade), 151
Polyester Wax, a New Ribboning Embedding Medium for Histology (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
Polyethylene (R. A. V. Raff and J. B. Allison) *review* by R. B. Richards, 643
Polyhedral Disease : A Cytoplasmic, of the Gypsy Moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.), (Dr. J. Veber), 1304
Polyisobutylene : Normal Stress Effects of Tetralin Solutions of (J. E. Roberts), 487
Polymers : High-Intensity Flash Irradiation of (J. L. Lundberg and L. S. Nelson), 367
Polymyxin, Neomycin, Bacitracin (Prof. Ernest Jawetz), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Polynuclear Hydrocarbons : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials of some (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Polypeptides (Natural and Synthetic) : The Alpha Helix in (Dr. F. Happey), 194
Polyphenoloxidase ('Tyrosinase')—Purification and Molecular Properties (Dr. Denis Kertész and Zito Romano), 1017
Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan and A. T. Natarajan), 479
Polysaccharide containing Amino-Sugar from *Bacillus subtilis* (Nathan Sharon), 919
Polysaccharide (Antigenic), of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium* : Monosaccharide Composition of the (Dr. Teiichi Sasaki), 920
Polysaccharides : Preparative Column Electrophoresis of (B. J. Hocevar and D. H. Northcote), 488
Polysepta, a New Genus and Sub-Order of Bacteria (R. E. M. Thompson and Dr. K. A. Bisset), 590
Polysomy : Direct Effect of Preferential Segregation on the Origin of (Dr. Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
Polythene : Variation with Pressure of the Permittivity of (A. C. Lynch and P. L. Parsons), 686
Polythene and Oil-impregnated Paper : Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of (A. W. Stannett and D. H. Schroff), 94
Poor in Eighteenth Century Hastings : The Life of the (Manwaring Baines), 1231
Poor Relations, *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 552
Popoff, Prof. Methodi : *Obituary* by Prof. Richard Goldschmidt, 289 ; *obituary* by Dr. A. M. Young, 893
Popper, Prof. K. R. : Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, 1297
Popper, P., and Ingles, T. A. : Boron Phosphide, a III-V Compound of Zinc-Blende Structure, 1075
Popper, P., and Ruddlesden, S. N. : Structure of the Nitrides of Silicon and Germanium, 1129
Population Studies—Animal Ecology and Demography (Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 702
Population Studies on the Alaskan Seal Herd (Dr. Victor B. Scheffer), 660
Population Studies on Three Species of Cladocera (Prof. Eduardo H. Rapoport), 637
Populations (Negroid) : The Diego Blood Factor in (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 478
Porphyrin Oxidation : Pyrrolic Acids in (Dr. Rodolfo A. Nicolaus, Lorenzo Mangoni and Luciano Caglioti), 41
Portal Blood : Effect of Aeration of the Small Intestine on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil), 1080
Porter, B. A. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Fruit Fly Problem in Temperate Regions), 133
Porter, Dr. Helen K. : Appointed to the University of London readership in enzymology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Porter, Dr. J. W. G. (Dollar, A. M., and) : Utilization of Carbohydrates by the Young Calf, 1299
Porter, Dr. K. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Porter, Dr. K. A. : A Sex Difference in Morphology of Neutrophils in the Dog, 784
Portmann, A. (Auclair, J. E., and) : Formic Acid as a Growth Stimulant for *Lactobacillus lactis* in Autoclaved Milk, 782
Pósalaky, Z., and Törö, Prof. I. : Fate of Spermatozoa not participating in the Fertilization Process, 150
Possingham, J. V. : Mineral Nutrition and Amino-Acids in Tomato, 461
Possompès, B. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Postdoctoral Fellowships : Senior (United States National Science Foundation), 1281
Postgraduate Awards : United Kingdom (Fellowships, Scholarships, Grants, etc.) for 1956–57 (Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth), ninth edition, 1001
Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering (Loughborough College of Technology), 457
Postgraduate Course in Nuclear Power (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 455

Postgraduate Fellowships for Research in the Earth Sciences (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution), 77
Postgraduate Grants, 850
Postgraduate Medical School of London : Title of professor of hæmatology conferred on Dr. J. V. Dacie, 568
Title of professor of clinical endocrinology conferred on Dr. T. Russell Fraser, 568
Title of reader in histochemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. A. G. E. Pearse, 1169
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agriculture (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 516
Postgraduate School of Applied Dynamics at the University of Edinburgh (Dr. G. B. Warburton), 1177
'Post-tetanic Exhaustion' : Nature of the Defect of Neuromuscular Transmission in Myasthenic Patients—(Dr. J. E. Desmedt), 156
Potassium-40 : Biological Role of (Prof. A. P. Vinogradov), 308
Potassium-deficient Barley (Normal and) : Metabolism of *dl*-Ornithine-2-^{14}C in (R. G. Coleman and M. P. Hegarty), 376
Potassium Hydroxides (Sodium and) : Compressibilities of (J. Bhimasenachar and S. V. Subrahmanyam), 627
Potato Blight : Epidemiology of (British Mycological Society Symposium on), 294
Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber : Emergence of Larvæ from Sealed Cysts of the (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Potency of Zeta-Tocopherol : Biological (J. Bunyan, J. Green, P. Mamalis and S. Marcinkiewicz), 418
Potential (Steady), of the Cerebral Cortex : Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
Potentials : Non-Isothermal Membrane (Dr. G. J. Hills, Dr. P. W. M. Jacobs and Dr. N. Lakshiminarayanaiah), 96
Potentials (Ionization), of Hydrogen Fluoride and the Ground-State of the HF^+ Ion (J. A. R. Coope, D. C. Frost and Prof. C. A. McDowell), 1186 ; (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 1186
Potentials (Polarographic Half-Wave), of some Polynuclear Hydrocarbons : *Para*-Localization Energy (Free-Electron Molecular-Orbital Method) and (Prof. J. I. Fernandez-Alonso and Miss Rosario Domingo), 829
Potentiation of Chemical Reactivities at Protein Surfaces (H. P. Burchfield), 630
Potter, M. D., and others : A New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax*, 143
Poulton, E. A. : Appointed director of aircraft mechanical engineering research and development at the Ministry of Supply, 77, 611 : work of, 611
Poultry : Systemic Effect of Dieldrin on the 'Body Louse' of (P. J. McCosker), 790, 1357 ; (Dr. Theresa Clay), 1357
Poupa, Dr. O., and others : Effect of Aeration of the Small Intestine on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood, 1080
Pouyet, J., and others : Molecular Weight of Deoxyribonucleic Acids from various Sources, 263
Powder Data File : X-Ray, 616
Powder Metallurgy Joint Group (Formed by the Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals), 1167
Powder Patterns : Standard X-Ray Diffraction (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 539), Vol. 6, 293
Powdered Form : Thermal Properties of Plaster of Paris in the (W. G. Brown), 1187
Powdery Mildew (*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.) on Cotton in the Sudan (M. A. Nour), 218
Powell, Dr. H. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 854
Power, Ministry of : The Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 852, 1212
Power in the Solomon Islands : Rank and, *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Power Conference, World : Sectional Meeting in Belgrade, 617
Power Loss by Polar Molecules in an A.C. Field (H. P. Bhattacharyya), 831
Power Resources of the Future in Britain, 1091
Power Stations : The Siting of, 401
Powles, Dr. J. G. : Colloque A.M.P.E.R.E., 1957, 1343
Practical Solution of Torsional Vibration Problems (Dr. W. Ker Wilson), Vol. 1, Frequency Calcuations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Practice : Automation in Theory and (E. M. Hugh-Jones), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Practice of Humidity Measurement : Theory and, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Practice of Rheology : Theory and, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 1207
Praetorius, Dr. Elith, and others : Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate in Human Erythrocytes, 152
Prain, Sir Ronald : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 1000
Prakash, Prof. B. : Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 856
Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Extraction of Uranium and Thorium and Pyro-Metallurgical Processing of Reactor Fuel and Blanket Materials), 1220
Prakash, Satya, and others : Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin'), 975
Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals : Problems of the Physiology of the (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on, in commemoration of E. Babák), 356
Precipitation (Preferred), on Dislocation Lines in an Aluminium Alloy (Taro Takeyama and Sigeyasu Koda), 777
Precipitation Processes in Pacific Coast Storms : Cloud Systems and (W. H. Hoecker, jun.), 1288
Precipitin Reactions (Specific), with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Précontrainte, Fédération Internationale de la, and others : International Conference on Prestressed Concrete, 852
Precursor of Ascorbic Acid in *Aspergillus niger* : Glucuronic Acid, a (K. Sivarama Sastry and Prof. P. S. Sarma), 44
Precursor of Niacin : α-Aminomethylmuconic Acid as a Possible (J. O. Harris and F. Binns), 475
Precursor (Acetylcholine) : Biosynthesis of, with Choline containing Carbon-14 showing the Presence of Labile Phosphorus (Prof. N. O. Abdon and Dr. F. Kreisky), 1245
Precursors in Animal Tissue : An Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, Anserine and their (C. L. Davey), 209
Preferential Segregation : Direct Effect of, on the Origin of Polysomy (Dr. Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
Preferred Precipitation on Dislocation Lines in an Aluminium Alloy (Taro Takeyama and Sigeyasu Koda), 777
Prehistoric Archæology : Contributions to (offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday), (by 27 authors, edited by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, assisted by Dr. K. P. Oakley and Prof. S Piggott), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Prehistoric Metallurgy of Iron, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Prehistoric Society : Proceedings of the, New Series, Vol. 21 (for 1955), Contributions to Prehistoric Archæology, offered to Prof. V. Gordon Childe in honour of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (by 27 authors, edited by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, assisted by Dr. K. P. Oakley and Prof. S. Piggott), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 4
Prehistoric and Early Iron in the Old World : Notes on (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
Prehistory : Klamath—the Prehistory of the Culture of the Klamath Lake Area, Oregon (L. S. Cressman, William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin), 700
Preliminary Analysis of the Stroboscopic Patterns (J. R. Smythies), 523
Preller (Bruce) Lecture (1957) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh (Dr. Martin Ryle), 511
Preparation of Actin without Extraction of Myosin (M. Bárány, K. Bárány and F. Guha), 818
Preparation of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone from Fresh and Desiccated Hypophysis (E. Hegyeli and I. Molnar), 736
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_2 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Preparation of Large Histological Sections of Mummified Tissues (A. T. Sandison), 1309
Preparation of Maghæmite by Electrolysis (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1363
Preparation (Modified), of Pseudosapogenins (Mrs. D. Chakravarti, Prof. R. N. Chakravarti and M. N. Mitra), 1188
Preparative Column Electrophoresis of Polysaccharides (B. J. Hocevar and D. H. Northcote), 488
Present-day Living Conditions : World Congress of Doctors for the Study of (Report by Dr. Alice Stewart), 182
Present-day Mathematical Typography (Exhibition at Monotype House, London), 21
Preservation of *Nitrosomonas* (K. Gundersen), 789 ; (Dr. R. Klein), 1200
Preservation (Temporary), of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Press : Functions of the, 1313
Pressure : Influence of, on the Dielectric Properties of Ice (Prof. R. Brill and Dr. P. Camp), 623
Variation with, of the Permittivity of Polythene (A. C. Lynch and P. L. Parsons), 686
Pressure (High) : Technology of, *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
Pressure (High) Technology (Prof. Edward W. Comings), *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
Pressure Changes during the Respiratory Movements of Teleostean Fishes (Dr. G. M. Hughes and Dr. G. Shelton), 255
Pressures (High Temperatures and) : Transport Properties in Gases at (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
Preston, Prof. R. D. (Grossbard, Dr. Erna, and) : Some Submicroscopic Structural Features of Bacteria, 448
Preston, T. R., and Gee, Isoline : Effect of Hexoestrol on Carcass Composition and Efficiency of Food Utilization in Fattening Lambs, 247
Preston Montford Field Centre (Field Studies Council), 238
Prestressed Concrete : International Conference on (University of California in co-operation with the Fédération Internationale de la Précontrainte and the Prestressed Concrete Institute of America), 852
Prestressed Concrete Institute of America, and others : International Conference on Prestressed Concrete, 852
Prestwich Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. J. K. Charlesworth, 181
Preventive and Social Medicine, International Corresponding Club for : International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research, 951
Prey : Rarer Birds of, 1234
Price, R., and Green, jun., P. E. : Measurement of Ionospheric Path-Phase for Oblique Incidence, 372
Price, Prof. W. C. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei (Heavy) : Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Primary Technology : The Fourth, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
Primary Wool Follicles in Sheep : Bundles of (A. G. Lyne), 825
Primitive Society : Marriage in, *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Primitives (Sociétés) : Mariage et équilibre social dans les (Pierre Métais), *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Primulin (Acridine Orange and), as Vital Fluorochromes : New Observations with—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), 306 ; Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 308
Prince, Prof. Ford S. : Grassland Farming in the Humid Northeast, *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Prince, Prof. Jack H. : Comparative Anatomy of the Eye, *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, H.R.H. : Honorary fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society accepted by, 1110
'Principia' (Newton's) : David Gregory's Commentary on (Dr. W. P. D. Wightman), 393
Principles of Color Television (Hazeltine Laboratories Staff), compiled and edited by Knox McIlwain and Dr. Charles E. Dean, *review* by A. V. Lord, 645
Principles of Fungicidal Action (Dr. James G. Horsfall), *review* by Dr. A. H. M. Kirby, 603

Principles of Organic Chemistry (Prof. James English, Jr., and Prof. Harold G. Gassidy), second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 227
Principles of Physical Metallurgy (Morton C. Smith), *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Pringle, Dr. P.: Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene, 1006
Printing: Mathematical, 762
Printing, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association: Appointment of Dr. V. G. W. Harrison as director of research, 568
Probability: The Theory of, and its Applications, No. 1 (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 20
Probability and Scientific Inference, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 1206
Probable Existence of Radioactive Manganese-53 in Iron Meteorites (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr. J. E. Hooper), 85
Probably Peptidase in Carcinoid Tumours (Dr. A. G. E. Pearse and W. J. Pepler), 589
Problem: The Refugee, *review* by D. V. Donnison, 1206
Problem of Protein Synthesis: Biochemical Approaches to the (Dr. J. L. Simkin and Dr. T. S. Work), 1214
Probleme der Sonnenforschung: Ergebnisse und (Dr. M. Waldmeier), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Problems: Meeting Tomorrow's (Fifth Midlands Conference of the British Institute of Management), 617
Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Conference on, in commemoration of E. Babák), 356
Problems of World Productivity, 113
Problems (Biochemical), of Cancer Chemotherapy: Some (Dr. Howard E. Skipper, Dr. Charles Heidelberger and Dr. Arnold D. Welch), 1159
Problems (Physical), of Colour Television (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the Société Française de Physique, the Société Française des Radioélectriciens and the Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide International Symposium on), 812
Problems (Professional), of Biologists working Oversea (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 1168
Problems (Research), in Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 442
Problems (Theoretical), of Television Astronomy (Dr. P. B. Fellgett), 1281
Problems (Torsional Vibration): Practical Solution of (Dr. W. Ker Wilson), Vol. 1, Frequency Calculations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Problems (Visual), of Colour (National Physical Laboratory Symposium on), 1003
Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep: A Simple and Safe (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Process Control (Automatic), for Chemical Engineers (Prof. Norman H. Ceaglske), *review* by G. H. Anderson, 1210
Process Plants: Automatic Measurement of Quality in (Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 951
Processes: Combustion (edited by B. Lewis, R. N. Pease and H. S. Taylor), *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Processes in Automatic Control: Random (Dr. J. Halcombe Laning and Dr. Richard H. Battin), *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Processing of Foods with Ionizing Radiations (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1169
Production of an Antibiotic by Dermatophytes living in Horn Products (J. Uri, S. Szathmary and Zs. Herpay), 1029
Production of Carbon in the Sea (D. H. Cushing), 876
Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Production of Perithecia in *Fenicillium vermiculatum* Dangeard: Role of Nitrogen Concentration on (A. Das Gupta and P. N. Nandi), 429
Productivity (Industrial): Dynamic Factors in (Seymour Melman), *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Productivity (World): Problems of, 113
Products (Early), of Photosynthesis: Effect of Wave-length on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Profession of Science, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
Professional Electrical Engineer—the Training of Graduates (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 599
Professional Engineers Appointments Bureau: Report for 1956, 1055
Professional Men (British): Emigration of, 401
Professional Problems of Biologists working Oversea (Institute of Biology Discussion on), 1168
Profitable Forestry (Lord Bolton), *review* by Sir Harry Champion, 1319
Progesterone: Effect of Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and, on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-Endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and Dr. R. S. Snell), 261
Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge Summer School in), 812
Progress in Chemical Engineering, *review* by Dr. J. F. Richardson, 503
Progress in Metal Physics (edited by Dr. Bruce Chalmers and Dr. R. King), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. A. J. Kennedy, 392
Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 4, Technology and Engineering—Reactor Coolants, Moderators, Heat Transfer, Reactor Chemistry and Corrosion of Reactor Materials (edited by R. Hurst and S. McLain), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Kronberger, 499; Series 6, Biological Sciences (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), Vol. 1; Series 7, Medical Sciences (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and J. F. Loutit), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721; Series 2, Reactors (edited by R. A. Charpie, D. J. Hughes, D. J. Littler and M. Trocheris), Vol. 1, *review* by D. R. Chick, 1099
Progress in Radiobiology: Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiobiology held in Cambridge, 1955 (edited by Joseph S. Mitchell, Barbara E. Holmes and Cyril L. Smith), *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
Progress (Social): Automation and (Dr. S. Lilley), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Progress (Technical): Industry and (Prof. C. F. Carter and Prof. B. R. Williams), 1112, 1224
Projectile Impact: Initiation of Detonation by (Dr. K. E. Spells and Dr. D. W. Woodhead), 251
Projection Planetarium and Shell Construction (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
Prolonged Fast: Effect of a, on the Apparent Galactose Uptake of the Isolated Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Promotion of Nature Reserves, Society for the: Handbook for 1956, 659
Proom, H.: The Training of Microbiologists (Training required for Technicians in Microbiological Laboratories), 398
Properties of Neptunium Metal: Some (V. W. Eldred and G. C. Curtis), 910
Properties (Dielectric), of Ice: Influence of Pressure on the (Prof. R. Brill and Dr. P. Camp), 623
Properties (Optical), of 'Cellophane' (S. N. Gaythorpe), 322, 516
Properties (Physical), of Wool Fibres and Fabrics (edited by H. Lemon), *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Properties (Thermal), of Plaster of Paris in the Powdered Form (W. G. Brown), 1187
Properties (Transport), in Gases at High Temperatures and Pressures (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
Prophase: Comparison of Interphase and, in Isolated Rat Liver Nuclei (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Prophase (Meiotic), in Female Mice (Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 638
Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of Neuraminic and Sialic Acids (Prof. F. G. Blix, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Prof. E. Klenk), 1088
Prostate: Uptake of Radioactive Zinc *in vitro* by the (Selwyn Taylor), 585
Proszt, G. (Vas, Dr. K., and): Effect of Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on the Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus*, 1301
Protection against Frost, Association for: Report of the first Meeting, 519
Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis*: Elaboration of, under Anaerobic Conditions (Dr. George G. Wright and Dr. Milton Puziss), 916
Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis: X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha–Beta Transformation of a (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
Protein in Starved Bacteria: Turnover of, and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Protein (Tuberculo-): Actively Acquired Tolerance to (Dr. David W. Weiss and the late A. Q. Wells), 968
Protein Chemistry: International Symposium on (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 567
Protein Complex (Wheat): X-Ray Studies of the (Dr. W. Traub, and Dr. J. B. Hutchinson and Dr. D. G. H. Daniels), 769
Protein Metabolism in Mammals (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 409
Protein Surfaces: Potentiation of Chemical Reactivities at (H. P. Burchfield), 630
Protein Synthesis: Biochemical Approaches to the Problem of (Dr. J. L. Simkin and Dr. T. S. Work), 1214
Protein Synthesis in *Sphinx ligustri* Pupæ (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 678
Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia: Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Protein-bound Cystine or Cysteine in the Neurosecretory System of an Insect: Presence of a Substance Rich in (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Proteins: International Symposium on, 567
Mechanism of Alkaline Degradation of Cystine Residues in (Dr. J. M. Swan), 965
Use of 'Nigrosine' for Staining, after Electrophoresis on Filter Paper (M. Ortega), 1086
Proteins of Bull Spermatozoa: Incorporation of Radioactive Amino-acids in the (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Proteins (Fibrous): Swelling of (Prof. John L. Morrison and James F. Hanlan), 528
Protohydra and Kinorhyncha in Africa (Prof. Joseph Omer-Cooper), 486
Protoplasts from Yeast: A Method of Isolating (A. A. Eddy and D. H. Williamson), 1252
Prototropic Change in Methyleneazomethines: Influence of Alkyl Groups in the (R. Pérez Ossorio, F. Gómez Herrera and R. Martínez Utrilla), 40
Protozoa: Biochemistry and Physiology of (edited by S. H. Hutner and André Lwoff), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
British Free-living Marine (Request from E. J. Perkins for records of), 403
Chemical Activities of the, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 884
Interconversion of 17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids by (Dr. Oldrich K. Sebek and Rhoda M. Michaels), 210
The—Sarcodina (Dr. Margaret W. Jepps), *review* by Dr. R. A. Neal, 338
Protozoa and Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells): Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Proudfoot, M. J.: European Refugees, 1939–52, *review* by D. V. Donnison, 1206
Provins, K.: Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Pryce, Prof. M. H. L.: Crystal Dynamics (Lattice Statics), 451
Physics of the Solid State (Semiconduction—Cyclotron, Paramagnetic and Nuclear Resonance), 1005
Przibram, Prof. K.: Reversibility of Fluorescence by Annealing, 319, 864
Irradiation Colours and Luminescence (translated and revised in collaboration with the author by John Espenett Caffyn), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 1210
Pseudosapogenins: Modified Preparation of (Mrs. D. Chakravarti, Prof. R. N. Chakravarti and M. N. Mitra), 1188
Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of Demoniacal Possession: Schizophrenia 1677, a (Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Psychiatry, Foundations' Fund for Research in: Research Fellowships and Research Teaching Grants, 1057
Psychology (Military): International Symposium on, 852
Psychopharmacology, International Association for: Proposed formation of an, 1278
Pteridines: Photo-reduction of (J. A. Blair), 489
Public Accounts, Committee of: Sixth Report, Session 1955–56, 57
Special Report on Treasury Minute and Abstract of Appropriation Accounts, Session 1956–57, 550
Public Analysts, Association of, and others: Joint Meeting on the Control of Chemical Additives in Food, 1113

Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1955–56 : Statistics of (Library Association), 760
Publishing and Bookselling (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 392), 138
Puccinia graminis : Fusion of Uredospore Germ Tubes in (Dr. J. G. Manners and Dr. S. S. Bampton), 483
Pulsating Aeration of Microbial Cultures (C.-G. Hedén), 324
Pulvinus of *Mimosa pudica* : Vacuoles and Movement in the—The Contractile Vacuoles (Dr. Mridula Datta), 253 ; Vacuoles of the Pulvinus and the Mechanism of Movement (A. K. Dutt), 254
Pump : An Inexpensive Vacuum (E. Martin Burgess), 183
Pupa (*Sphinx ligustri*) : Protein Synthesis in (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 678
Pupils (Handicapped), in England and Wales : List of Special Schools for (Ministry of Education), 897
Pure Tones : Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of Noise and for (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Pure and Applied Chemistry : Sixteenth International Congress of, 701
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of (Division of Plastics and High Polymers) : Symposium on the Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers, 516
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of (Commission on Proteins of the Section of Biological Chemistry) : International Symposium on Protein Chemistry, 567
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of, and the Czechoslovak Chemical Society : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, 185, 852
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of, and others: International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Purification of Mussels (N. Reynolds), 183
Purification of Shellfish : Cultivation and, 183
Purification and Molecular Properties : Polyphenoloxidase ('Tyrosinase')—(Dr. Denis Kertész and Zito Romano), 1017
Purity (High) : Cleavage in Chromium of (J. F. McNeil and H. R. Limb), 581
Purkinje Shift and Retinal Noise (H. B. Barlow), 255
Pursuit of Science in Revolutionary America, 1735–1789 (Prof. Brooke Hindle), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Putman, J. L. : Radioactivity and Nuclear Physics, *review*, 748
Puziss, Dr. Milton (Wright, Dr. George G., and) : Elaboration of Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* under Anaerobic Conditions, 916
Pyke, Dr. M. : Automation, its Purpose and Future, *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Pyridinium Bromide (Dodecyl) : Amperometric Titration of, with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate : Inhibition by Thyroxine of Enzymes requiring (Dr. Antonio Horvath), 968
Pyrimidines : Fluorinated, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs. Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
Pyrogallol : Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the Catalytic Peroxidation of (S. M. Siegel and B. Z. Siegel), 421
Pyrrolic Acids in Porphyrin Oxidation (Dr. Rodolfo A. Nicolaus, Lorenzo Mangoni and Luciano Caglioti), 41
Pyrrolizidone (*Senecio*) Alkaloids : Hepatotoxic Action of, in relation to their Structure (Dr. R. Schoental), 361

QUALITATIVE Analysis : Inorganic (H. Holness), second edition, *review* by Dr. A. Mitchell, 1266
Quality in Process Plants : Automatic Measurement of (Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 951
Quality Control (Statistical), and Acceptance Sampling (Production Engineering Department of the College of Technology, Birmingham, Course on), 1225
Quantitative Biology : Twenty-second Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on (Population Studies—Animal Ecology and Demography), 702
Quantitative Chemistry : Introductory (Axel R. Olson, Charles W. Koch and George C. Pimentel), *review* by G. Fowles, 118
Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures : A Non-Extractive Method for the (Charles S. Yentsch), 1302
Quantitative Evaluation of Hæmagglutination by means of a Density Column (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 1132, *erratum*, 1169
Quantitative Microscopic Ionophoresis and Chromatography (B. M. Turner), 964
Quantock Hills : Designation of, 401
Quantum Field Theory (Prof. H. Umezawa), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Quantum Theory of Fields, *review* by Prof R. E. Peierls, 747
Quartz: Vacuum Deposition of Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on (Dr. G. S. Egerton and A. G. Roach), 491
Quastel, Prof. J. H., and others : Phenylalanine Inhibition of Tyrosine Metabolism in Liver, 1124
Quaternary : International Congress on the, 899
Quaternary Era, with special reference to its Glaciation (Prof. J. K. Charlesworth), *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 1039
Queen, H.M. the : Birthday Honours List, 1277
Queen Elizabeth College, London : Appointment of Dr. W. B. Bonnor to the University of London readership in mathematics, 568
Queen Mary College, London : Title of professor of theoretical physics in the University of London conferred on Dr. R. K. Eisenschitz, 568
Appointment of E. J. Le Fevre to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering, 812
Queen Mary College (Chemistry Department), with the support of the Chemical Society : Symposium on Solvent Effects and Reaction Mechanism, 812
Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1055
Queen's University, Belfast : Appointment of Dr. J. R. Beloff to a lectureship in psychology, 764
Appointment of W. E. Coey to a lectureship in crop and animal husbandry, 764
Appointment of Dr. W. T. E. McCaughey to a lectureship in applied pathology, 764
Appointment of T. R. F. Nonweiler to a senior lectureship in aeronautical engineering, 764
Appointment of Dr. E. M. Pantelouris to a lectureship in zoology, 764
Appointment of Dr. D. C. J. Burgess to a lectureship in pure mathematics, 764
Queensland (North) : Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Quekett Microscopical Club : Exhibition of Microscopy, 21
Querido, Prof. A., and others : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland, 218
Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of Light (Dr. Peter Fellgett), 956 ; (Dr. R. Q. Twiss and R. Hanbury Brown), 1128
Question of Gravity (Dr. B. W. Hirsh), 849 ; (Miss K. M. Gratwick), 849
Queueing Theory and Practice (Institute for Engineering Production of the University of Birmingham Course on), 459
Quick, Dr. Armand J. : 'Erythrocytin' and 'Erythrochelatin', 54

RAAL, Dr. F. A. (Custers, Dr. J. F. H., and) : Fundamental Absorption Edge of Diamond, 268
Rabbit : The (Harry V. Thompson and Alastair N. Worden), *review* by R. M. Lockley, 59
Metabolism of 5 : 5-Diphenylhydantoin in the (J. H. Gorvin and Dr. G. Brownlee), 1248
A Technique for One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the (Solomon J. Zak, Dr. Roy H. Good and Prof. Robert A. Good), 100
Rabbit Carotid Body : Osmiophile Granules in the Glomus Cells of the (Dr. J. D. Lever and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 1032
Rabbits : Stimulation of Hair Growth in, by Ionizing Radiations (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Rabbits in Africa (R. W. Hayman), 110
Rabbits (New-born) : Effect of Very Large Doses of Bacterial Antigen on Antibody Production in (J. Sterzl and Z. Trnka), 918
Rabinowicz, Prof. Ernest : Direction of the Friction Force, 1073
Rabone, P. : Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Race, Dr. R. R., and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Racemates : Asymmetric Dialysis of (Dr. V. O. G. Klingmüller and G. Gedenk), 367
Racker, E. (Schramm, M., and) : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Fructose-6-phosphate, 1349
Radar Observations of Coalescence Showers (P. J. Feteris and B. J. Mason), 1002
Radiation : Biological Effects of (P. J. Lindop), 755
Hyperprotection against, by combining Addition of Cysteine with Lyophilization (H. P. Epstein and D. Schardl), 100
Radiation (Atmospheric Infra-red) : Experimental Determination of (John L. Gergen), 36, 978 ; (Dr. A. W. Brewer and Dr. J. T. Houghton), 978
Radiation (Solar), received by Vertical Walls, 898
γ-Radiation : Late Effects of, on Mice protected with Cysteamine or Cystamine (D. J. Mewissen and Marshall Brucer), 201
Lethal and Sterilizing Effects of, on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Mitotic Delay induced by, in Broad Bean Root Meristems (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Use of, for the Destruction of Wood-boring Insects (J. D. Bletchly and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing Radioactive Isotopes (Dr. B. Bleaney, Dr. W. Hayes and Dr. P. M. Llewellyn), 140
Radiation Dosimetry (edited by Gerald J. Hine and Gordon L. Brownell), *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Radiation Shielding of Nuclear Reactors, *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage : Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of (Sheldon Wolff and H. E. Luippold), 208
Radiations (Ionizing) : Measurement of, in Medicine and Biology, *review* by Dr. G. J. Neary, 1097
Processing of Food with (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1169
Stimulation of Hair Growth in Rabbits by (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Radicals (Free), in the Gas Phase : Reactions of (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Radio Astronomy, 849
Radio Astronomy Observatory, United States, 456
Radio Communication and Electronic Engineering Association : Appointment of J. F. Richardson as technical secretary, 77
Radio Engineers, British Institution of : Annual Convention, 764
Third Clerk Maxwell Memorial Lecture (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 764
Convention on Electronics in Automation, 764
Radio Engineers, Institute of (Antennæ and Propagation Group), and the Optical Society of America : Symposium on Microwaves and Optics, 24
Radio Engineers, Institute of (Medical Electronics Group), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in Research Methods and Instrumentation, 617
Radio Line in Galactic Deuterium : Intensity of the (R. L. Adgie and Dr. J. S. Hey), 370
Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Radio Observations of a Lunar Occulation of the Crab Nebula (C. H. Costain, B. Elsmore and G. R. Whitfield), 1336
'Radio Pill', 898
Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre (F. G. Smith, P. A. Brien and J. E. Baldwin), 1224
Radio Star Scintillations and Interstellar Hydrogen (Dr. G. A. Harrower), 608

Radio Telescope : A New Form for a Giant (A. K. Head), 692
Radio Wave Propagation (International Scientific Radio Union and the Société des Radioélectriciens Colloquium on), 354
Radio Waves from the Moon : Reflexion of (F. J. Kerr and C. A. Shain), 433 ; (Prof. John D. Kraus), 433
Radioactifs (Phénomènes), et introduction à la Physique nucléaire (Prof. Georges Gueben), deuxième édition, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Radioactive Amino-acids in the Proteins of Bull Spermatozoa: Incorporation of (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Radioactive Colloidal Gold : Effect of, on the Mast Cells of Bone Marrow (J. P. Guimaraes and D. M. Taylor), 914
Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a Source of Error in some Animal Experiments (C. G. Clayton), 829
Radioactive Isotopes : Radiation Damage in Lanthanum Magnesium Nitrate Crystals containing (Dr. B. Bleaney, Dr. W. Hayes and Dr. P. M. Llewellyn), 140
Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
Radioactive Isotopes in Metallurgy, 1168
Radioactive Manganese-53 in Iron Meteorites : Probable Existence of (Prof. R. K. Sheline and Dr J. E. Hooper), 85
Radioactive Materials and Stable Isotopes (Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Isotope Catalogue No. 4), 659
Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand : Identification of Coffinite in (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Radioactive Strontium-90 and Bone Cancer (Atomic Scientists Association Report on), 848
Radioactive Substances in Technical Colleges, 700
Radioactive Zinc *in vitro* : Uptake of, by the Prostate (Selwyn Taylor), 585
Radioactivity : Technical Applications of, *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Radioactivity in Biology and Medicine (Course of lectures at the Sir John Cass College by D. G. Arnott), 21
Radioactivity and Nuclear Physics, *review* by J. L. Putman, 748
Radioaktivitat : Die Technischen Anwendungen der (Dr. Engelbert Broda und Dr. Thomas Schönfeld), *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Radiobiology : Progress in—Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiobiology held in Cambridge, 1955 (edited by Joseph S. Mitchell, Barbara E. Holmes and Cyril L. Smith), *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
Radiobiology and Cancer (Dr. L. H. Gray), 991
Radiochemical Degradation of DL-Methionine (Jaroslav Koloušek, Jindrich Liebster and Arnošt Babický), 521
Radioélectriciens, Société Française des : International Conference on Ultra High Frequency Circuits and Antennæ, 1169
Radioélectriciens, Société Française des (International Scientific Radio Union and the) : Colloquium on Radio Wave Propagation, 354
Radioélectriciens, Société Française des, and others : Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Radiofrequency Spectroscopy Group : Symposium at the University of Southampton, 951
Radiogenic Helium ? : Where is the Earth's (Prof. Melvin A. Cook), 213
Radioisotopes in Scientific Research (Unesco International Conference on), 851, 1057
Radiological Practice (Committee set up by the Minister of Health and the Secretary of State for Scotland to review), 402
Radiolysis of Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate (T. F. Williams, R. W. Wilkinson and T. Rigg), 540
Radiophosphate (Injected) : Skeletal Retention of, in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content (S. A. Svensson), 972
Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Radiosensitivity : Polyploidy and (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan and A. T. Natarajan), 479
Radiosonde : Observations of Atmospheric Waves by (G. A. Corby), 762
Radiotoxicity : Aspects of (Institute of Biology Open Meeting on), 755
Radioyttrium : Effects of Cortisone Acetate upon the Distribution and Excretion of (Bergene Kawin), 871
Radon : Discovery of (Prof. J. R. Partington), 912
Raff, R. A. V., and Allison, J. B. : Polyethylene, *review* by R. B. Richards, 643
Ragge, Dr. David R. : African Grasshoppers, *review*, 602
Rainbow, Dr. C. : Appointed senior lecturer in charge of the Sub-Department of Malting and Brewing in the University of Birmingham, 1225
Rainey, Dr. R. C. : Aerobiology, 891
Rainfall : British, 1954 (Meteorological Office), 75
Rainfall Statistics in the Belgian Congo (G. A. Bull), 190
Ramachandran, Dr. E. G. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques, 1220
Ramakrishna, V., and Elliott, R. : Normal Resistance-level of *Anopheles funestus* Giles to Insecticides, 1140
Ramakrishnan, S. P., and others: Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin'), 975
Ramakrishnan, T., and others : A New Growth-promoting Factor for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1356
Ramsey, N. F., and others : The Magnetic Moment of the Neutron, 955
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust : Fellowships in Chemistry, 516
Ramsbottom, Dr. J. : Elected president of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 896
Rana esculenta : Sexual Differences in Nuclear Size and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in (Prof. Maffo Vialli and Dr. Giuseppe Gerzeli), 1195
Ranade, M. R. : Reversal of Phototaxis in the Larvæ of *Polydora pulchra*, Carazzi (Polychaeta, Spionidae), 151
Randall, B. A. O. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Randle, Dr. P. J., and Whitney, J. E. : *In vitro* Effect of Growth Hormone on the Glucose Uptake of Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 472
Random Processes in Automatic Control (Dr. J. Halcombe Laning and Dr. Richard H. Battin), *review* by Dr. J. H. Westcott, 797
Rangeley, W. R., and others : Hydrology—Darcy Symposia, 407
Rank and Power in the Solomon Islands, *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Rankama, Prof. Kalervo, and others (edited by) : Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Rao, K. N. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Rao, Dr. V. R. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Raphael, Prof. R. A. : Organo-Metallic Compounds, *review*, 987
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, *review*, 1100
Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of (Dr. William Quitman Wolfson and Brenton H. Penwarden, jun.), 676
Rapoport, Prof. Eduardo H. : Population Studies on Three Species of Cladocera, 637
Rare Earths in Biochemical and Medical Research (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
Rarer Birds of Prey, 1234
Rast, Dr. N., and Sturt, B. A. : Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the Growth of Garnets from Central Perthshire, 215
Rastagi, R. G. : Thunderstorms and Sporadic *E*-layer Ionization, 810
Rat : Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 51
Effects of Massive Iron Overload in the (Dr. L. Goldberg, Dr. J. P. Smith and L. E. Martin), 734
Shape Discrimination in the Octopus and the (P. C. Dodwell), 1088
Rat (Newborn) : Reticulocytic Crisis in the, after X-Irradiation (Dr. S. Hajduković and Dr. Lj. Stošič), 821
Rat Diaphragm (Isolated): *In vitro* Effect of Growth Hormone on the Glucose Uptake of (Dr. P. J. Randle and J. E. Whitney), 472
Rat Diaphragm *in vitro* (Isolated) : Effect of a Prolonged Fast on the Apparent Galactose Uptake of the (Jeddi Hasan), 967
Rat Liver Cells : Vacuolar Degeneration of, by Electron Microscopy (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256
Rat Liver Cells (Isolated) : Cholesterol Synthesis by (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Rat Liver Nuclei (Isolated) : Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 102
Ray Thyroid : Effect of N_1-Sulphanilyl-N_2-*n*-Butylurea on the (Dr. A. N. Kuusisto, Viljo Antila and Antti Telkkä), 822
Rat Tumour *in vivo* : A Method of Destroying a Malignant (Dr. R. A. Holman), 1033
Ratcliffe, J. A. : The Ionosphere, 339
Rate of Electrophilic Substitution in Nitromesitylene : Non-Coplanarity of the Nitro Group and (Prof. G. Illuminati), 780
Rate Processes in Solids : Molecular Mechanism of (Faraday Society and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging Discussion on), 349, 1228
Rationalist Annual for 1956, 74
Rats : Influence of Analgesic Amines on Plasma Cholesterol of (A. McCoubrey), 46
Rats captured in Britain : Lungworm from (Dorothea F. Sandars), 109
Rats treated with Thyroxine : Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Rats (Diabetic and Normal) : Pentose Metabolism in (Ingrid E. Mueller and Dr. Joy B. Phillips), 1194
Rats (Hyperthyroid) : Creatine Synthesis by Liver Slices in (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 474
Raw Materials (Nuclear) : Exploration for (edited by R. D. Nininger), (Geneva Series on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Rawer, K. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Ceramics for the Archæologist, *review*, 62
Whitehead's Philosophical Development, *review*, 505
A Mystic from France, *review*, 554
Rawson, H., and others : Gallium Oxide Glasses, 434
Rây, Acharya Prafulla Chandra : History of Chemistry in Ancient and Medieval India (edited by Prof. P. Rây), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 5
Ray, N. H. : Gas Chromatography, *review*, 796
Rây, Prof. P. (edited by) : History of Chemistry in Ancient and Medieva India (Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rây), *review* by Prof J. R. Partington, 5
Rayleigh's Principle and its Application to Engineering (Dr. G. Temple and Dr. W. G. Bickley), *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Rayner, R. W. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Coffee Rust), 765
Rayon Research Association, British : Open Days at the Heald Green Laboratories, 764, 1229
Rays, Rods and Boxes (G. M. Roseveare), 853
Rays (Gamma-) : Effect of, on Dithizone in some Organic Solvents (Dr. J. Wilkinson and H. J. M. Fitches), 863
Reaction against Human Tissue Antigens in certain Chronic Diseases : An 'Auto-Immune' (D. Carleton Gajdusek), 666
Reaction between Oxygen and Hot Gold (L. G. Carpenter and W. N. Mair), 212
Reaction $^{10}B(n,t)^{8}Be$: Ground-State Transitions in the (Prof. E. W. Titterton and T. A. Brinkley), 368
Reaction (Oxidase) : Differentiation of White- and Brown-Rot Fungi by an (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921
Reaction (Photochemical), of Photosynthesis : Absorption Changes induced by the (Dr. Bessel Kok), 583
Reaction Mechanism : Solvent Effects and (Chemistry Department of Queen Mary College, with the support of the Chemical Society, Symposium on), 812
Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Reactions : Catalytic (V. I. Komarewski, C. H. Riesz and F. L. Morritz), (Photochemical Reactions, by C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide : Electrolytic Reactions, by Sherlock Swann Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Electrolytic (Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Photochemical (C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280

Reactions of Complement : The Meaning and, 25
Reactions of Free Radicals in the Gas Phase (Chemical Society Symposium on), 293
Reactions (Atomic Halogenation) : Competition in (M. Ackerman, G. Chiltz, S. Dusoleil, Prof. P. Goldfinger, G. Martens and D. Vander Auwera), 731
Reactions (Polar), in Non-polar Conditions : The Course of (Prof. C. K. Ingold), 239
Reactions (Specific Precipitin), with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Reactions (Thermonuclear) : Exchange of Information on Controlled, 345
Reactivities (Chemical): Potentiation of, at Protein Surfaces (H. P. Burchfield), 630
Reactivity of Ionic Detergents with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. A. R. Gilby and Dr. A. V. Few), 422
Reactor (Fast-Slow), at Harwell, 567
Reactor (New), at Harwell, 566
Reactor Shielding Design Manual (edited by Theodore Rockwell), *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Reactor Station : Dounreay Experimental (Dr. C. R. Tottle), 1048
Reactor Technology Courses (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1000
Reactors (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 2). Vol. I (edited by R. A. Charpie, D. J. Hughes, D. J. Littler and M. Trocheris), *review* by D. R. Chick, 1099
Reactors (Nuclear) : The Physics of (A Conference arranged by the Institute of Physics in London, 1956), *review* by W. K. Mansfield, 338
Radiation Shielding of, *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Read, Prof. H. H. : The New Petrogenesis ?, *review*, 5
Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
The Granite Controversy—Geological Addresses illustrating the Evolution of a Disputant, *review* by Prof. C. E. Tilley, 1153
Real Variables : The Theory of Functions of (Prof. Lawrence M. Graves), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 723
Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Realm : Chemical Service in Defence of the (W. G. Norris), 513
Recherche scientifique, Centre National de la : Booklet on the Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 768
Recherche scientifique Centre National de la, and the Medical Research Council : Scholarships in medical science at research institutions in France, 402
Recherches sur la Météorologie de la Méditerranée, Centre International de : Meeting in Genoa, 764
Recherches sur la Qualité des Plantes alimentaires, Association Internationale de : Second Colloque International sur la Qualité Végétale, 403
Record (First), of the Elver of the African Eel *Anguilla nebulosa labiata* Paters (Winifred E. Frost), 594
Recording of Experiments : Serial (C. E. Engel and Prof. R. Knox), 411
Recording and Controlling Expenditure : Methods used by Universities of Contracting and of (University Grants Committee), 57
Recording Instrument for Size Analysis of Coarse Granular Material : A Direct (Dr. N. Sathapathi), 913
Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Recruitment (Scientific) : The Chaos in (Prof. H. Levy), 74
Recruitment and Training of Science Teachers (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 296
Redetzki, Dr. H. E., and Nowinski, Dr. W. W. : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 1018
Redinha, José : Máscaras de Madeira da Lunda e Alto Zambeze, 1334
Reductase (Hyponitrite), in *Neurospora* (Dr. Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 533
Reductase (Nitrate), in Rice Seedlings : Adaptive Formation of (Pei-sung Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355
Reece, A. W. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Reed, J. J., and Claridge, G. G. : Identification of Coffinite in Radioactive Rocks of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand, 546
Reed and Co., Ltd., Albert : Appointment of Dr. G. L. Riddell as head of the Packaging Research and Development Division, 568
Rees, Dr. A. L. G. : Recent Developments in the Field of Spectroscopy, 1340 ; The Theory of Solvent Effects, 1341
Rees, Dr. K., and Judah, Dr. J. D. : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Rees, P. M. : Appointed deputy Government statistician, Kenya, 21
Rees, Dr. W. J. : Hydromedusæ of the Southern Hemisphere, 618
Refining of Petroleum : Chemical, *review* by Dr. A. R. Bowen, 1317
Reflexes (Salivary), of Sheep : A Gregarious Factor in the Natural Conditioned (D. A. Denton), 341
Reflexion of Radio Waves from the Moon (F. J. Kerr and C. A. Shain), 433 ; (Prof. John D. Kraus), 433
Reflexion Spectrophotometry (Diffuse) : Chemical Analysis by (Dr. R. G. Giovanelli), 621
Refraction Phenomenon : Unusual Upper-Air, 82
Refractive Errors of the Human Eye (F. W. Campbell), 705
Refugee Hungarian Students (University of London centres for), 237
Refugee Problem, *review* by D. V. Donnison, 1206
Refugees : European, 1939–52 (M. J. Proudfoot), *review* by D. V. Donnison, 1206
Regional Advisory Councils for Technical and Further Education in Britain (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Regional Conference on Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania (Society of Electron-Microscopy, Japan, the Science Council of Japan and the Ministry of Education, Japan), 855
Registrar General : Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1953, Text Volume (General Register Office), 139
Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1954, Part 3, Commentary (General Register Office), 895
Regularities in the Chemical Structure of α-Keratins : Evidence of (R. D. B. Fraser and T. P. MacRae), 732
Regulation (Subcortical), of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man : Evidence for (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Reid, Dr. James : Comparison of Salicylate and 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on the Growth of Wheat Coleoptiles, 484
Reid, Dr. J. T., and others : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle, 1034
Reid, J. W. : Appointed provincial director of the Yorkshire and Lancashire Province of the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 565
Reindeer in Scotland : The Future of (N. N. P. Utsi), 1233
Reinertson, Jimmie (Lata, Prof. Gene F., and) : Cholesterol Synthesis by Isolated Rat Liver Cells, 47
Reinforced Concrete : Design of (Dr. Boris W. Boguslavsky), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 62
Reisner, Gerald S., and Thompson, John F. : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition, *erratum*, 293
Reith, Dr. W. S. : A Device for Concentrating and Eluting the Spots from Chromatograms, 580
Reith Lectures for 1956 (Sir Edward Appleton), 1038
Relation between the Effects of Gibberellic Acid and Indolylacetic Acid on Plant Cell Extension (Dr. P. W. Brian and H. G. Hemming), 417
Relation of 11-Metre Solar System Phenomena to Solar Disturbances (Prof. John D. Kraus), 371
Relational Incompatibility in Diploid and Tetraploid Lucerne (J. L. Fyfe), 591
Relations : Poor, *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 552
Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (oyal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 804
Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin : Fulvic Acid, its Structure and (F. M. Dean, R. A. Eade, R. A. Moubasher and Prof. A. Robertson), 366
Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland (Dr. L. C. Rowan and the late Dr. J. L. O'Connor), 786
Relationship of Complement to Blood Coagulation (Alan A. Sharp), 632
Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme : Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Relationship between Relative Turgidity and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves (Dr. P. E. Weatherley and R. O. Slatyer), 1085
Relative Abundance of Different Charge Groups of Heavy Primary Cosmic-Ray Nuclei (J. H. Noon, Dr. A. J. Herz and B. J. O'Brien), 91
Relative Evaporation Rate from the Skin of Cattle : Influence of some Factors on the (A. Berman), 1256
Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Relative Turgidity and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves : Relationship between (Dr. P. E. Weatherley and R. O. Slatyer), 1085
Relativistic Ageing (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 909
Relativity : The 'Clock Paradox' of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 865, 1242 ; (Dr. Frank S. Crawford, jun.), 1071
Experimental Verification of the 'Clock-Paradox' of (Dr. Frank S. Crawford, jun.), 35
The General Theory of, and Newton's Law of Gravitation (Dr. C. Gilbert), 270
Relativity (General) : Plane Gravitational Waves in (Prof. H. Bondi), 1072
Relativity and the Expanding Universe, *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Relativity and Space Travel (Prof. S. F. Singer), 977 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 1129
Relativity (General), and Cosmology (Prof. G. C. McVittie), *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Relaxation for Physicists, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics (Sir R. V. Southwell), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Relaxation Oscillation maintained by Discharge Corona (M. I. Large), 707
Religion (Christian) : The Status of Animals in the (Major C. W. Hume), *review* by Dr. Richard Bainbridge, 935
Religious Philosophy of Dean Mansel (Dr. W. R. Matthews), 129
Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments (D. H. Griffiths), 27 ; (R. F. King), 27
Remanent Magnetization of Lower to Middle Eocene Basalt Flows from Oregon (Allan Cox), 685
Remington, C. L. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Genetics of Insect Populations—Lepidoptera), 132
Remington's Practice of Pharmacy (edited by Eric W. Martin and E. Fullerton Cook), eleventh edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1100
Remmert, Dr. Hermann : Ecological Separation of Species in *Coelopa* (Diptera, Insecta), 788
Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep : A Simple and Safe Procedure for the (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Rendi, Dr. R. : Intracellular Modifications in the Pancreas during Secretion, 1196
Rennie Memorial Medal for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute awarded to Dr. P. R. Jefferies, 617
Rephosphorylation produced by Inosine and Adenosine of Adenosine Monophosphate and Adenosine Disphosphate in Human Erythrocytes (Dr. Kay Overgaard-Hansen, Dr. Søren Jørgensen and Dr. Elith Praetorius), 152
Replicas (Gelatine First-Stage) : Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729
Replication (Biological), of Macromolecules (Society for Experimental Biology Symposium on), 951
Representation of Science and Technology in Government, 275
Representative Cometary Spectra: Atlas of (P. Swings and L. Haser), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Reptiles : The History of, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 643
Osteology of the (Prof. Alfred Sherwood Romer), *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 643
Research at the University of Birmingham, 809
Research at the Forestry Research Institute, Dehra Dun, 950
Research : Agricultural, in Britain, 657
Cell, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 553

Colonial, 1955–1956 (Colonial Office), 1327
Extra-atmospheric Cosmic Radiation (RIAS Conference on), 1111
Fire, in Great Britain (S. H. Clarke), 287
Forest—Products and Pathology, 810
Forest, in Canada, 75
Forest, in Malaya, 1002
Forest, in the Sudan (1950–54), 1223
Fuel, in Great Britain, 181
Fundamental, at the Mellon Institute, 759
Medical, Vol. 1, American Medical Research, in Principle and Practice; Vol. 2, Unsolved Clinical Problems, in Biological Perspective (American Foundation, New York), review by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Scientific, in British Universities (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), new edition, 129
Scientific, at the Natural History Museum (British Museum (Natural History)), 348
Scientific, and its Organization (A. R. Weyl), 517
Soil, in New Zealand—the Taita Experimental Station (R. H. Thornton), 177
Solar, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Research in Europe: British Co-operation in, 1054
Research, Development and Defence in Britain, 881
Research (Biochemical and Medical): Rate Earths in (edited by Granvil C. Kyker and Elizabeth B. Anderson), (A Conference sponsored by the Medical Division, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 1955), *review*, 935
Research (Epidemiological): International Study Group on Current (International Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine), 951
Research (Fishery): Training Grants for (Development Commissioners, in association with the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Scottish Home Department), 949
Research (Forestry): Japanese, 183
Research (Gelatin and Glue): Recent Advances in (British Gelatine and Glue Research Association Residential Conference on), 812
Research (Geophysical): Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in (Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 996
Research (Glaciological): Sub-Committee to encourage and advise on (British Glaciological Society), 617
Research (Nuclear), European Organization for: Proceedings of the C.E.R.N. Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, Geneva, 1956, Vol. 1, High Energy Accelerators; Vol. 2, Pion Physics, review by Dr. T. G. Pickavance, 283
Research (Government Scientific and Technical): Co-ordination of, 291
Research (Medical): Beit Fellowships for, 1057
Research (Mycological), Indian Journal of (Mycological Society of India), No. 1, 808
Research (Nuclear), European Organization for (Sir Ben Lockspeiser), 566
Research (Operational), and Cybernetics, 513
Research (Scientific): Radioisotopes in (Unesco International Conference on), 851, 1057
Research on Ageing, British Society for: International Symposium on the Biology of Hair Growth, 1169
Research in the Earth Sciences: Postgraduate Fellowships for (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution), 77
Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography: Grants for (Challenger Society), 951
Research in Mechanics, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Research in Nuclear Science, National Institute for, 400, 835
Constitution of the National Institute for, 566
Comments on the National Institute for (Sir Edward Appleton), 1043; (Prof. W. E. Burcham), 1043; (Dr. A. B. D. Cassie), 1043; (Prof. S. Devons), 1044; (Dr. D. W. Hill), 1044; (Prof. J. M. Kay), 1045; (Prof. G. D. Rochester), 1045; (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1046; (Prof. J. Sayers), 1046; (Prof. H. W. B. Skinner), 1046; (Dr. H. G. Taylor), 1047; (Dr. J. Thomson), 1047
Research in Orthoptera (Anti-Locust Research Centre questionnaire on), 615
Research in Physical Metallurgy at Birmingham, 1333
Research in Psychiatry, Foundations' Fund for: Research Fellowships and Research Teaching Grants, 1057
Research in Universities (Dr. G. T. Seaborg), 565
Research Collaboration between Britain and the Organization for European Economic Co-operation, 400
Research Co-operation: Scientific and Industrial, in the Commonwealth, 400
Research Development Corporation, National: Report for 1955–56, 1175
Research Equipment Exhibit: Seventh Annual (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland), 617
Research Fellowships: Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling (Carlsberg Foundation and the Wellcome Trustees), 658
Imperial Chemical Industries, awarded by the University of London, 19
Research Fellowships in Cardiovascular Function and Disease (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 616
Research Fellowships and Research Teaching Grants (Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry), 1057
Research Grants: Leverhulme Fellowships and, 1056
Research Institute: Arthur D. Little (Dr. F. N. Woodward), 653
Research Institution: The Independent, 793
Research Methods and Instrumentation: Recent Developments in (Washington Sections of the American Chemical Society, the Instrument Society of America, the Society of American Bacteriologists, the American Association of Clinical Chemists, the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, and the Medical Electronics Group of the Institute of Radio Engineers Symposium on), 617
Research Problems in Biochemistry, review by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 442
Research Scholarship: Structural Aluminium (Institution of Structural Engineers), 239
Research Studentships: Blackman (East Malling Research Station), 131
Research Teaching Grants, Research Fellowships and (Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry), 1057
Research Work of the Forestry Branch (Department of Northern Affairs and Natural Resources, Canada, Miscellaneous Publication No. 6), 75
Research Worker: Nuclear Physics for the, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 714
Research Workers: Notes on Grants for Graduate Students and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 850
Research and Development: Nuclear, in Europe, 454
Research and Development (Scientific): British Expenditure on, 400
Research and Development in Iron and Steel: Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd.—(J. H. Chesters), 230
Research and Development Budget (Federal), Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957 (National Science Foundation, Federal Funds for Science, 5), 569
Research and Industry: The Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in (W. J. McG. Tegart), review by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Research and Invention: Order of Merit for, awarded to Prof. S. A. Korff by the Government of France, 660
Researches: Electrokinetic (Prof. A. J. Rutgers), 617
Reserpine: Action of, on Isolated Intestinal Muscle (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 820
Reserpine in Suspension: Inhibition of Acetylcholinesterase by (Dr. Herbert Sheppard, Wen Hui Tsien and Albert J. Plummer), 587
Reserpine and Serotonin in Experimental Convulsions (Camillo Bianchi), 202
Reservoir of *Salmonellae* in Nigeria: The Agama Lizard as (Prof. Patrick Collard and David Montefiore), 164
Resistance of Materials (Prof. Fred B. Seely and Prof. James O. Smith), fourth edition, review by E. R. Frankl, 603
Resistance to *A-Methopterin in Diplococcus pneumoniae by Deoxyribonucleic* Acid: Induction of (Dr. R. M. Drew), 1251
Resistance of the Spiny Boll Worm to Endrin in Israel (K. R. S. Ascher and A. S. Tahori), 324
Resistance (Penicillin): *L* Forms of Bacteria and their Role in the Origin of (Dr. M. V. Nermut), 379
Resistance-level (Normal), of *Anopheles funestus* Giles to Insecticides (V. Ramakrishna and R. Elliott), 1140
Resistivity of Polythene and Oil-impregnated Paper: Temperature Coefficient of (A. W. Stannett and D. H. Schroff), 94
'Resochin' (Chloroquine): Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to (S. P. Ramakrishnan, Satya Prakash and D. S. Choudhury), 975
Resolution of Hyaluronidase and Ribonuclease Activities (Eugene A. Davidson, Donald R. Watson and Saul Roseman), 965
Resonance in Organic Chemistry (Prof. George Willard Wheland), *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Resonance and Valence, *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Resources (Power), of the Future in Britain, 1091
Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat: Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 151
Respiration Climacteric of Apple Fruits: A New Factor in the (Dr. A. C. Hulme and G. E. Neal), 1192
Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in Tobacco Pith Sections (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
Respiratory Movements of Teleostean Fishes: Pressure Changes during the (Dr. G. M. Hughes and Dr. G. Shelton), 255
Response of Oral Tissues to Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Response of Worker Ants to Dead Ants of their own Species (Dr. J. H. Sudd), 431; (Timothy J. Hunt), 875
Responses (Geotropic and Phototropic), of the Oat Coleoptile: Effect of Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the (Dr. J. H. M. Henderson and Lillian L. Peterson), 826
Responsibility: Measurement of (Dr. Elliott Jaques), *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Responsibility (Christian): Nuclear Knowledge and (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 455
Responsibility (Financial), in British Universities, 550
Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by Onium Ions (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Resynthesis of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in the Adrenal Gland of the Cat (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1079
Retention (Skeletal), of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content (S. A. Svensson), 972
Reticulocytic Crisis in the Newborn Rat after X-Irradiation (Dr. S. Hajduković and Dr. Lj. Stošić), 821
Reticulo-Endothelial Storage: Mechanism of (Prof. N. Melczer and J. Kiss), 573
Reticulo-Endothelial System: Effect of Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and Progesterone on the Phagocytic Activity of the (Prof. T. Nicol and Dr. R. S. Snell), 261
Effect of the Growth Hormone of the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary on the (Dr. R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 473
Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Retinal Noise: Purkinje Shift and (H. B. Barlow), 255
Retroauricular Cysts (Subcutaneous), in Man from Belgian Congo: A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte) 740
Revealing of Surface Texture by Metal Deposition (V. R. Guru Moorti and Dr. M. K. Gharpurey), 529
Revenue Departments: Civil Estimates and Estimates for, for the Year 1957–58, 1092
Reversal by Diethyl-Stilboestrol of the Depressant Effect of Cortisone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 1137
Reversal of Phototaxis in the Larva of *Polydora pulchra*, Carazzi (Polychaeta, *Spionidae*), (M. R. Ranade), 151
Reversibility of Fluorescence by Annealing (Prof. K. Przibram), 319, 864
Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by Water (Dr. E. R. Blout and Prof. H. Lenormant), 960; (Dr. A. Elliott, Dr. B. R. Malcolm and W. E. Hanby), 963
Reversible Enzyme Inactivation due to N,O-Peptidyl Shift (Pehr Edman and Lars Josefsson), 1189

Revolutionary America, 1735–1789 : The Pursuit of Science in (Prof. Brooke Hindle), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Reward : Productivity Changes and, *review* by Leon Fontaine, 750
Reynolds, N. : Purification of Mussels, 183
Rh Antigens and Immunological Tolerance (H. K. Ward, R. J. Walsh and Olga Kooptzoff), 1352
Rheology (edited by F. R. Eirich), Vol. I, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 1207
Rheology : Theory and Practice of, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 1207
Rheology, British Society of : Conference on the Rheology of Elastomers, 458
Conference on Rheology of Disperse Systems, 951, 1225
Rheology of Disperse Systems (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 951, 1225
Rheology of Elastomers (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 458
Rhizoctonia Damping-off of some Vegetables in Iraq (Prof. M. K. Tolba and A. L. Salim), 1358
Rhoderick, E. H. : Physics of the Solid State (Semiconduction—Nuclear *Magnetic Resonance*), 1005
Rhodes, D. N. : Awarded a Home Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Rhodes, Prof. F. H. T. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Rhodes, W. G. : Technical Education and the Schools, 296
Rhythmic Oscillations (Infra-Slow), of the Steady Potential of the Cerebral Cortex (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
RIAS : Conference on Extra-atmospheric Cosmic Radiation Research, 1111
Ribboning Embedding Medium for Histology : Polyester Wax, a New (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
Ribonuclease Activities : Resolution of Hyaluronidase and (Eugene A. Davidson, Donald R. Watson and Saul Roseman), 965
Ribonucleic Acid from Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells Infected with Mengo Encephalitis : Infectivity of (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Structure and Biological *Function of (Alfred Geirer)*, 1297
Ribonucleic Acid in Virus and Cytoplasmic Particles : Absolute Amount of (Dr. Ping-yao Cheng), 426
Rice Seedlings : Adaptive Formation of Nitrate Reductase in (Pei-sung *Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355*
Rich, E. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Gold Medal for 1955–56 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1000
Richard, G. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Growth of Johnston's Organ in Termites and Phasmids), 132
Richards, A. G. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology *(Effect of Temperature on Organ- and Enzyme-Systems), 133*
Richards, M. G. (MacClement, W. D., and) : Viruses in Wild Plants, 183
Richards, Prof. O. W. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Science of Ecology), 132
Pollination of Flowers by Insects, review, 748
Richards, R. B. : Polyethylene, *review*, 643
Richards, T. H.: Appointed lecturer in civil engineering at the University *of Birmingham*, 1225
Richardson, Sir Albert E. : New Laboratories of the Chalk Lime and Allied Industries Research Association opened by, 1338
Richardson, Dr. F. D. : Appointed to the chair of extraction metallurgy *at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 568*
Richardson, J. F. : Appointed technical secretary of the Radio Communication and Electronic Engineering Association, 77
Richardson, Dr. J. F. : Progress in Chemical Engineering, *review*, 503
Richmond, Jonas E., and others : Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a*, 375
Rickettsial Infections (Viral and) : Latency and Masking in (University of *Wisconsin School of Medicine Symposium on), 1169*
Riddell, Dr. G. L. : Appointed head of the Packaging Research and Development Division of Albert E. Reed and Co., Ltd., 568
Ride, Dr. W. D. L. : Appointed director of the Western Australian Museum, *999 ; work of, 999*
Ridpath, C. H. E., and Worth, D. F. J. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Main Properties and Electrical Uses), 1170
Riesz, C. H., and others : Catalytic Reactions (Photochemical Reactions, by C. R. Masson, W. Albert Noyes, Jr., and V. Boekelheide ; Electrolytic Reactions, by Sherlock Swann, Jr.), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Rier Lowe, *the late Dr. C. Van : The Glass Beads of Mapungubwe, 1279*
Rigg, J. B. : Weather Map, *review*, 1154
Rigg, T., and others : Radiolysis of Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate, 540
Ris, Povl : A Sex Difference in the Chromatin Structure of the Peripheral *Blood Lymphocytes, 785*
Rijven, A. H. G. C. : Amino-acids in the Growth of Plant Embryos, 614
Riley, N. D. : Obituary of Brigadier W. H. Evans, 127
Rimino-Compounds (Phenazines) with High Antituberculosis Activity : A New Series of (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre W. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
Rinderpest Virus : Cytopathogenicity of, in Tissue Culture (W. Plowright and R. D. Ferris), 316
Ripper, W. E. : Weed Control, 286
Rishbeth, Dr. J., and Meredith, D. S. : Surface Microflora of Pine Needles, *682*
Ritchie, J. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Rivault, R. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
River Pollution : Aspects of (Dr. Louis Klein), *review*, 721
Rivet, Prof. Paul, et de Créqui-Montfort, Georges : Bibliographie des langues Aymará et Kicua, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 227
Rivolier, Jean: Emperor Penguins (translated from the French by Peter *Wiles), review by B. Stonehouse, 392*
Roach, A. G. (Egerton, Dr. G. S., and) : Vacuum Deposition of Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on Quartz, 491
Robb, Dr. J. C. : Appointed to the chair of physical chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 617, 759 ; work of, 759
Roberts, Dr. A. : Appointed director of the Postgraduate School of Mining in the University of Sheffield, 759 ; work of, 759
Roberts, Catherine : *Observations on the Yeast Lipomyces*, 1198
Roberts, D. L. (Wareing, Dr. P. F., and) : Effect of Photoperiodic Conditions on Cambial Activity in Seedlings of *Robinia pseudoacacia*, 1279
Roberts, H. : Appointed entomologist, West African Timber Borer Research Unit, Gold Coast, 516
Roberts, J. E. : Normal Stress Effects in Tetralin Solutions of Polyisobutylene, 487
Roberts, Dr. J. J., and Warwick, Dr. G. P. : Mode of Action of Alkylating *Agents—Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate in vivo*, 1181
Roberts, N. K. (Friend, Dr. J. A., and) : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (A Polarographic Study of some Würster Salts), 189
Robertson, Prof. A. : Retirement from the Heath Harrison chair of organic chemistry in the University of Liverpool, 512 ; work of, 512
Robertson, Prof. A., and others : Fulvic Acid, its Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin, 366
Robertson, Dr. J. D. : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Robertson, Dr. N. F. : Epidemiology of Potato Blight, 294
Robertson (W. H. A.) *Medal for 1956 of the Institute of Metals awarded to* E. Griffin, 21
Robinia pseudoacacia : Effect of Photoperiodic Conditions on Cambial Activity in Seedlings of (P. F. Wareing and D. L. Roberts), 1279
Robinson, Prof. A., and Laurmann, J. A. : Wing Theory, *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Robinson, Dr. J. R. : Man's Need for Water (Functions of Water in the Body), 944
Robinson, J. T. : The Dentition of the Australopithecinae, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Robinson, Sir Robert : *Obituary* of Sir John Simonsen, 698
Robinson, Prof. R. A. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Mixed Electrolytes), 188
Robinson, Prof. R. A., and Stokes, Prof. R. H. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Role of Viscosity in Conductance and Diffusion of Concentrated Electrolytes), 187
Robson, A. E., and von Engel, Dr. A. : An Explanation of the Tanberg Effect, 625
Robson, Elaine A. : A Sea-Anemone from Brackish Water, 787
Robson, Prof. J. M. : Appointed visiting professor of pharmacology in the University of Sydney, 612
Robson, P. N. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at the Univer*sity of Sheffield, 1169*
Robson, Prof. William A. (edited by) : The Civil Service in Britain and France, *review* by R. Brightman, 281
Roche, Prof. J., and others : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland, 218
Rochester, Prof. G. D. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1045
Rock Magnetism (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 866
Rock Magnetism : Lectures on (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Rockefeller, Jr., John D.—a Portrait (Raymond B. Fosdick), 174
Rockefeller Foundation, New York (John Beavan), *174*
Annual Report for 1955, 814
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research : Appointment of Prof. Edward L. Tatum as a member, 290
Its Founders and its Achievements (Dr. George W. Corner), 1337
Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare (Dr. T. A. Chubb, Dr. H. Friedman, R. W. Kreplin and J. E. Kupperian, jun.), 861
Rocks and the Earth's Magnetic Field, review by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Rocks (Radioactive), of the Buller Gorge Region, New Zealand : Identification of Coffinite in (J. J. Reed and G. G. Claridge), 546
Rockwell, Theodore (edited by) : Reactor Shielding Design Manual, review by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Rodd, Dr. E. H. (edited by) : Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Vol. 3, Part B, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1100
Roddie, I. C.: Awarded a Beit Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Rodent Host, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* Drummondi : Haplosporangium in an Adittional (A. Bakerspigel), 875
Rodnight, R., and others : A Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain, 419
Rods and Boxes : Rays, (G. M. Roseveare), 853
Roe, Dr. D. Anderson, and Heyn, Dr. A. N. J. : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha-Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis, 266
Rogers, Prof. W. P., and Sommerville, R. I. : Physiology of Exsheathment in Nematodes and its relation to Parasitism, 619
Rohdendorf, B. B. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Carboniferous and Permian Insect Beds in Southern Siberia), 133
Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a* (Morris Green, Dr. *Kurt I. Altman, Jonas E. Richmond and Kurt Salomon), 375*
Role of the Kidney in Erythropoiesis (Dr. L. O. Jacobson, E. Goldwasser, W. Fried and L. Plzak), 633
Role of Metals in Enzymes with special reference to Flavoproteins (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 800
Role of Photons in a Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Mohammed Yunas), 1364
Romer, Prof. Alfred Sherwood : Osteology of the Reptiles, review by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 643
Ronan, C. A. : Edmond Halley, 1656–1742—Papers to commemorate the Tercentenary of his Birth (Memoirs of the British Astronomical *Association, Vol. 37, No. 3), 618*
Rooke, Miss J. M. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Roonwal, Dr. M. L. : Elected president of the Zoological Society of India, 1281
Rooseboom, Maria : Microscopium, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a Species of *Phytophthora* (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Root Meristems (Broad Bean) : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in (Dr. G. J. Neary, Dr. H. J. Evans and Miss S. M. Tomkinson), 917
Root Nodule Plants (Non-Legume) : Nitrogen Fixation in (Dr. G. Bond and Miss I. C. Gardner), 680
Root Nodules (Soy-bean) : Hydrogen Evolution from (G. E. Hoch, Henry N. Little and R. H. Burris), 430
Root-fungi of Forest Trees : Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143

Root-Infecting Fungi: Biology of (Dr. S. D. Garrett), *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Roots, Betty I.: Nature of Chloragogen Granules, 679
Roots of Subterranean Clover: Effects of 2:6-Diaminopurine on the Growth of (P. L. Goldacre and H. Unt), 877
Roper, Dr. J. A.: Perspective in Genetics, *review*, 718
Rosamilia, H. G., and others: Blood Group Antigens Mi and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Rose, Francis (McClintock, David, and Fitter, R. S. R., assisted by): The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 751
Rose, Dr. F. L.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Rose, Dr. H. E., and Langmaid, R. N.: A Method of Investigating the Stress-Distribution in Granular Materials, 729
Calculation of Particle-size Distribution from Sedimentation Observations, 774
Rose, Dr. J. H.: A Record of the Lungworm *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Sheep in Great Britain, 925
Roseman, Saul, and others: Resolution of Hyaluronidase and Ribonuclease Activities, 965
Rosenberg, Dr. H. M.: Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Rosenhead, Prof. Louis: Relaxation for Physicists, *review*, 713
Roseveare, G. M.: Rays, Rods and Boxes, 853
Ross, Sir Ian Clunies: Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 131
Ross, I. M. (Hilsum, V., and): An Infra-red Photocell based on the Photoelectromagnetic Effect in Indium Antimonide, 146
Ross, J. G.: Appointed veterinary research officer, Federation of Nigeria, 21
Ross, J. K.: Appointed conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria, 516
Ross, R. (edited by): Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London, 1954, *review* by H. I. Matthews, 797
Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene: Annual Course in Tropical Hygiene for Laymen, 852
Rosser, Dr. F. T.: Appointed vice-president (administration) of the National Research Council of Canada, 349
Rossiter, J.: Appointed specialist officer (plant breeder), Northern Nigeria, 239
Rotation (Optical), of the Isomeric Trehaloses (Dr. Jaroslav Stanek), 97
Rotblat, Prof. J.: Aspects of Radiotoxicity (Physical Aspects of Radiation Damage), 755
The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1046
Roth, L.: Analytical Transformations, *review*, 278
Roth, Dr. L. E.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Rother Estuary: Maritime Vegatation of the (D. Brightmore), 1231
Rouch, Capt. de Vaisseau J.: Retirement from the directorship of the Oceanographical Museum of Monaco, 73; work of, 73
Rourke, E. (Spenser-Gregory, Dr. H., and): Hygrometry, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Routes (New), to Tetrahalomethanes (Dr. R. N. Haszeldine and H. Iserson), 1361
Roux, Dr. David G.: *d*-Gallocatechin from the Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia* Linn., 158
Identification of Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2:3-Dihydroflavonols in Plant Tissues, 305
Rowan, Dr. L. C., and O'Connor, the late Dr. J. L.: Relationship between some Coastal Fauna and Arthropod-borne Fevers of North Queensland, 786
Rowe, Dr. A. P.: Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Rowles, Dr. S. L. (Jensen, Prof. A. Tovborg, and): Lattice Constants and Magnesium Contents of some Naturally Occurring Whitlockites, 912
Rowley, D., and others: Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, 314
Rowlinson, Dr. J. S.: Awarded the Marlow Medal and Prize of the Faraday Society, 699; work of, 699
Rowson, Dr. J. M.: Appointed head of the Department of Pharmacy in the Nigerian College of Arts, Science and Technology, 1281
Roy, Prof. A.: Egg Yolk-Coagulating Enzyme in the Semen and Cowper's Gland of the Goat, 318
Royal Aeronautical Society: Honorary fellowship accepted by H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, 1110
Appointment of Miss B. Voyce as an honorary companion, 1110
Gold Medal awarded to Prof. J. C. Hunsaker, 1110
Silver Medal awarded to M. B. Morgan, 1110
Bronze Medal awarded to F. B. G eatrex, 1110
British Gold Medal for Aeronautics awarded to R. L. Lickley, 1110
British Silver Medal for Aeronautics awarded to Charles Abell, 1110
Wakefield Gold Medal awarded to Caradoc Williams, 1110
R. P. Alston Memorial Medal awarded to Bernard Lynch, 1110
George Taylor (Australia) Gold Medal awarded to G. Forrest and K. Gunn, 1110
Simms Medal awarded to E. G. Broadbent, 1110
Edward Busk Memorial Prize awarded to I. M. Davidson, 1110
Orville Wright Prize awarded to Dr. B. S. Stratford, 1110
Herbert Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. J. S. Clarke, 1110
Branch Prize awarded to E. R. Major, 1110
Navigation Prize awarded to R. A. Burberry, 1110
Usborne Memorial Prize awarded to T. M. Corson, 1110
Election of Officers for 1957–58, 1281
Royal Agricultural Society of England: Gold Medal awarded to Sir Ian Clunies Ross, 131
Royal Aircraft Establishment: Duties resumed by L. F. Nicholson as head of the Aerodynamics Department, 73
Promotion of Dr. H. M. Wilson to chief scientific officer and appointment as deputy director-general of aircraft equipment research and development, 128
Promotion of Dr. S. Jones to deputy chief scientific officer and appointment as head of the Armaments Department, 128
Royal Astronomical Society: Geophysical Discussion on the Bombardment of the Earth by Meteors and Meteorites, 121
Geophysical Discussion on the Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere, 804
Discussion on Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 996
Royal Australian Chemical Institute: Rennie Memorial Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. P. R. Jefferies, 617
Royal Australian Chemical Institute (Physical and Inorganic Group of the Victorian Branch): Discussion on Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions, 187
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow: Annual Report for 1955–1956, 1009
Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851: Awards for 1957, 1336
Royal Geographical Society: Medals and Awards for 1957, 807
Royal Greenwich Observatory, Hartland (H. F. Finch), 994
Royal Holloway College, London: Appointment of Dr. H. Halberstam to the University of London readership in mathematics, 1225
Title of reader in physics in the University of London conferred on Dr. E. H. Hutten, 1225
Royal Institute of Chemistry: Conference on the Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Election of Officers, 899
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Glasgow and West of Scotland Section): To affix a commemorative plaque to the house in Glasgow in which Dr. Margaret Todd suggested the word 'Isotope', 1335
Royal Institution: Annual Meeting, 951
Election of Officers, 951
Experimental Demonstrations and the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 1211
Appointment of Dr. Ronald King as professor of metal physics, 1222
Royal Meteorological Society: *Weather*, October 1956 issue (Teaching of Meteorology in Schools), 82
Symons Memorial Gold Medal awarded to Prof. Eric Palmén, 894
Meeting in Glasgow, 1057
Royal Meteorological Society (Field Studies Council, in association with the): Vacation Course in Meteorology, 949
Royal Microscopical Society: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London, 1954 (edited by R. Ross), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 797
Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham: Prof. Charles Holt Smith seconded for three years to be Dean of the Institute of Armament Studies, Kirkee, India, 21
Studentships at the (War Office and the Ministry of Supply Awards), 1112
Royal Netherlands Academy of Science: Onderzoek naar de betekenis der Wichelroede voor de Landbouw (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), 853
Royal Photographic Society (Scientific and Technical Group), and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Conference on Industrial High Speed Photography, 1225
Royal Scottish Museum: Retirement of A. R. Hutchieson as keeper of the Department of Technology, 612
Appointment of R. W. Plenderleith as keeper of the Department of Technology, 612
Royal Society of Arts: First Benjamin Franklin Medal awarded to Prof. F. C. Williams, 180
Conference on Capital for Scientific Development, with Problems of its Supply for Industry, 1224
Albert Medal for 1957 awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 1337
Royal Society of Edinburgh: Prize Awards, 511
Bruce Preller Lecture (1957), (Dr. Martin Ryle), 511
Election of new Fellows, 565
Royal Society of London: Appointment of vice-presidents, 19
Guide to the Archives of the Royal Society and to other Manuscripts in its Possession (R. K. Bluhm), 131
Appointment of Dr. D. W. Kennard as Stothert Research Fellow, 185
Appointment of Dr. J. T. Eayrs as Head Research Fellow by the Head Bequest Committee, 185
New Fellows of the, 655
Gift of £1,000 to the University of Bristol, for the purchase of microscopes for the Department of Physics, 659
New Foreign Members, 999, 1221
Fair Copying Declaration and List of Publishing Organizations Subscribing to it, new edition, 1003
Election of the Marquess of Salisbury and Sir William Slater as Fellows under Statute 12, 1169
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation: Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Royal Society of Medicine: Appointment of Leverhulme Associates, 457
To raise a fund towards a Sherrington Lecture, 808
Royal Society of Tasmania: Election of Officers, 812
Royal Technical College of East Africa (Major-General C. Bullard), 450
Royal Statistical Society: Election of H. Campion as president, 1337
Royal Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences: Axel Axison Johnson Lecture (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1282
Rubber (Vulcanized): Electron Microscopy of, using Gelatine First-Stage Replicas (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729
Rubber Formation in *Hevea brasiliensis* as affected by Light and Mineral Status (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 1199
Rubber Plant (*Hevea brasiliensis*): A Beneficial Effect of Cobalt on the Growth of the (Dr. E. W. Bolle-Jones and V. R. Mallikarjuneswara), 738
Ruby: Ion Compression and the Colour of (Dr. L. E. Orgel), 1348
Rudall, Dr. K. M. (Parker, Dr. K. D., and): The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks, 905
Ruddlesden, S. N. (Popper, P., and): Structure of the Nitrides of Silicon and Germanium, 1129
Rudman, J. E., and others: Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture, 197
Rumen of an Adult Fistulated Sheep: A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Rumford Premium of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded to Prof. Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar, 77, 236
Ruminants: A New Technique for Climatological, Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with (E. Cresswell), 1139
Runcorn, Prof. S. K.: Rock Magnetism, 866

Runcorn, Prof. S. K., and others (edited by): Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Edward Bullard, 986
Runnstrøm, Prof. J.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Rural Life in the Belgian Congo: Impact of Industrialization on (Rev. J. E. Young), 246
Rural Water Supply and Sanitation (Prof. Forrest B. Wright), second edition, *review*, 721
Rushton, Dr. W. A. H.: Physical Measurement of Cone Pigment in the Living Human Eye, 571
Ruska, Prof. Ernst: Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 855
Ruska, Dr. H.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Russell, Bertrand: Logic and Knowledge—Essays 1901–1950 (edited by Prof. Robert Charles Marsh), *review* by R. F. Harrod, 984
Russell, G. E., and Trim, A. M.: Effects of 8-Azaguanine on Sugar Beet infected with Beet Yellows Virus, 151
Russell, Prof. Henry Norris: *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 563
Russell, Sir John: Weed Control, 285
Russell, R. D.: Abundances of Meteoric Lead Isotopes, 92
Russia: Science in, *review* by R. Brightman, 551
The Study of Plasticity in, *review* by Jacques Heyman, 444
Russian 10 GeV. Synchrotron, 848
Rutgers, Prof. A. J.: Electrokinetic Researches (Bourke Lectures of the Faraday Society), 617
Rutherford College of Technology, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1277
Rutherford Memorial Lecture by Sir Charles Darwin reproduced in full in the *New Zealand Science Review*, 182
Rutherfordiana (Dr. Lyndon Bastings), 182
Ryce, S. A., and Bryce, Prof. W. A.: Ionization Gauge Detector for Gas Chromatography, 541
Rydon, Prof. H. N.: Appointed professor of chemistry in the University of Exeter, 702, 807
Rydzewski, Dr. W.: Inadequately addressed Bird Rings, 456
The Bird Watcher's Reference Book, *review*, 605
The Birds of the London Area since 1900, *review*, 987
Ryle, Dr. Martin: Bruce Preller Lecture (1957) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 511
Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Solar Cycle Variation of the Sun's Ionizing Radiation), 805
Awarded the Hopkins Prize for 1951–54 of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1003

SAAD, F., and others: Vertebrate and Invertebrate Tropomyosins, 206
Saburi, Yasuo, and others: Microbiological Degradation of Cholic Acid, 537
Sadron, Prof. Ch., and others: Molecular Weight of Deoxyribonucleic Acids from various Sources, 263
Safety in Mines Research Establishment, Sheffield: New laboratories, 852, 1212
Safety and Efficiency Aspects of Atomic Energy: Congress on, 1057
Safflower Oil (A New), with a Low Iodine Value (the late B. Horowitz and G. Winter), 582
Sagar, F. H.: Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Saha, Prof. Meghnad (the late): Tribute to (*Science and Culture*, October 1956 issue), 236
Saito, Tsuneyuki, and Arai, Ken-ichi: Slow Freezing of Carp Muscle and Inosinic Acid Formation, 820
Salaries of Graduates in Industry (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 408), 1008
Salicylate and 2:4-Dinitrophenol: Comparison of, on the Growth of Wheat Coleoptiles (Dr. James Reid), 484
Salim, A. L. (Tolba, Prof. M. K., and): *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off of some Vegetables in Iraq, 1358
Salisbury, Marquess of: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1169
Salivary Reflexes of Sheep: A Gregarious Factor in the Natural Conditioned (D. A. Denton), 341
Salmon, Colonel H. Morrey: Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 947
Salmon: Long-distance Migration of (W. J. M. Menzies and W. M. Shearer), 790
S. typhi: Effect of Antimetabolites on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and Variability in (A. W. Kozinski, Z. Opara and Z. Kraft), 201
Salmonella vejle and *S. saint paul* (L. Schrire and V. Bokkenheuser), 382
Salmonellae in Nigeria: The Agama Lizard as Reservoir of (Prof. Patrick Collard and David Montefiore), 164
Salomon, Kurt, and others: Role of Formate in the Biosynthesis of Chlorophyll *a*, 375
Salts of Kara-Boghaz-Gol (G. G. Urasov and V. D. Polyakov), 409
Salunkhe, Dr. D. K.: Histological and Histochemical Changes in Gamma-irradiated Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus*, 585
Samal, K. (Dutta, Prof. A. K., and): Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids, 95
Same Species: Antigenicity of Antibodies of the (Prof. F. Milgrom and S. Dubiski), 1351
Samec, Prof. M.: At the International Starch Convention (Influence of various Starches and Starch Derivatives on the Mechanical Strength of Paper), 1285
Sams, C. E. R.: Elected to honorary fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Samuel, Ian: At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (Tolerated Infections in Laboratory Animals), 1061
Sandars, Dorothea F.: Lungworm from Rats captured in Britain, 109
Sanderson, Prof. Ann R.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (*Ptinus latro*), 132
Sanderson, Prof. Ann R., and Jacob, J.: Artificial Activation of the Egg in a Gynogenetic Spider Beetle, 1300
Sandhopper: Learning and Daily Activity in a (D. W. Featherston and R. J. MacIntyre), 381
Sandison, A. T.: Preparation of Large Histological Sections of Mummified Tissues, 1309
Sands, W. A.: Appointed scientific officer, West African Inter-Territorial Secretariat, 20
Sanger, Dr. Ruth, and others: Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Sanghi, Dr. Indra: Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (A Method of Electrolytic Extraction of Zinc from Low-grade Ores), 1220
Sanitation: Rural Water Supply and (Prof. Forrest B. Wright), second edition, *review*, 721
Sap (Fruit), and Seed Germination (A. Garrard), 1056
Sarawak: A Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in, caused by a Species of *Phytophthora* (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Sarawak Museum, Borneo, 348
Sarcodina: The Protozoa— (Dr. Margaret W. Jepps), *review* by Dr. R. A. Neal, 338
Sarcosomes (Muscle), following a Contraction: A Method for the Estimation of the Increase in Concentration of Adenosine Diphosphate in (Prof. Britton Chance and Dr. C. M. Connelly), 1235
Sargent, K.: Awarded an Oversea Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Sarma, Prof. P. S. (Sivarama Sastry, K., and): Glucuronic Acid, a Precursor of Ascorbic Acid in *Aspergillus niger*, 44
Sasaki, Dr. Teiichi: Monosaccharide Composition of the Antigenic Polysaccharide of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium*, 920
Sathapathi, Dr. N.: A Direct Recording Instrument for Size Analysis of Coarse Granular Material, 913
Satterfield, Prof. Charles N., and others: Hydrogen Peroxide, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Sauer, Carl O., and others (edited by Thomas, Jr., William L., with the collaboration of): Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, *review*, 58
Savanna (African): Microclimate of the, 955
Saxén, Dr. L.: Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Saxon, D. S.: Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Saxton, J. A.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Sayers, Prof. J.: The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1046
Scales: Age Determination of the Indian Major Carp *Cirrhina mrigala* (Ham.) by means of (Dr. V. G. Jhingran), 468
Scaling-up of Chemical Plant and Processes (Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging, the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 516
Scattering (Small-Angle), of X-Rays (Prof. André Guinier and Gérard Fournet), translated by Christopher B. Walker, *review* by Dr. I. G. Edmunds, 1099
Scenic Beauty in Britain: Conservation of, 385
Schad, R.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Schade, O. H.: Microwaves and Optics (Lens Systems using Communication Theory), 24
Schaeffer, A. J., and others (edited by): Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Schardl, D. (Epstein, H. P., and): Hyperprotection against Radiation by combining Addition of Cysteine with Lyophilization, 100
Scharrer, Berta: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Scheffer, Dr. Victor B.: Population Studies on the Alaskan Seal Herd, 660
Scheiner, J., and others: Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Scherrer, P., and others: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory of the Dynamic Behaviour of Ice), 1229
Schicke, —. (Linden, —., and): At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Use of Sodium Methyl Dithiocarbamate against Eelworms and Fungi), 1340
Schiff, L.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Schiff, Leonard I. (edited by Beckerley, James G., in association with Kamen, Martin D., and): Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.: Ascorbic Acid and Carotene in the Nutrition of the Desert Locust (Dr. R. H. Dadd), 427
Schistosoma spindale in the Guinea Pig: Development of the Female (Dr. S. C. Dutt), 1359
Schizophrenia: Symbols of Transformation, an Analysis of the Prelude to a Case of (C. G. Jung), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837
Schizophrenia 1677, a Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of Demoniacal Possession (Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 719
Schlesing (Kathleen) Fellowship (Medical Research Council), 131
Schmid, C.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Schmitt, Dr. F. O.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1272
Schneebeli, G.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Schneider, E. E.: Physics of the Solid State (Semiconduction—Application of Electronic Resonance and Optical Work to the Study of Alkali Halide Crystals), 1005
Schneider, Prof. F.: At the International Starch Convention (Analysis of the Constitutents of Glucose Syrups, Manufactured for Food Purposes by Acid Hydrolysis of Starch), 1286
Schneiderman, H. A.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Spiracles of the *Cecropia* Moth), 133
Schnitzer, Dr. R. J., and others: Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds, 663
Schoeller, H.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Schoental, Dr. R.: Hepatotoxic Action of Pyrrolizidine (*Senecio*) Alkaloids in relation to their Structure, 361
Schofield, J. A.: Awarded a Senior Studentship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Scholarship: Structural Aluminium Research (Institution of Structural Engineers), 239
Scholarship Holders (State): Numbers of, 702
Scholarships for 1957–58 (National Research Council of Canada), 1001
Scholarships: Perkin Centenary, 565
Perkin Centenary, awarded to James McCartney, Clive Milne and to Miss Gabrielle Griffin, 1336
Scholarships Scheme (Transfer): Extension of the (Imperial Chemical Industries), 1055
Scholarships in Agricultural or allied subject (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food), 185
Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 403

Scholarships in Agriculture : Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 516
Scholarships in Medical Science at institutions in France (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique and the Medical Research Council), 402
Scholarships and Bursaries : Biological (Nuffield Foundation), 291
Scholarships and Fellowships : Grants, (Lady Tata Memorial Trust), 402
Scholefield, F. : Insignia Award in Technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 658
Scholz, H. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Schönfeld, Dr. Thomas (Broda, Dr. Engelbert, und) : Die Technischen Anwendungen der Radioaktivitat, *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Schonland, Dr. B. F. J. : At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 69
School : The Nursery, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
School (Summer), in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 812
School (Summer), on Recent Developments in the Physics and Chemistry of Glasses (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield), 812
School (Summer), on Solid State Physics (International School of Physics of the Italian Physical Society), 702
School (Summer), in Theoretical Chemistry (University of Oxford), 568
School (Summer) on the Use of Electrons in the Examination of Metals (University of Cambridge), 660
School Child : The Health of the (Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education for 1954 and 1955), 954
Schools : Comprehensive (Mathematical Association Discussion on), 347
Science in the Universities and (Prof. N. F. Mott), 295
The Teaching of Meteorology in, 82
Technical Education and the (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 295
Schools (Special), for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales : List of (Ministry of Education), 897
Schoon, Prof. T. G. F. : Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 856
Schradan in the Cockroach : Action of (R. D. O'Brien and E. Y. Spencer), 52
Schramm, Guenter, and others : Antistaphylococcic Factors in Brain Extract, 588
Schramm, M., and others : Role of Hexose Phosphate in Synthesis Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum*, 28
Schramm, M., and Racker, E. : Formation of Erythrose-4-phosphate and Acetyl Phosphate by a Phosphorolytic Cleavage of Frustose-6-phosphate, 1349
Schreider, Dr. Eugène : Ecological Rules and Body-heat Regulation in Man, 915
Schrire, L., and Bokkenheuser, V. : *Salmonella vejle* and *S. saint paul*, 382
Schrödinger, Prof. E.: Expanding Universes, *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Schroff, D. H. (Stannett, A. W., and) : Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of Polythene and Oil-impregnated Paper, 94
Schubert, Jack (edited by Nachod, F. C., and) : Ion Exchange Technology, *review* by D. K. Hale, 723
Schulte, Dr. B. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Schumb, Prof. Walter C., and others : Hydrogen Peroxide, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Schwabe, Dr. W. W. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Controlled Environments in the Study of Plant Behaviour), 1173
Schwarz, F. (Brinkman, Dr. H. C., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Non-linear Relaxation of Solids), 1228
Schweber, Prof. Silvan, and others : Mesons and Fields, Vol. 2, Fields, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Schwerdtfeger, F. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Numerical Variation of Populations in Nature), 133
Schwinck, Ilse : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Activation and Orientation of Male Moths by the Sex Odours), 133
Science in the Durham Colleges, 1334
Science in England : The Organisation of (Dr. D. S. L. Cardwell), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
Science in France (Dr. A. C. Copisarow), 460
Science in France, 700
Science in Hungary (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 939
Science in Revolutionary America, 1735–1789 : The Pursuit of (Prof. Brooke Hindle), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Science in Russia, *review* by R. Brightman, 551
Science in the Universities and Schools (Prof. N. F. Mott), 295
Science at Unesco : Ten Years of (Prof. M. Florkin), 346
Science : Federal Funds for, 5, The Federal Research and Development Budget. Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957 (National Science Foundation, Washington), 569
Grants in (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1000
Instrumentation in, 519
The Language of Modern Physics, an Introduction to the Philosophy of (Ernest H. Hutten), *review* by Dr. C. K. Grant, 443
Medieval, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Nuclear, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
The Profession of, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1261
Silicic (Prof. Ernst A. Hauser), *review* by Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan, 170
Veterinary, in Australia (Prof. John Francis), 761
Wood—its Past, Present and Future (Prof. F. W. Jane), 1162
Science, National Museum for the History of (Leiden) : Communication No. 95, Microscopium (Maria Rooseboom), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 932
Science (Agricultural) : Proceedings of the Third Easter School in, University of Nottingham (The Growth of Leaves), (edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe), *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
Fourth Easter School in (Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation), (University of Nottingham), 239, 1173
Science (Marine), in the South-East Pacific Ocean (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 66
Science (Nuclear) : Annual Review of (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Martin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 6, *review* by E. B. Paul, 1265
Science (Nuclear) : The National Institute for Research in, 400, 835
Constitution of the National Institute for Research in, 566
Comments on the National Institute for Research in (Sir Edward Appleton), 1043 ; (Prof. W. E. Burcham), 1043 ; (Dr. A. B. D. Cassie), 1043 ; (Prof. S. Devons), 1044 ; (Dr. D. W. Hill), 1044 ; (Prof. J. M. Kay), 1045 ; (Prof. G. D. Rochester), 1045 ; (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1046 ; (Prof. J. Sayers), 1046 ; (Prof. H. W. B. Skinner), 1046; (Dr. H. G. Taylor), 1047 ; (Dr. J. Thomson), 1047
Science and British Fisheries, *review* by E. Ford, 6
Science and Culture : October 1956 issue devoted to the late Prof. Meghnad Saha, 236
Science and Detection, *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Science and Freedom, Committee on : Bulletin No. 8, Hungary—October 1956, 1000
Science and Government, 929
Science and Human Values, 221
Science and the London County Council, 704
Science and the Nation (Sir Edward Appleton), 1038
Science and Technology in Government : Representation of, 275
Science Council of Japan (International Geographical Union and the) : Regional Conference in Tokyo and Nara, 458
Science Council of Japan, and others : Regional Conference on Electron Microscopy in Asia and Oceania, 855
Science Masters' Association : Annual Meeting, 295
Discussion on Technical Education and the Schools, 295
Discussion on the Recruitment and Training of Science Teachers, 296
Appointment of Dr. H. F. Boulind as acting secretary, 296
Science Masters' Association (Scottish Branch) : Annual General Meeting, 659
Prof. M. Swann : Presidential Address (The Antagonism of Old and New in the Teaching of Biology), 659
Science Museum, London : Appointment of Dr. D. H. Follett as keeper of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications, 568
Retirement of F. St. A. Hartley as keeper of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications, 568
Appointment of J. A. Chaldecott as deputy keeper in the Department of Physics and secretary to the Advisory Council, 568
New Electric Power Gallery, 1054
Science Service of America : Booklet to commemorate the 110th anniversary of the birth of Thomas Alva Edison, 456
Science Students in Higher Education, 1954 : Federal Support for (National Science Foundation), 19
Science Teachers : Recruitment and Training of (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 296
Sciences : Biological (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 6), Vol. 1 (edited by J. C. Bugher, J. Coursaget and L. F. Loutit), *review* by Dr. L. F. Lamerton, 721
Sciences (Biological), International Union of, and the University of Neuchâtel : Symposium on Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates, 238
Sciences (Earth) : Postgraduate Fellowships for Research in the (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution), 77
Sciences (Nutritional), International Union of : Fourth International Congress of Nutrition, 617
Sciences Géographiques, École Nationale des : Course in Aerial Photogrammetry, 568
Scientific Basis of Medicine : Lectures on the, Vol. 4, 1954–55, (British Postgraduate Medical Federation, University of London), *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Scientific Bibliography for the Middle East, 761
Scientific Centenaries of 1957 (Joan M. Eyles), 14
Scientific Development : Capital for, with Problems of its Supply for Industry (Royal Society of Arts Conference on), 1224
Scientific Documentation Centre, Indian National : Annual Report for 1955–56, 347
Scientific Film Association : Conference, 568
Scientific Film Association, International : List of Films on Parasitology, third edition, 75
Eleventh Congress, 1003
Scientific Hydrology, International Association of : Darcy Symposia, 407
Scientific Inference (Sir Harold Jeffreys), second edition, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 1206
Scientific Inference : Statistical Methods and (Sir Ronald A. Fisher), *review* by Prof. K. Mather, 277
Scientific Information : International Conference on (National Science Foundation the National Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council and the American Documentation Institute), 20
Scientific Institutions and Scientists in Latin America, Vol. 2, Colombia (Unesco), 348
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association : Display of Instruments, 239
Scientific Instrument Research Association, British : Election of J. E. C. Bailey as chairman, 852
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus : Exhibition of (Physical Society), 349
Scientific Investigation of Crime (L. C. Nickolls), *review* by H. I. Matthews, 1098
Scientific Lending Library : National, 808
Scientific Man-power in the Civil Service, 296
Scientific Management, International Commission for : Eleventh International Management Congress, 702
Scientific Medicine, *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
Scientific Publications : Polish (Polish Cultural Institute), 701
Scientific Radio Union (International), and the Société des Radioélectriciens : Colloquium on Radio Wave Propagation, 354
Scientific Recruitment : The Chaos in (Prof. H. Levy), 74
Scientific Research : Radioisotopes in (Unesco International Conference on), 851, 1057
Scientific Research and its Organization (A. R. Weyl), 517
Scientific Research in British Universities (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), new edition, 129
Scientific Research at the Natural History Museum (British Museum (Natural History)), 348
Scientific Research and Development : British Expenditure on, 400
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Sixty-second Annual Congress, 458
Annual Congress 1957 (F. J. Epps), 1231, 1281
Conference on Nature and Countryside, 1232
Scientific Unions, International Council of (Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere) : Solar Eclipses and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held in London, 1955 (edited by W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Scientific Workers, World Federation of : *Scientific World*, No. 1, 401
Scientific World, No. 1 (World Federation of Scientific Workers), 401

Scientific and Industrial Research, Central Laboratories for (Hyderabad): Annual Report for 1955, 814
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council for: Appointment of Sir Harold Roxbee Cox and Dr. C. J. Smithells as members, 1281
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of: National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science No. 15, Applications of Spring Strips to Instrument Design, 76
Standards of Light (Light Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 514
Scientific Research in British Universities, new edition, 129
Report for 1955 of the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 135
Retirement of Dr. Albert Parker as director of fuel research, 181
Appointment of Dr. A. C. Monkhouse as acting director of fuel research, 181
Overseas Technical Report No. 2, Chemical Engineering in the United States (Dr. P. H. Calderbank), 244
Wage Accounting by Electronic Computer (National Physical Laboratory, Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Overseas Co-operation by the, 807
Report of the Forest Products Research Board for 1955, 810
National Physical Laboratory Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1, The Use and Construction of Mathematical Tables (Dr. L. Fox), 811
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science No. 17, High Voltage Impulse Testing, 850
Notes on Grants for Graduate Students and Research Workers, 850
Open Days at the National Physical Laboratory, 1003
Symposium on Visual Problems of Colour at the National Physical Laboratory, 1003
Proceedings of the Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography, London, 1956 (edited by R. B. Collins), *review* by Dr. N. Dombrowski, 1100
New Radio Research Station near Slough opened by Sir Edward Appleton, 1281
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society and the): Conference on Industrial High Speed Photography, 1225
Scientific and Industrial Research Co-operation in the Commonwealth, 400
Scientific and Technical Books: Recent, Supp. vi, January 26; Supp. vii, February 23; Supp. iv, March 30; Supp. vi, April 27; Supp. vi, May 25; Supp. vi, June 29
Scientific and Technical Research (Government): Co-ordination of, 291
Scientific and Technological Age: Education for the, 981
Scientific and Technological Education, 74
Scientific and Technological Library Services in Britain, 439
Scientific, Technological and Technical Man-power, 1
Scientists: Early America, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 333
Fishery (International Commission for the North Atlantic Fisheries, the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, and the Food and Agriculture Organization Joint Meeting of), 660
Scientists (Visiting), Society for: Report, 613
Scientists in Latin America: Scientific Institutions and, Vol. 2, Colombia (Unesco), 348
Scientists and Technologists for Industry: Supply of (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 1112, 1224
Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union: Training and Utilization of (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Discussion on), 291
Scorer, Dr. R. S.: Appointed to the University of London readership in applied mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1281
Scotland: Physics Training in (Scottish Branch and the Education Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 1007
The Future of reindeer in (N. N. P. Utsi), 1233
Scotland, Secretary of State for (Minister of Health and the): Setting up of a Committee to review Radiological Practice, 402
Scott, Dr. E.. *Obituary* of L. C. E. Bushby, 1332
Scott, G. D.: Lichen Terminology, 486
Scott, G. R.: Appointed senior virologist, East African Veterinary Research Office, East Africa High Commission, 239
Scott (James) Prize (1957) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. C. D. Broad, 511
Scott, Dr. T. R. (Davey, P. T., and): Preparation of Maghæmite by Electrolysis, 1363
Scott, Dr. W. H., and others: Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Scott, W. J. (Murrell, W. G., and): Heat Resistance of Bacterial Spores at various Water Activities, 481
Scottish Field Studies Association: Courses for 1957, 810
Scottish Home Department, and others: Training Grants in Fishery Research, 949
Scottish Museum, Royal: Retirement of A. R. Hutchieson as keeper of the Department of Technology, 612
Appointment of R. W. Plenderleith as keeper of the Department of Technology, 612
Scrapie: Vacuolated Neurones in Sheep affected with (A. C. Palmer), 480; (I. Zlotnik), 737
Sea: Adventure of the (James Fisher), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 555
The Living (John Crompton), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
The Open, its Natural History—the World of Plankton (Prof. Alister C. Hardy), *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 336
Production of Carbon in the (D. H. Cushing), 876
Window in the (Ralph Nading Hill), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Sea, International Council for the Exploration of the, and others: Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
Sea (Caspian): Level of the (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 1112
Sea (Deep): Creatures of the (Klaus Günther and Kurt Deckert), translated by E. W. Dickes, *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Sea-Anemone from Brackish Water (Elaine A. Robson), 787
Sea Fisheries, their Investigation in the United Kingdom (edited by Michael Graham), *review* by E. Ford, 6
Seaborg, Dr. G. T.: Research in Universities (Perkin Medal Address to the Society of Chemical Industry), 565
Obituary of Prof. Joseph W. Kennedy, 1220
Seal Herd (Alaskan): Population Studies on the (Dr. Victor B. Scheffer), 660
Sealed Cysts of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber: Emergence of Larvæ from (Dr. T. G. Onions), 323
Seaman, Dr. G. V.: Awarded a Scholarship and a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1336
Searching for a New Home: Communication in Swarm-Bees (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
Searle, Dr. A. G. (Jude, A. C., and): A Fertile Tortoiseshell Tomcat, 1087
Seas: Plankton of Lakes and, *review* by Dr. S. M. Marshall, 1151
Sebek, Dr. Oldrich K., and Michaels, Rhoda M.: Interconversion of 17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in Steroids by Protozoa, 210
Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain (H. Martin, R. Rodnight, Prof. H. McIlwain and M. A. Tresize), 419
Secondary Education in Britain, 1147
Secrecy: The Torment of—the Background and Consequences of American Security Policies (Prof. Edward A. Shils), *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 1095; 1203
Secrecy, Security and Freedom, 1203
Secretion: Intracellular Modifications in the Pancreas during (Dr. R. Rendi), 1196
Sections (Thin): Electron Microscopic Appearance of Fibrin in (W. J. S. Still and E. H. Boult), 868
Security and Freedom: Secrecy, 1203
Security and Loyalty, 497
Security Policies (American): The Torment of Secrecy, the Background and Consequences of (Prof. Edward A. Shils), *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 1095; 1203
Sedimentation Observations: Calculation of Particle-size Distribution from (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 774
Sediments (Artificially Deposited): Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from Sweden—the Remanent Magnetism of (D. H. Griffiths), 27; (R. F. King), 27
Seed Directory: Forest (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 1956 edition, 292
Seed Germination: Fruit Sap and (A. Garrard), 1056
Seedlings of *Robinia pseudoacacia*: Effect of Photoperiodic Conditions on Cambial Activity in (P. F. Wareing and D. L. Roberts), 1279
Seedlings (Rice): Adaptive Formation of Nitrate Reductase in (Pei-sung Tang and Hsiang-yü Wu), 1355
Seedlings (Tree): Photoperiodic Responses in (O. Vaartaja), 1335
Seeds (Plant): Amyloids of (P. Kooiman), 107
Seeger, Dr. A.: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Mechanisms by which Dislocations cause Energy Losses), 1228
Seely, Prof. Fred B., and Smith, Prof. James O.: Resistance of Materials, fourth edition, *review* by E. R. Frankl, 603
Segal, Dr. W.: Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at the London School of Hygiene, 19
Segre, Prof. Beniamino: Proprietà locali e globali di varietà e di trasformazioni differenziabili, *review* by L. Roth, 278
Segregation (Preferential): Direct Effect of, on the Origin of Polysomy (Dr. Ernest E. Shult and Prof. Carl C. Lindegren), 683
Seigneur, L. J., and others: Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily, 677
Seismological Equipment at British Observatories: New, 402
Seismological Fault Movement in New Zealand: Direction of (G. A. Eiby), 183
Seitz, F. (Koehler, Prof. J. S., and): Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Point, Line and Planar Imperfections), 1229
Sekera, Z.: Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Selection of a Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin'), (S. P. Ramakrishnan, Satya Prakash and D. S. Choudhury), 975
Selawry, Dr. A., and Selawry, Dr. O.: Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in Naturwissenschaft und Medizin, *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Selawry, Dr. O. (Selawry, Dr. A., and): Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation in Naturwissenschaft und Medizin, *review* by Prof. F. C. Frank, 1210
Selenium (II): Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and, to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Self-Alkylation of some Dialkyl Phosphate Esters (Dr. D. F. Heath), 377
Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter: Role of Photons in a (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Mohammed Yunas), 1364
Self-reproducing Analogue (Prof. L. S. Penrose and R. Penrose), 1183
Seligman, G.: Elected president of the British Glaciological Society, 293
Seligman, Dr. Henry: Technical Applications of Radioactivity, *review*, 932
Sell, R. G.: Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Selman, Dr. I. W.: Title of reader in agricultural botany in the University of London conferred on, 568
Selwood, E. B. (House, M. R., and): Discovery of Ammonoids of the Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall, 832
Semantics, Metamathematics: Logic,—Papers from 1923 to 1938 (Alfred Tarski), *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 749
Semen and Cowper's Gland of the Goat: Egg Yolk-Coagulating Enzyme in the (Prof. A. Roy), 318
Semiconducting Oxide Catalysts: Electric Conductivity and Catalytic Activity of (Prof. A. Bielanski, J. Deren and J. Haber), 668
Semi-microchemical Methods: Course of lectures on (Norwood Technical College, London), 349
Seminal Plasma: A Detrimental Effect of, on the Fertilizing Capacity of Sperm (Dr. M. C. Chang), 258
Glycosidases in Mammalian Sperm and (Dr. J. Conchie and Dr. T. Mann), 1190
Semmens, C. S., and others: Visible Absorption Spectra of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome *c*, 1019
Semonsky, M., and others: Oxytocic Effect of some *d*-Lysergic Acid *cyclo*-Alkylamides, 474
Semple, Prof. J. G.: At the Home Universities Conference (Organization of Postgraduate Studies), 607
Senecio Alkaloids (Pyrrolizidine): Hepatotoxic Action of, in relation to their Structure (Dr. R. Schoental), 361
Sengel, Dr. P.: Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727

Sensitivity of the Mouse Mamma to Urinary Mammotrophin (Dr. Stretton Young), 319
Sensitivity (High): A Photon Counter of, for the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region (D. W. Turner), 1022
Sensitivity (Spectral), of an Echinoid (Prof. N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 924
Sensory Cortex (Somatic), in Man: Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Separate Nuclei in a Heterocaryon: Formation of an Enzyme through Complementary Action of Mutant 'Alleles' in (Dr. J. R. S. Fincham and J. A. Pateman), 741
Separation Constants and Coefficients: Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate (Prof. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, Dr. A. B. Foster and R. B. Ward), 262
Sera (Mammalian), in Starch Gels: Zone Electrophoresis of (G. C. Ashton), 824
Serial Recording of Experiments (C. E. Engel and Prof. R. Knox), 411
Series (New), of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity (Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, Michael L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny, Deirdre E. Edward, J. F. O'Sullivan, Dermot Twomey and Frank Winder), 1013
Serlupi-Crescenzi, Dr. Giovanni (Ballio, Prof. Alessandro, and): Isolation of Adenylosuccinic Acid from *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 154
Serotonin in Experimental Convulsions: Reserpine and (Camillo Bianchi), 202
Serum (Lipæmic): *In vitro* Effects of Heparin and Calcium Ions on (Prof. Theodore Gillman and S. S. Naidoo), 904
Serum Amylase Activity—Normal Values (Harold V. Street and John R. Close), 164
Serum Mucoproteins: Two-Dimensional Agar Electrophoresis of (Prof. K. V. Giri), 632
Service, M. W. (Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., and): An Aberrant Form of *Anopheles gambia* Giles from Southern Nigeria, 873
Service of Man: Nuclear Energy in the (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 239
Servos, Dr. Kurt: Meteorites in the Collections of Yale University, 1003
Setten, G. G. K.: Appointed chief research officer, Federation of Malaya, 899
Sevčik, Dr. Vladimír: Determination of Phenol Oxidase using a Manometric Method by *Streptomyces antibioticus*, 966
Occurrence of Phenol Oxidase in *Streptomyces antibioticus* producing Actinomycin B, 1191
Seven Antibiotics, *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries: Trichromatic Ideas in the (R. A. Weale), 648
Severe Thunderstorms: Forecasting Tornadoes and (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
Sewage and Sewage Effluents: Methods of Chemical Analysis as applied to, second edition, 702
Sewage and other Water-borne Wastes: Disposal of (Dr. Karl Imhoff, Dr. W. J. Müller and D. K. B. Thistlethwayte), *review*, 721
Seward, J. L. A.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 458
Sewell, P. B.: Electron-Image Recording by Xerography, 773
Sex Chromatin in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow in Man: Occurrence of (Dr. David J. B. Ashley), 969
Sex Difference in the Chromatin Structure of the Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes (Povl Riis), 785
Sex Difference in Morphology of Neutrophils in the Dog (Dr. K. A. Porter), 784
Sexual Differences in Nuclear Size and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in *Rana esculenta* (Prof. Maffo Vialli and Dr. Giuseppe Gerzeli), 1195
Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the English Woman (Dr. Eustace Chesser, in collaboration with Joan Maizels, Dr. Leonard Jones and Brian Emmett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Shackleton, Prof. Robert Millner: Awarded the Liverpool Geological Society Medal for 1956–57, 1281
Shah, Dr. S. M.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Shah, V. V.: Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Aluminium Manufacture from Bauxite by the Bayer Process), 1220
Shain, C. A. (Kerr, F. J., and): Reflexion of Radio Waves from the Moon, 433
Shand, Prof. S. J.: *Obituary* by Dr. J. V. Harrison, 1052
Shannon, C. E., and McCarthy, J. (edited by): Automata Studies, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 715
Shape: Visual Discrimination of Orientation and, by the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 11
Shape of a Liquid Interface (A. G. Thomas), 776
Shape Discrimination in the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 1310
Shape Discrimination in the Octopus and the Rat (P. C. Dodwell), 1088
Shapiro, Dr. Harry L. (edited by): Man, Culture and Society, *review* by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, 283
Shark Livers: Squalene Content of various (Dr. J. H. Heller, M. S. Heller, S. Springer and E. Clark), 919
Sharon, Nathan: Polysaccharide containing Amino-Sugar from *Bacillus subtilis*, 919
Sharp, Dr. A. A.: Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Relationship between Blood-coagulation and Complement Activity), 25
Relationship of Complement to Blood Coagulation, 632
Shaw, J. T. B., and others: The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks, 906
Shayer, M.: Spiral Crystals of Magnesium Sulphate, 1364
Shear Flow (Turbulent): The Structure of (Dr. A. A. Townsend), *review* by Prof. Francis H. Clauser, 60
Shearer, W. M. (Menzies, W. J. M., and): Long-distance Migration of Salmon, 790
Shebeski, Prof. L. H. J.: Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Sheehan, Dr. J. C., and Henery-Logan, Dr. R. K.: Synthesis of Penicillin V, 892
Sheep: Bundles of Primary Wool Follicles in (A. G. Lyne), 825
A Gregarious Factor in the Natural Conditioned Salivary Reflexes of (D. A. Denton), 341
Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily: Thyroid Adenomas in (L. K. Bustad S. Marks, L. A. George, jun., and L. J. Seigneur), 677
Sheep affected with Scrapie: Vacuolated Neurones in (A. C. Palmer), 480; (I. Zlotnik), 737
Sheep in Great Britain: A Record of the Lungworm *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in (Dr. J. H. Rose), 925
Sheep (Adult Fistulated): A Simple and Safe Procedure for the Removal of Holotrich Ciliates from the Rumen of an (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 485
Sheline, Prof. R. K., and Hooper, Dr. J. E.: Probable Existence of Radioactive Manganese-53 in Iron Meteorites, 85
Shell: The Gastropod (Malacological Society of London Discussion on), 889
Shell Construction: Projection Planetarium and (Prof. Walther Bauersfeld), 660
Shell Petroleum Company: Donation of £20,000 to the University College of North Staffordshire, 239
Donation of £20,000 to the University of Reading, towards the cost of the proposed research laboratory in sedimentology in the Department of Geology, 1168
Shell-Mex and British Petroleum Scholarship in Agricultural Engineering, 403
Shellfish: Culcivation and Purification of, 183
Shelton, Dr. G. (Hughes, Dr. G. M., and): Pressure Changes during the Respiratory Movements of Teleostean Fishes, 255
Shenstone, F. S., and others: Malvalic Acid and its Structure, 830
Shepard, Anna O.: Ceramics for the Archæologist, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 62
Sheppard, Dr. Herbert, and others: Inhibition of Acetylcholinesterase by Reserpine in Suspension, 587
Sheppard, Prof. P. A.: Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 996
Sheppard, Prof. P. A., and others: Wind Structure in the Trades, 246
Sheridan, M., and others: Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 293), 705
Sherrington Centenary, 808
Shewan, Dr. J. M.: Clean Food (Effect of Spoilage and Handling on the Bacterial Flora of Fish), 1173
Shewell, G. E.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Distribution of Arctic and Sub-Arctic Insects—Arctic Blackflies), 132
Shibata, S., and others: Electron Diffraction Investigation and Magnetic Measurements on Nickel (II) Bisacetylacetone, 320
Shiel, F. O'M.: Appointed lecturer in pathology at the University of Leeds, 1113
Shielding (Radiation), of Nuclear Reactors, *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Shielding Design Manual: Reactor (edited by Theodore Rockwell), *review* by Dr. H. R. McK. Hyder, 552
Shikimic Acid in Gooseberry Fruits: Occurrence of (Dr. G. C. Whiting), 531
Shils, Prof. Edward A.: The Torment of Secrecy, the Background and Consequences of American Security Policies, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 1095; 1203
Shipley, Prof. Reginald A. (Dorfman, Prof. Ralph I., and): Androgens, *review* by Dr. G. I. M. Swyer, 62
Shock Wave: A Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Shorland, Dr. F. B., and others: Occurrence in Butterfat of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid (Margaric Acid), 98
Shotton, Prof. F. W.: Joined the Committee for England of the Nature Conservancy, 947
Showers (Coalescence): Radar Observations of (P. J. Feteris and B. J. Mason), 1002
Shrubs and Trees for Australian Gardens (Ernest E. Lord), third edition, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 647
Shulman, A., and others: Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction, 425
Shulov, A.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Production of Spermatophores in Scorpions), 133
Shult, Dr. Ernest E., and Lindegren, Prof. Carl C.: Direct Effect of Preferential Segregation on the Origin of Polysomy, 683
Sialic Acid: Colominic Acid, a Substance of Bacterial Origin related to (Dr. Guy T. Barry and Dr. Walther F. Goebel), 206
Sialic Acids (Neuraminic and): Proposed Nomenclature in the Field of (Prof. F. G. Blix, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Prof. E. Klenk), 1088
Siberia and Central Asia: Volcanicity in (E. M. Murzaev), 1280
Sickle Cell Gene in Indonesia (Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 381; (Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis), 876
Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobin *E* Disease: The First Observation of (Dr. M. Aksoy and Dr. H. Lehmann), 1248
Siegel, B. Z. (Siegel, S. M., and): Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the Catalytic Peroxidation of Pyrogallol, 421
Siegel, S. M., and Siegel, B. Z.: Enhancement by Deoxyribonucleic Acid of the Catalytic Peroxidation of Pyrogallol, 421
Sigma Xi, Society of the: Commemorative issue of the *American Scientist* to mark the seventieth anniversary of the founding of the, 849
Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis (Dr. R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. O. Theander), 310
Silica (Fused): Dispersion of the Photoelastic Constants of (E. S. Jog and R. S. Krishnan), 540
Silica (Fused) Industry in Britain, 137
Silica (Opaline), in Grass Leaves: Detection of (D. Wynn Parry and Dr. Frank Smithson), 975
Silicic Science (Prof. Ernst A. Hauser), *review* by Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan 170
Silicon Junction Type: Effects of Irradiation upon Diodes of the (R. Gorton), 864
Silicon Nitride: A Hexagonal Form of (B. Vassiliou and F. G. Wilde), 435
Silicon and Germanium: Structure of the Nitrides of (P. Popper and S. N. Ruddlesden), 1129

Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 905 ; Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and S. G. Smith), 906
Silkworm, *Bombyx mori* : The Diapause Hormone of the (Kinsaku Hasegawa), 1300
Silkworm Pupa, *Bombyx mori* (Ligated) : Glycogen in the (Toshio Ito and Yasuhiro Horie), 1136
Sillitto, Richard M. : Correlation between Events in Photon Detectors, 1127
Silver at High Temperatures : Oxide Films on (Dr. D. Eurof Davies), 1293
Silver Iodide Dibenzoate : Structure of (Dr. I. R. Beattie and Dr. D. Bryce-Smith), 577
Silver Ions : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to M. B. Morgan, 1110
Silver Tableware : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Simaika, Y. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Simkin, Dr. J. L., and Work, Dr. T. S. : Biochemical Approaches to the Problem of Protein Synthesis, 1214
Simmons, Prof. J. (Hunter, Prof. L., and) : The University of Leicester, 839
Simmons, R. T. : The Diego (Dia) Blood Group—Tests in some Pacific Peoples, 970
Simms Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to E. G. Broadbent, 1110
Simon, Sir Francis : Tribute by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 80
The Third Law of Thermodynamics (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 1344
Simon, J. E. S. : The State of the Press in Britain, 1313
Simon, P. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation) 355
Simonsen, Sir John : *Obituary* by Dr. R. S. Cahn, 697 ; *obituary* by Sir Robert Robinson, 698
Simpson, H. J. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Federation of Malaya, 763
Simulation of Astrophysical Processes in the Laboratory (Winston H. Bostick and Orrin A. Twite), 214
Simuliidae attracted at Night to a Trap using Ultra-Violet Light (Dr. C. B. Williams and L. Davies), 924
Singer, Dr. Charles, and others (edited by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, *c.* 700 B.C. to *c.* A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Singer, Prof. S. F. : Relativity and Space Travel, 977
Singleton, W. T. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Sinha, Dr. H. N., and Swarup, Prof. D. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Electrolytic Production of Titanium), 1220
Sinnott, Dr. Edmund W. : The Biology of the Spirit, *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 715
Sirek, Anna : Nature and Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of Growth Hormone, 376
Sirks, Prof. M. J. : General Genetics (from the fifth Dutch edition, translated by Dr. Jan Weijer and D. Weijer-Tolmie), *review* by Dr. J. A. Roper, 718
Sirlin, Dr. J. L., and Edwards, Dr. R. G. : Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays, 725
Sirsi, M., and others : A New Growth-promoting Factor for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1356
Sisson, G. M. : A New 75-in. Telescope for Saint Michel Observatory, Basses Alpes, 937
Site of Origin of the Hyperglycæmic Substance released following an Injection of Growth Hormone : Nature and (Anna Sirek), 376
Siting of Power Stations, 401
Sitka Spruce in British Columbia (W. R. Day), 1056
Siuai of Bougainville : A Solomon Island Society—Kinship and Leadership among the (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Sivarama Sastry, K., and Sarma, Prof. P. S. : Glucuronic Acid, a Precursor of Ascorbic Acid in *Aspergillus niger*, 44
Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Size Analysis of Coarse Granular Material : A Direct Recording Instrument for (Dr. N. Sathapathi), 913
Sizer, Prof. Irwin E. : Appointed head of the Department of Biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 346 ; work of, 346
Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content (S. A. Svensson), 972
Skelton, R. A., and others (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of) : The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery, Vol. I, The Voyage of the *Endeavour* 1768–1771 : Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Skempton, Prof. A. W. : Appointed to the University of London chair of civil engineering in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 349
Skerman, V. B. D., and others : Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by Bacteria and Yeast, 742
Skewes, H. R., and others : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Some Problems in the Electro-winning of Copper), 189
Skilled Manipulative Tasks : Use of Visual Aids in Teaching (Prof. M. D. Vernon), 351
Skin : Electrical Method for Detection of Early Cancerous Growth of the (Prof. N. Melczer and Dr. J. Kiss), 1177
Skin of Cattle : Influence of some Factors on the Relative Evaporation Rate from the (A. Berman), 1256
Skinner, Prof. H. W. B. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1046
McCarthyism, *review*, 1095
Skipper, Dr. Howard E., and others : Some Biochemical Problems of Cancer Chemotherapy, 1159
Sky : The Night, 1957 (Times Publishing Co., Ltd.), 514
The Night, in February, 185 ; in March, 403 ; in April, 659 ; in May, 851 ; in June, 1113 ; in July, 1337
Skyring, G. W., and others : Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by Bacteria and Yeast, 742
Slade, R. E. : Weed Control, 285
Slag Mass during the Basic Open-Hearth Steel-making Process : Radioactive Method for the Determination of (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Slater, Prof. E. C. (Myers, D. K., and) : Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate by Mitochondrial Preparations, 363
Slater, Sir William : Weed Control, 285
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1169
Slatyer, R. O. (Weatherley, Dr. P. E., and) : Relationship between Relative Turgidity and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves, 1085
Sleith, F. St. G. : The Metazoan Parasites of Animals, *review*, 1097
Slessor, Sir John : The Central Blue—Recollections and Reflections, 929
Slinn, D. J. : *Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a Monogenetic Trematode New to British Waters, 271
Slizynski, Dr. B. M. : Meiotic Prophase in Female Mice, 638
Slonim, A. D. : Problems of the Physiology of the Pre-Weaning Period in Man and other Mammals (Innate Alimentary Reflexes during Ontogeny), 356
Sloper, Dr. J. C. : Presence of a Substance Rich in Protein-bound Cystine or Cysteine in the Neurosecretory System of an Insect, 148
Slow Freezing of Carp Muscle and Inosinic Acid Formation (Tsuneyuk Saito and Ken-ichi Arai), 820
Slow Muscles (Fast and) : Durations of After-hyperpolarization of Motoneurones supplying (Prof. J. C. Eccles, Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 866
Smales, Dr. A. A. : Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 997
Small Animals : Use of the Electronic Flash to record the Activity of (Erik Tetens Nielsen), 1308
Small Intestine : Effect of Aeration of the, on the Oxyhæmoglobin Content of Portal Blood (Dr. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky and F. Chytil) 1080
Small Specimens in Batches : Dialysis of (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 379
Small-Angle Scattering of X-Rays (Prof. André Guinier and Gérard Fournet), translated by Christopher B. Walker, *review* by Dr. I. G. Edmunds, 1099
Smallman, B. N. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Inhibition of Cholinesterase by Organo-Phosphorus Compounds), 133
Smart, Dr. John : A Handbook for the Identification of Insects of Medical Importance, third edition, *review* by D. S. Bertram, 283
Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Smart, J. S. : Physics of the Solid State (Non-metallic Magnetic Systems), 1004
Smiles, J., and Taylor, Angela E. R. : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology, 306
Smiles, J. (Bishop, Marcus, W. H., and) : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes—Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange, 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy, 308
Smirnow, Prof. W. : At the International Starch Convention (Products formed by the Acid Hydrolysis of Starch), 1286
Smith, B. S. S. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Instruments in Laboratories and their Use for the Control of Ionizing Radiation), 1006
Smith, Prof. Charles Holt : Seconded for three years to be Dean of the Institute of Armament Studies, Kirkee, India, 21
Smith, Cyril L., and others (edited by) : Progress in Radiobiology—Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiobiology held in Cambridge, 1955, *review* by M. Ebert, 1320
Smith, Sir Ewart : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Smith, Dr. E. Lester : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Smith, F. D. : Microwaves and Optics (Application of Communication Theory), 24
Smith, F. G., and others : The Radio Source in the Direction of the Galactic Centre, 1224
Smith, G. K. A. : At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (The Blood Picture in Common Laboratory Rodents), 1061
Smith, G. K. A., and others : A New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax*, 143
Smith, G. M. R., and others : Effect of Temperature on the Degeneration of Nerve Fibres, 527
Smith, J. G. M., and others : Structure of Conjugated Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide, 1078
Smith, J. H. : Physics of the Solid State (Magneto-resistance of $MnAu_2$) 1005
Smith, Joseph Lindon : Tombs, Temples and Ancient Art (edited by Corinna Lindon Smith), *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Smith, Prof. James O. (Seely, Prof. Fred B., and) : Resistance of Materials, fourth edition, *review* by E. R. Frankl, 603
Smith, Dr. J. P., and others: Effects of Massive Iron Overload in the Rat, 734
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. : A Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases, second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger 724
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. (Williams, Prof. Robley C., and) : A Crystallizable Insect Virus, 119
Smith, Morton C. : Alloy Series in Physical Metallurgy, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Principles of Physical Metallurgy, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 605
Smith, Dr. M. J. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in chemical pathology at King's College Hospital Medical School, 1225
Smith, M. W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 21
Smith, N. D. P., and others : A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals, 494
Smith, Dr. P. G., and others : A Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a Shock Wave, 1184
Smith, P. L. : Physics of the Solid State (Non-metallic Magnetic Systems), 1004
Smith, Dr. R. A. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1007
Smith, Ray F. (edited by Steinhaus, Edward A., in association with) : Annual Review of Entomology, *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 1150

Smith, S. G., and others : The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly—Amino-Acid Composition of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks, 906
Smith, V. W. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Federation of Nigeria, 458
Smith, W. G. (Beckett, Dr. A. H., and) : 'Erythrocytin' and 'Erythrochelatin', 54
Smith, W. Hugh : Accumulation of Ethyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde in Blackcurrants kept in High Concentrations of Carbon Dioxide, 876
Smith, Sir William Wright : *Obituary* by Dr. Alexander Nelson, 126
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Study of the Ionosphere during Solar Eclipses, *review*, 711
Smithells, Dr. C. J. : Appointed a member of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1281
Smithson, Dr. Frank (Parry, D. Wynn, and) : Detection of Opaline Silica in Grass Leaves, 975
Smithsonian Institution : Publication No. 4268, Report of the Secretary and Financial Report of the Executive Committee of the Board of Regents for 1955–56, 900
Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 134, No. 7, Early White Influence upon Plains Indian Painting (J. C. Ewers), 1335
Smout, Prof. C. F. V. : A New Human Anatomy, *review*, 115
Smythe, R. H. : Veterinary Ophthalmology, *review* by C. Frost, 1261
Smythies, J. R. : A Preliminary Analysis of the Stroboscopic Patterns, 523
Snails (Liver-Fluke), in Britain (Dr. Alan Mozley), *review* by Dr. C. A. Wright, 1265
Sneddon, Prof. Ian N. : Special Functions of Mathematical Physics and Chemistry, *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Snell, Dr. R. S., and Nicol, Prof. T. : Effect of the Growth Hormone of the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary on the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 473
Snell, Dr. R. S. (Nicol, Prof. T., and) : Effect of Ethisterone, β-Œstradiol and Progesterone on the Phagocytic Activity of the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 261
Snodgrass, R. E. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Snow, C. I., and others : A Method of Measuring the Adhesion of Organic Coatings to Metals, 494
Snowball, G. J. : Appointed technical records officer, Geological Survey, Northern Rhodesia, 763
Sobels, Dr. F. H., and van Steenis, H. : Chemical Induction of Crossing-over in *Drosophila* Males, 29
Social Class and Educational Opportunity (Dr. J. E. Floud, A. H. Halsey and F. M. Martin), 1147
Social Medicine (Preventive and), International Corresponding Club for : International Study Group on Current Epidemiological Research, 951
Social Progress : Automation and (Dr. S. Lilley), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Social Services : Ordinary Families and the—Piloting an Enquiry (Political and Economic Planning), 83
Social Structure of a Large Steel Works : Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the (Dr. W. H. Scott, J. A. Banks, Dr. A. H. Halsey and T. Lupton), (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia : Fifth General Assembly, 764
Société Belge de Biochimie–Belgische Vereniging voor Biochemie : Joint Meeting in the University of Oxford with the Biochemical Society, 617
Société Chimique de France : Election of Dr. Leo Marion as an honorary member, 458
Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Société Française de Physique, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Société Française des Radioélectriciens : International Conference on Ultra High Frequency Circuits and Antennæ, 1169
Société Française des Radioélectriciens (International Scientific Radio Union and the) : Colloquium on Radio Wave Propagation, 354
Société Française des Radioélectriciens, and others : International Symposium on Physical Problems of Colour Television, 812
Sociétés primitives : Mariage et équilibre social dans les (Pierre Métais), *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Society : Automation and, *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Man, Culture and (edited by Dr. Harry L. Shapiro), *review* by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, 283
A Solomon Island—Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Society (Changing) : Eleven-Plus and All That—the Grammar School in a (Dr. Flann Campbell), 1147
Society (Primitive) : Marriage in, *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Sociology in the United States, 191
Sodium as an Essential Micronutrient Element for *Atriplex vesicaria*, Heward (P. F. Brownell and Prof. J. G. Wood), 635
Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres : Restoration of, by Onium Ions (Dr. R. Lorente de Nó, F. Vidal and L. M. H. Larramendi), 737
Sodium Chloride in Bovine (Uterine) Cervical Mucus as related to its Consistency : Crystallization Patterns of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and F. A. Glover), 420
Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate : Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Enhancement of the Biological Activity of, by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Sodium Ions : Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Antagonism between Calcium and (Dr. R. Niedergerke and H. C. Lüttgau), 1066
Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides : Compressibilities of (J. Bhimasenachar and S. V. Subrahmanyam), 627
Soft Rot Bacteria : Isolation of, on Wieringa's Pectate Gel (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Soil: Ecology of Fungus–Host Relationship in, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 719
Thermal Conductivity of (M. W. Makowski), 778 ; (John Webb), 779
Soil Association : The Haughley Experiment, 514
Soil Map of the World, revised edition (Dokuchaev's Soil Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 1168
Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering, International Society of : Fourth International Conference, 899
Soil Research in New Zealand—the Taita Experimental Station (R. H. Thornton), 177
Soil Thermometers (J. MacDowall), 328
Soils : Isolates of *Fusarium* from (W. L. Gordon), 456
Soils (Banana) : Persistence of Pathogenic Strains of *Fusarium* in (R. H. Stover), 705
Soils (Chalk Heath) : Nature of (Dr. A. S. Thomas), 545 ; (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin), 546
Soils and Manures for Fruits (Prof. T. Wallace), second edition, 949
Solanine and related Alkaloids (R. K. McKee), 313
Solar Deflexion of Light (Dr. M. Davidson), 76
Solar Disturbances : Relation of 11-Metre Solar System Phenomena to (Prof. John D. Kraus), 371
Solar Eclipses : Study of the Ionosphere during, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Solar Eclipses and the Ionosphere, a Symposium held under the auspices of the International Council of Scientific Unions Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, London, 1955 (edited by W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Solar Flare : Rocket Observation of X-Ray Emission in a (Dr. T. A. Chubb, Dr. H. Friedman, R. W. Kreplin and J. E. Kupperian, jun.), 861
Solar Radiation Received by Vertical Walls, 898
Solar Research, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Solar System : (edited by Gerard P. Kuiper), Vol. 2, The Earth as a Planet, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 334
Some Chemical Limitations on Theories for the Origin of the (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Solar System Phenomena (11-Metre) : Relation of, to Solar Disturbances (Prof. John D. Kraus), 371
Solari, The Marchese Luigi : *Obituary*, 510
Solid Adsorbents : Bibliography of, 1943–1953 (Victor R. Deitz), *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
Solid Nitrates : Effect of 'Free Space' in the Decomposition of, by X-Rays (J. Cunningham and H. G. Heal), 1021
Solid Solution Series : The $TiFe_2O_5$–Ti_2FeO_5 (S. Akimoto, T. Nagata and T. Katsura), 37
Solid State : Physics of the (Institute of Physics Conference on), 293, 1004
Solid State Physics (International School of Physics of the Italian Physical Society Summer School on), 702
Solids : Determination of Moisture in (P. J. Geary), 762
Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in (Faraday Society and the Koninklijke Nederlandse Chemische Vereniging Discussion on), 349, 1228
Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and (*Canadian Journal of Physics*, Vol. 34, No. 12A), 811
Solids (Dry Granular) : Vibration Packing of (J. C. Macrae, P. C. Finlayson and W. A. Gray), 1365
Soliman, Dr. Fouad A., and Ghanem, Y. S. : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer, 102
Solomon Island Society—Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville (Prof. Douglas L. Oliver), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Solomon Islands : Rank and Power in the, *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 1152
Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues : Activation of Amino-acids by (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Solution (Practical), of Torsional Vibration Problems(Dr. W. Ker Wilson), Vol. 1, Frequency Calculations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Solutions (Electrolytic) : Electrochemistry and (Physical and Inorganic Group of the Victorian Branch of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute Discussion on), 187
Solvent Effects and Reaction Mechanism (Chemistry Department of Queen Mary College, with the support of the Chemical Society, Symposium on), 812
Solvents : Action of, on Dried Linseed Oil Films (Dr. N. Stolow), 579
Solvents (Organic) : Effect of Gamma-Rays on Dithizone in some (Dr. J. Wilkinson and H. J. M. Fitches), 863
Solvents (Spectroscopic) : Report on a Survey on the Use of (Dr. H. Campbell), 349
Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man : Evidence for Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Somatic and Germinal Cells : Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Somerville, Prof. J. M., and others : Effect of Gaseous Impurities on the First Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen, 38
Somes-Charlton, B. V. : The 1956 Opposition of Mars, 1281
Sommerville, R. I. (Rogers, Prof. W. P., and) : Physiology of Exsheathment in Nematodes and its relation to Parasitism, 619
Sondheimer, Dr. E. H. : Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Sonnenforschung : Ergebnisse und Probleme der (Dr. M. Waldmeier), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Sorghum vulgare : Tetraploid Varieties of (H. Doggett), 786
Sorsby, Arnold, and others : Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 293), 705
Sorsby, Arnold, and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Soulsby, Dr. E. J. L. : Immunization against *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Guinea Pig, 783
Source of Error in some Animal Experiments : Radioactive Contamination of Foodstuffs from Fall-out as a (C. G. Clayton), 829
Source of Freezing Nuclei : Meteoric Dust as a (G. A. Bull), 1176
Source of Lithium Light (Dr. M. K. Hargreaves), 434
South Africa : Archæology in, 1279
Fatal *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* Infection in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsi*) in (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Universities in, 745
South African Museum : One hundred and first Annual Report (1955–56), 761
South America : Systematic and Faunistic Zoology of, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749

South Australian Museum (Dr. F. S. Wallis), 350
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Sixty-second Annual Congress, 458
Annual Congress 1957 (F. J. Epps), 1231, 1281
Conference on Nature and Countryside, 1232
Southern Hemisphere : Extragalactic Studies in the (G. de Vaucouleurs), 184
Hydromedusae of the (Dr. W. J. Rees), 618
Southern Nigeria : An Aberrant Form of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and M. W. Service), 873
Southern Stars : Spectral Types of Bright (Mary Lee Woods), 348
Southgate, Dr. B. A. : Examination of London Waters, 518
Southwell, Sir Richard : Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Soviet Academy of Sciences (Alexander Vucinich), *review* by R. Brightman, 551
Soviet Union : Training and Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Discussion on), 291
Soy-bean Root Nodules : Hydrogen Evolution from (G. E. Hoch, Henry N. Little and R. H. Burris), 430
Space (Interstellar) : Gas and Dust in, *review* by Dr. Bernard Pagel, 838
Space Travel : Relativity and (Prof. S. F. Singer), 977 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 1129
Spain : Ecology and Biogeography of (Symposium in connexion with the International Congress on the Quaternary), 899
Spallanzani (L.), Istituto Sperimentale Italiano : International Symposium on Zootechnical and Health Aspects of Artificial Insemination, 568
Sparkes, A. G. : Influence of Light on Plant Growth (Film), 696
Spath, Dr. L. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 847
Spatial Facilitation in the 'Direct' Inhibitory Pathway (Dr. R. M. Eccles and Dr. A. Lundberg), 1305
Spawning Area of Herrings : Nature of the (G. C. Bolster and J. P. Bridger), 638 ; (A. B. Bowers), 926
Special Functions of Mathematical Physics and Chemistry (Prof. Ian N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 116
Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales : List of (Ministry of Education), 897
Specialists (Overseas) : Courses for (British Council), 457
Species in *Coelopa* (Diptera, Insecta) : Ecological Separation of (Dr. Hermann Remmert), 788
Species of the Genus *Venturia*, the Ascigerous Stage of *Fusicladium carpophilum* (Thum.) Oudem (Dr. Eileen E. Fisher), 1309
Species of *Phytophthora* : A Root Disease of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak caused by a (Paul Holliday and W. P. Mowat), 543
Species (Same) : Antigenicity of Antibodies of the (Prof. F. Milgrom and S. Dubiski), 1351
Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Specimens (Small), in Batches : Dialysis of (Dr. E. Ben-Gershom), 379
Spector, W. G., and Willoughby, D. A. : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Acute Inflammation, 318
Spector, William S. (edited by) : Handbook of Biological Data, *review* by Prof. A. R. Gemmell, 985
Spectra (Absorption), arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl (J. G. Clouston and C. L. Cook), 1240
Spectra (Astronomical) : Lines of the Chemical Elements in (Paul W. Merrill), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 799
Spectra (Cometary) : Atlas of Representative (P. Swings and L. Haser), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Spectra (Infra-red), of High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and Halloysite (Dr. V. Stubičan and Hs. H. Günthard), 542
Spectra (Visible Absorption), of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome *c* (Dr. D. Boulter, E. Derbyshire and C. S. Semmens), 1019
Spectral Absorption (Anomalous), of Complexed Neodymium Ions (Dr. R. C. Vickery), 626
Spectral Sensitivity of an Echinoid (Prof. N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 924
Spectral Types of Bright Southern Stars (Mary Lee Woods), 348
Spectrochimica Acta, 1054
Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons : A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Spectrophotometers in Kinetic Studies : The Uses of (Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 403
Spectrophotometric Studies upon Polyadenylic Acid : Titration and (Roland F. Beers, jun., and Dr. Robert F. Steiner), 1076
Spectrophotometry (Diffuse Reflexion) : Chemical Analysis by (Dr. R. G. Giovanelli), 621
Spectroscopic Solvents : Report on a Survey on the Use of (Dr. H. Campbell), 349
Spectroscopists : Education and Training of (Industrial Spectroscopy and the Education Groups of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 854
Spectroscopy : Chemical Applications of (edited by W. West), *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Molecular Structure and (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 702
Recent Advances in (Conference in the University of Western Australia), 1340
Spectroscopy and the Organic Chemist, *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
Spectroscopy (Applied), American Society for : Annual Medal awarded to Frank Twyman, 18
Spectrovision, a new quarterly publication (Unicam Instruments, Ltd., Cambridge), 19
Spectrum of the Night Glow : A Very Early Photographic Observation of the (D. R. Barber), 435
Spectrum of *s*-Triazine : Electronic Structure and (T. E. Peacock), 684
Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer : Metallurgical Analysis by means of the (Dr. F. W. Haywood and A. A. R. Wood), second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Spells, Dr. K. E., and Woodhead, Dr. D. W. : Initiation of Detonation by Projectile Impact, 251
Spencer, D. M., and others : Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba*, 651
Spencer, E. Y. (O'Brien, R. D., and) : Action of Schradan in the Cockroach, 52
Spencer, Prof. Guilford L. (Hill, Prof. Dick Wick, and) : Elementary Topology, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Spencer, J. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Spencer, R. W. : Appointed lecturer in chemical pathology at the University of Leeds, 1113
Spendiarov Prize of the International Geological Congress awarded to Dr. Manuel Alvarez, jun., 560
Spenser-Gregory, Prof. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. W. B. Stephens, 847
Spenser-Gregory, Prof. H., and Rourke, E. : Hygrometry, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Sperm : A Detrimental Effect of Seminal Plasma on the Fertilizing Capacity of (Dr. M. C. Chang), 258
Sperm (Immature Mouse) : Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725 ; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727
Sperm (Mammalian), and Seminal Plasma : Glycosidases in (Dr. J. Conchie and Dr. T. Mann), 1190
Sperm Whales of Azores (Robert Clarke), 811
Spermatogenesis in *Drosophila* : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 and Mutagenesis during (Per Oftedal and Jeanne Mossige), 104
Spermatozoa not participating in the Fertilization Process : Fate of (Z. Pósalaky and Prof. I. Törö), 150
Spermatozoa (Bull) : Incorporation of Radioactive Amino-acids in the Proteins of (Dr. P. M. Bhargava), 1120
Spermatozoa (Living and Dead) : Differentiation between, by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), (New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes), 308
Spermatozoids (Bracken) : 'Electro-Chemical' Orientation of (C. J. Brokaw), 525
Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Sphinx ligustri Pupæ : Protein Synthesis in (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 678
Spider Beetle (Gynogenetic) : Artificial Activation of the Egg in a (Prof. Ann R. Sanderson and J. Jacob), 1300
Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae), (Dr. Hermann Wiehle), (Die Tierwelt Deutschlands, Teil 44), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey 718
Spiny Boll Worm : Resistance of the, to Endrin in Israel (K. R. S. Ascher and A. S. Tahori), 324
Spiral : The Archimedes (H. C. Holland), 432
Spiral Crystals of Magnesium Sulphate (M. Shayer), 1364
Spirit : The Biology of the (Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott), *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 715
Spiro, Dr. M. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Transference Numbers of Weak Electrolytes), 188
Spontaneous Ignition of Gaseous Hydrogen Azide (Dr. Peter Gray and T. C. Waddington), 576
Spooner, Prof. E. C. R. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Fused Electrolysis), 189
Spooner, E. T. C., and Stocker, B. A. D. (edited by) : Bacterial Anatomy—Sixth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, London, 1956, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Spoor, Dr. A. (van den Berg, Dr. Jw., and) : Microphonic Effect of the Larynx, 625
Sporadic *E*-layer Ionization : Thunderstorms and (R. G. Rastagi), 810
Spore Formation in *Pellia epiphylla* (Dr. A. J. Willis), 380
Spore Trap : A Simple (Dr. R. C. Stephen), 1360
Spores of *Aspergillus niger* : Mechanism of Inhibition by Acetic Acid of the Germination of (Dr. Z. Fencl and J. Leopold), 922
Spores of *Bacillus cereus* : Effect of Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on the Germination of (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Spores (Bacterial) : Formation and Germination of (Society for Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 349
Heat Resistance of, at various Water Activities (W. G. Murrell and W. J. Scott), 481
Spot Tests in Organic Analysis (Dr. Fritz Feigl), translated by Dr. Ralph E. Oesper, fifth English edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 1320
Spots from Chromatograms : A Device for Concentrating and Eluting the (Dr. W. S. Reith), 580
Spragg, Prof. S. D. S. : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1285
Spring Pasture : Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Spring Strips : Applications of, to Instrument Design (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 15), 76
Springer, S., and others : Squalene Content of various Shark Livers, 919
Spruce (Sitka), in British Columbia (W. R. Day), 1056
Spurr, R. T., and Butlin, J. G. : Breath Figures, 1187
Squalene Content of various Shark Livers (Dr. J. H. Heller, M. S. Heller, S. Springer and E. Clark), 919
Squibbs, F. L. : Characters of 21 varieties of Dwarf Beans, 949
Squire, Prof. H. B. : Theory of Flight, *review*, 446
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Squires, Dr. G. L. : Crystal Dynamics (Vibrational Spectra), 452
Sreenivasan, Prof. K. : Elected president of the Institution of Telecommunication Engineers, India, 293
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, London : Appointment of Dr. M. J. Blunt to the University of London readership in anatomy, 349
St. Michel Observatory, Basses Alpes : A New 75-in. Telescope for (G. M. Sisson), 937
Stability of Metal Chelates : Steric Influences on the Structure of Chelating Agents and on the (R. F. Branch), 42
Stable Isotopes : Radioactive Materials and (Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Isotope Catalogue No. 4), 659
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis, 310
Staff College for Technical Teachers (D. R. O. Thomas), 699
Stain (Brown), formed on Wet Cellulose (Dr. H. R. Ambler and C. F. Finney), 1141
Staining Mitochondria : A Simple Method for (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 1033
Staining Proteins after Electrophoresis on Filter Paper : Use of 'Nigrosine' for (M. Ortega), 1086

Staining Techniques: A Practical Manual of Medical and Biological (Edward Gurr), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 1152
Stains (Local), on Silver Tableware: Origin and Mode of Formation of certain (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Staley, J.: Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Aluminized Steel Wire in Conductors), 1170; (Anodized Aluminium Strip Conductors), 1171
Stallman, R. W.: Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley: The World's Woodlands, *review*, 836
Stanbury, Dr. S. W.: Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Influence of Renal Disease on Bone), 614
Standard Atmosphere (International Civil Aviation Organization), 299
Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 539), Vol. 6, 293
Standards for Library Service in Colleges of Technology (A Report compiled by a Committee of the Sub-Section for Colleges of Technology and Further Education, University and Research Section of the Library Association), 1118
Standards of Light (Light Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 514
Standley, K. J.: Physics of the Solid State (Non-metallic Magnetic Systems), 1004
Stanek, Dr. Jaroslav: Optical Rotation of the Isomeric Trehaloses, 97
Stanford Research Institute and the University of California: Proceedings of the Symposium on High Temperature (Stanford Research Institute), 1002
Stanier, J. E. (Philpot, J. St. L., and): Comparison of Interphase and Prophase in Isolated Rat Liver Nuclei, 102
Stannett, A. W., and Schroff, D. H.: Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of Polythene and Oil-impregnated Paper, 94
Stansfield, R. G.: The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
Stanworth, J. E., and others: Gallium Oxide Glasses, 434
Star: A New Variable, 898
Star (Radio) Scintillations and Interstellar Hydrogen (Dr. G. A. Harrower), 608
Starch: International Convention on (West German Cereals Research Association), 77, 1285
Starch in Young Maize Kernels: Formation of (Hidetsugu Fuwa), 159
Starch (Floridean): Isolation of Nigerose from (Prof. Stanley Peat, J. R. Turvey and J. Môn Evans), 261
Starch Convention: International (Dr. E. Dux), 1285
Starch Gels: Zone Electrophoresis of Mammalian Sera in (G. C. Ashton), 824
Starling, S. G., and Woodall, Prof. A. J.: Physics, second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1320
Stars: Spectral Types of Bright Southern (Mary Lee Woods), 348
'Starvation': Effect of, upon the Constitution of Bacteria (Dr. S. Dagley and J. Sykes), 1249
Starved Bacteria: Turnover of Protein in, and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
State (Modern): Information Services in the, 641
State Scholarship Holders: Numbers of, 702
State University of New York College of Medicine: Grant from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for training pediatric educators, 186
Statistical Methods and Scientific Inference (Sir Ronald A. Fisher), *review* by Prof. K. Mather, 277
Statistical Quality Control and Acceptance Sampling (Production Engineering Department of the College of Technology, Birmingham, Course on), 1225
Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1953 (Registrar General): Text Volume (Genera Register Office), 139
Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1954 (Registrar General), Part 3, Commentary, 895
Statistical Society, Royal: Election of H. Campion as president, 133
Statistics: British Vital, for 1953, 139
National Economic, 455
Statistics for Government (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 406), 455
Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1955–56 (Library Association), 760
Statistics (Forest Products): Ninth Year Book of (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 75
Statistics (Mathematical), at Brown University, 1277
Statistics (Rainfall), in the Belgian Congo (G. A. Bull), 190
Statistics (Vital), for England and Wales, 895
Status of Animals in the Christian Religion (Major C. W. Hume), *review* by Dr. Richard Bainbridge, 935
Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in Fruit Trees: Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Staveley, J. M. (Cameron, G. L., and): Blood Group P Substance in Hydatid Cyst Fluids, 147
Steady Potential of the Cerebral Cortex: Infra-Slow Rhythmic Oscillations of the (N. A. Aladjalova), 957
Stearn, W. T.: Botanical Exploration at the Time of Linnaeus, 1166
Steedman, Dr. H. F.: Polyester Wax, a New Ribboning Embedding Medium for Histology, 1345
Steel (Hydrogenated): Crack Initiation in (G. G. Johnson and A. R. Troiano), 777
Steel (Iron and): Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd.—Research and Development in (J. H. Chesters), 230
Steel Industry (British Iron and): Age-composition of Workers in the (C. Fleming), 129
Steel Making without Nitrogen, *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Steel-making Process (Basic Open-Hearth): Radioactive Method for the Determination of Slag Mass during the (G. R. Church, W. C. Heselwood and G. A. Nicholson), 1294
Steel Making (Iron and): Oxygen in (J. A. Charles, W. J. B. Chater and J. L. Harrison), *review* by Prof. M. W. Thring, 117
Steel Works: Technical Change and Industrial Relations—a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large (Dr. W. H. Scott, J. A. Banks, Dr. A. H. Halsey and T. Lupton), (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Steen, S. W. P.: Poor Relations, *review*, 552
Tarski's Papers, *review*, 749
Steers, Prof. J. A.: Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 947
Stehbens, W. E.: Medial Defects of the Cerebral Arteries of some Mammals, 327
Stehr, G.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Genetics of Insect Populations—Sex-limited Dimorphism), 132
Steinberg, D. M.: At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Steinemann, S., and others: Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Theory of the Dynamic Behaviour of Ice), 1229
Steiner, Dr. Robert F. (Beers, jun., Dr. Roland F., and): Titration and Spectrophotometric Studies upon Polyadenylic Acid, 1076
Steinhaus, Edward A. (edited by), in association with Smith, Ray F.: Annual Review of Entomology, *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 1150
Stellar Populations: Galaxies and their (Dr. Walter Baade), 951
Stem Rust in the Wheat Plant: Effect of Ions of certain Metals on the Development of (Dr. W. R. Forsyth), 217
Stephen, Dr. R. C.: A Simple Spore Trap, 1360
Stephens, Dr. R. W. B.: *Obituary* of Prof. H. Spenser-Gregory, 847
Obituary of Dr. H. R. Heath, 1276
Stephenson, J. S. (Heatley, Dr. N. G., and): Identity of 'Nudic Acid B' and 'Diatretyne II', 1078
Stephenson (Marjory) Memorial Lecture of the Society for General Microbiology (Dr. André Lwoff), 457
Stephenson, W.: The Great Barrier Reef and its Corals, 761
Stercobilin: Structure of (Prof. C. H. Gray and Dr. D. C. Nicholson), 264
Stereochemistry of Cupric Compounds (Dr. L. E. Orgel and Dr. J. D. Dunitz), 462
'Stereo-selective Adsorbents': A Method for the Determination of the Configuration of Organic Molecules using (Dr. A. H. Beckett and Patricia Anderson), 1074
Steric Effects in the Gas–Liquid Chromatography of some Alkylbiphenyls (G. H. Beaven, A. T. James and E. A. Johnson), 490
Steric Influences on the Structure of Chelating Agents and on the Stability of Metal Chelates (R. F. Branch), 42
Sterility in the African Mouse (*Mastomys*): Gene-controlled (J. I. Menzies), 1142
Sterilizing Effects of Gamma Radiation on Insects infesting Cereal Commodities: Lethal and (P. B. Cornwell, L. J. Crook and J. O. Bull), 670
Stern, Herbert (Johnston, F. B., and): Mass Isolation of Viable Wheat Embryos, 160
Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts: Substance appearing in, after Ingestion of Tea or Coffee (Dr. D. Abelson and D. Borcherds), 1135
Steroids: Interconversion of 17-Keto and 17 β-Hydroxyl Groups in, by Protozoa (Dr. Oldrich K. Sebek and Rhoda M. Michaels), 210
Sterzl, J., and Trnka, Z.: Effect of Very Large Doses of Bacterial Antigen on Antibody Production in New-born Rabbits, 918
Steven, Prof. D. M.: The Bank Vole in Captivity, 33
Stevens, Dr. K. M., and McKenna J. M.: Antibody Production in a Completely *in vitro* System, 870
Stevens, Dr. K. W. H.: Physics of the Solid State, 1004
Steward, Prof. F. C.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Steward, Prof. F. C., and others: Nitrogen Metabolism in Tulips, 1335
Stewart, Dr. Alice: Report of the World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-day Living Conditions, 182
Stewart, D. L.: Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 763
Stewart, Prof. F. H.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Stewart, Dr. N. G.: Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 997
Stewart, R. J. C.: At the Congress of the Laboratory Animals Bureau (The Dog's Place in Medical Research), 1061
Stiles, Prof. Walter: Hardiness of Plants, *review*, 223
Advances in Plant Physiology, *review*, 442
Stiles, Dr. W. S.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Still, W. J. S., and Boult, E. H.: Electron Microscopic Appearance of Fibrin in Thin Sections, 868
Stimulation of Hair Growth in Rabbits by Ionizing Radiations (B. Jolles and S. G. Greening), 1082
Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide (J. G. Howard, D. Rowley and Dr. A. C. Wardlaw), 314
Stimuli (Chemical): Host Infection in *Pellicularia filamentosa* controlled by (Dr. A. Kerr and Dr. N. T. Flentje), 204
Stock, F. G. L., and others (Wyatt, S., and Marriott, R., assisted by): A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Stocker, B. A. D. (edited by Spooner, E. T. C., and): Bacterial Anatomy—Sixth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, London, 1956, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 933
Stokes, Prof. R. H.: Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Electrolyte Solutions), 187
Stokes, Prof. R. H. (Robinson, Prof. R. A., and): Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Role of Viscosity in Conductance and Diffusion of Concentrated Electrolytes), 187
Stolow, Dr. N.: Action of Solvents on Dried Linseed Oil Films, 579
Stomatitis (Vesicular): Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Stone, Dr. J. F. S.: *Obituary* by Prof. J. G. D. Clark, 1165
Stone: The Philosophers', *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 883
Stone Tools of Early Hoabinhian Type from Central Japan: Some (Dr. John Maringer), 292
Stonehouse, B.: Emperor Penguins, *review*, 392
Stoner, Prof. E. C.: Rocks and the Earth's Magnetic Field, *review*, 441
Storey, Dr. H. H.: Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Status in East Africa of Tropical Maize Rust), 765
Störmer, Prof. Carl: Auroral Activity during April-December 1956, 623
Storms (Dust): Dust Content and Visibility in (W. S. Chepil and N. P. Woodruff), 1112
Storms (Pacific Coast): Cloud Systems and Precipitation Processes in (W. H. Hoecker, jun.), 1288
Story of the Atom Bomb, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 222, *erratum*, 349

Stošić, Dr. Lj. (Hajduković, Dr. S., and): Reticulocytic Crisis in the Newborn Rat after X-Irradiation, 821
Stoughton, Prof. R. H.: Appointed principal of the University College of Ghana, 1166; work of, 1166
Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Physical Attributes of Light in relation to Biological Responses) 1174
Stover, R. H.: Persistence of Pathogenic Strains of *Fusarium* in Banana Soils, 705
Stoy, Dr. R. H.: Report of H.M.'s Astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope to the Secretary of the Admiralty, for the Year 1955, 357
Stoyko, Mme.: Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Strack, H.: Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Strahlungsempfang vertikaler, ebener Flächen—Globalstrahlung von Hamburg (K. Gräfe), 898
Strain of *Photobacterium fischeri*: Correlation between Luminescence and L-Bodies in a (Veronica Sundman and C. R. Hackman), 149
Strain of *Plasmodium berghei* highly resistant to Chloroquine ('Resochin'): Selection of a (S. P. Ramakrishnan, Satya Prakash and D. S. Choudhury), 975
Strains (Breaking), of certain Needle Crystals: Growth and the (J. E. Gordon), 1270
Stratford, Dr. B. S.: Awarded the Orville Wright Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Stratospheric Dust over Britain (G. A. Bull and D. G. James), 705
Stratton, C. T.: Appointed statistician, Hong Kong, 516
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M.: *Obituary* of John Evershed, *erratum*, 131
Obituary of Prof. Henry Norris Russell, 563
Stratton, G. Burder (edited by): The Zoological Record, Vol. 90, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1953, *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 502
Stratton, J. A., and others: Spheroidal Wave Functions including Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Straub, H.: Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Straw, Dr. S. H.: Awarded the Lyell Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Street, Prof. H. E.: University College of Swansea—New Science Laboratories, 124
Street, Prof. H. E., and Willmer, Dr. E. N.: Tissue Culture Association—Decennial Conference (1956), 406
Street, Harold V., and Close, John R.: Serum Amylase Activity—Normal Values, 164
Strength of Materials, *review* by E. R. Frankl, 603
Strength of Metals: Atomic Structure and the (Prof. N. F. Mott), *review* by A. H. Cottrell, 283
Streptococcus zooepidemicus Infection (Fatal), in a Gerbil (*Tatera brantsi*) in South Africa (D. H. S. Davis and David Ordman), 869
Streptomyces: An Antibiotic with Fungicidal and Insecticidal Activity produced by (R. Craveri and G. Giolitti), 1307
Streptomyces antibioticus: Determination of Phenol Oxidase using a Manometric Method by (Dr. Vladimír Sevčik), 966
Streptomyces antibioticus producing Actinomycin B: Occurrence of Phenol Oxidase in (Dr. Vladimír Sevčik), 1191
Stress-Distribution in Granular Materials: A Method of Investigating the (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 729
Stress Effects in Tetralin Solutions of Polyisobutylene: Normal (J. E. Roberts), 487
Stretch, —.: At the British Nuclear Energy Conference, 70
Strickland, K. L.: Appointed veterinary investigation officer, Northern Nigeria, 239
Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s.: A High-Intensity Light Source for (M. D. Dudley, I. Whitney and Dr. R. Feinberg), 1024
Stroboscopic Patterns: A Preliminary Analysis of the (J. R. Smythies), 523
Strontium (or Calcium) under Conditions of Increasing Contractility: Calcium and the Contraction of the Heart—Accumulation of (Dr. R. Niedergerke and Dr. E. J. Harris), 1068
Strontium-90 and Bone Cancer: Radioactive (Atomic Scientists Association Report on), 848
Stroud, Dr. J. W., and others: Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle, 1034
Structural Aluminium Research Scholarship (Institution of Structural Engineers), 239
Structural Analysis: The Plastic Methods of (Prof. B. G. Neal), *review* by Prof. W. F. Cassie, 503
Structural Components of Connective Tissue: Water and Mucopolysaccharide as (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Structural Engineering in the University of Manchester, 454
Structural Engineers, Institution of: Structural Aluminium Research Scholarship, 239
Gold Medal awarded to Eugène Freyssinet, 1225
Structural Features of Bacteria: Some Submicroscopic (Dr. Erna Grossbard and Prof. R. D. Preston), 448
Structure: Hepatotoxic Action of Pyrrolizidine (*Senecio*) Alkaloids in relation to their (Dr. R. Schoental), 361
Malvalic Acid and its (J. J. Macfarlane, F. S. Shenstone and Dr. J. R. Vickery), 830
Structure of Anhydronium Bases (Leonello Paolini and Dr. G. B. Marini-Bettòlo), 41
Structure of Bacitracin A (Dr. Dorothy Wrinch), 536
Structure of Bone in relation to Growth (Dr. Sheena M. Clark and Dr. John Ibali), 94
Structure of Chelating Agents: Steric Influences on the, and on the Stability of Metal Chelates (R. F. Branch), 42
Structure of Conjugated Methyl Linoleate Hydroperoxide (Dr. A. Banks, J. N. Keay and J. G. M. Smith), 1078
Structure of the Eye, *review* by K. M. Dyce, 1316
Structure of the Low Chromosphere: A Connexion between the Granulation and the (Prof. Leo Goldberg, Dr. Orren C. Mohler and Jacqueline D. Brown), 369
Structure of the Nitrides of Silicon and Germanium (P. Popper and S. N. Ruddlesden), 1129
Structure of the Silk of *Chrysopa* Egg-stalks (The Silk of the Egg-stalk of the Green Lace-wing Fly), (Dr. K. D. Parker and Dr. K. M. Rudall), 935
Structure of Silver Iodide Dibenzoate (Dr. I. R. Beattie and Dr. D. Bryce-Smith), 577
Structure of Stercobilin (Prof. C. H. Gray and Dr. D. C. Nicholson), 264
Structure of Turbulent Shear Flow (Dr. A. A. Townsend), *review* by Prof. Francis H. Clauser, 60
Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus (A. Klug, J. T. Finch and Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 683
Structure (Bivalent), in *Periplaneta americana* (K. R. Lewis and B. John), 973
Structure (Chemical), of α-Keratins: Evidence of Regularities in the (R. D. B. Fraser and T. P. MacRae), 732
Structure (Electronic), and Spectrum of *s*-Triazine (T. E. Peacock), 684
Structure (Fine), of the Nervous System (International Society for Cell Biology International Symposium on), 515, 1272
Structure (Molecular), and Carcinogenic Activity of 1·2 : 8·9 Dibenzacridine (R. Mason), 465
Structure (Molecular), and Spectroscopy (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 702
Structure (Wind), in the Trades (H. Charnock, J. R. D. Francis and P. A. Sheppard), 246
Structure and Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Structure and Function of Subcellular Components (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 661
Structure and Relationship to Citromycetin and Fusarubin: Fulvic Acid, its (F. M. Dean, R. A. Eade, R. A. Moubasher and Prof. A. Robertson), 366
Structure and Taxonomy of *Bulinus jousseaumei* (Dautzenberg): Studies on the (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1063
Stuart (Herbert Akroyd) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. J. S. Clarke, 1110
Stuart, W. G.: Appointed deputy director of agriculture (research), Jamaica, 458
Stubičan, Dr. V., and Günthard, Hs. H.: Infra-red Spectra of High-temperature Phases of Kaolinite and Halloysite, 542
Students: Refugee Hungarian (University of London centres for), 237
Students for Technical Experience, International Association for the Exchange of: Ninth Annual Report, 74
Students (Graduate), and Research Workers: Notes on Grants for (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 850
Students (Science), in Higher Education, 1954: Federal Support for (National Science Foundation), 19
Studentships: Blackman Research (East Malling Research Station), 131
Studentships at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham (War Office and the Ministry of Supply Awards), 1112
Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (S. Wyatt and R. Marriott, assisted by R. A. Denerley, H. Campbell, J. Walker, Yvonne Kapp and F. G. L. Stock), 703
Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye: Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a (Arnold Sorsby, B. Benjamin, J. B. Davey, M. Sheridan and J. M. Tanner), 705
Study of Floral Morphogenesis: Surgical Techniques in the (F. Cusick), 570
Study of the Ionosphere during Solar Eclipses, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 711
Study of Plasticity in Russia, *review* by Jacques Heyman, 444
Sturt, B. A. (Rast, Dr. N., and): Crystallographic and Geological Factors in the Growth of Garnets from Central Perthshire, 215
Sturtevant, Dr. F. M., and Drill, Victor A.: Tranquillizing Drugs and Morphine-mania in Cats, 1253
'Styrafoil' (S. N. Gaythorpe), 322; (BX Plastics, Ltd.), 516
Sub-Antarctic Waters: The Northern Octocoral, *Paragorgia arborea* (L.), in (Prof. Hjalmar Broch), 1356
Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium: Moiré Patterns in Transmission Electron Micrographs of (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Subcellular Components: Structure and Function of (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 661
Subcortical Regulation of the Afferent Discharge to the Somatic Sensory Cortex in Man: Evidence for (Dr. K.-E. Hagbarth and S. Höjeberg), 526
Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from Belgian Congo: A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Sub-Microscopic Organization and Function of Nerve Cells (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 1272
Submicroscopic Structural Features of Bacteria: Some (Dr. Erna Grossbard and Prof. R. D. Preston), 448
Sub-Order (A New Genus and), of Bacteria: *Polysepta*, a (R. E. M. Thompson and Dr. K. A. Bisset), 590
Subrahmanyam, S. V. (Bhimasenachar, J., and): Compressibilities of Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides, 627
Subramanya, G. V., and others: Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Sintering of Iron Ore Fines with particular reference to the Raw Materials for the Bhilai Steel Plant), 1220
Substance of Bacterial Origin related to Sialic Acid: Colominic Acid, a (Dr. Guy T. Barry and Dr. Walther F. Goebel), 206
Substance Rich in Protein-bound Cystine or Cysteine in the Neurosecretory System of an Insect: Presence of a (Dr. J. C. Sloper), 148
Substituted Acetic Acids: Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1130
Subterranean Clover: Effects of 2 : 6-Diaminopurine on the Growth of Roots of (P. L. Goldacre and H. Unt), 877
Success: Consequences of, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 722
Sucksmith, Prof. W.: Physics of the Solid State (Macroscopic Properties of Ferromagnetic Alloys), 1004
Sudan: A Powdery Mildew (*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.) on Cotton in the (M. A. Nour), 218
Forest Research in the (1950–54), 1223
Sudd, Dr. J. H.: A Response of Worker Ants to Dead Ants of their own Species, 431
Sugar Beet infected with Beet Yellows Virus: Effect of 8-Azaguanine on (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Suggested Experiment on the 'Clock Paradox' (Dr. W. Cochran), 977
Sullivan, J. V.: Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Causes of certain Anomalies in the Spectrum of Iodine), 1342

N_4-Sulphanilyl-N_1-*n*-Butylurea : Effect of, on the Rat Thyroid (Dr. A. N. Kuusisto, Viljo Antila and Antti Telkkä), 822
Sulphate (Magnesium) : Spiral Crystals of (M. Shayer), 1364
Sulphate (Sodium Dodecyl) : Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Enhancement of the Biological Activity of, by Inorganic Cations (Dr. W. McD. Armstrong), 780
Sulphate Solutions (Ferrous) : Use of, for X-Ray Dosimetry (Margaret H. Back and Dr. N. Miller), 321
Sulphated Ovular Mucins of Amphibians : Blood Anticoagulant Activity of (Prof. A. Minganti and G. Bellia), 1351
Sulphide (Hydrogen) : Deposition of Sulphur from, by Bacteria and Yeast (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
Sulphonylurea Derivatives (Hypoglycæmic) : Inhibition of Alanine Transaminase by the (J. Bornstein), 534
Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide : Deposition of, by Bacteria and Yeast (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Sulphuric Acid : The Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the Use of (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Sumihiko, A. : Awarded an André Mayer Fellowship of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Summer (Winter and) : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory, University of Cambridge), 812
Summer School on Recent Developments in the Physics and Chemistry of Glasses (Department of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield), 812
Summer School on Solid State Physics (International School of Physics of the Italian Physical Society), 702
Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry (University of Oxford), 568
Summer School on the Use of Electrons in the Examination of Metals (University of Cambridge), 650
Sumner, E. J., and others : 'Looming' of Distant Clouds, 82
Sun : Eclipse of the, on October 2, 1959, 292
Sun and the Ionosphere : Relations between the (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 804
Sundberg, V. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Sundman, Veronica, and Hackman, C. R. : Correlation between Luminescence and *L*-Bodies in a Strain of *Fhotobacterium fischeri*, 149
Sunward Tail of Comet Arend-Roland (Fred L. Whipple), 1240
'Super-Refinement' : Is, Legitimate in X-Ray Crystal Analysis ? (Prof. A. I. Kitajgorodskij), 410 ; (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, Ronald Mason and Dr. Judith Grenville-Wells), 856 ; (Prof. E. G. Cox and Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank), 858
Supply, Ministry of : Appointment of E. A. Poulton as director of aircraft mechanical engineering equipment research and development, 77, 611
Appointment of Norman Coles as deputy director of air armament, 128
Appointment of Dr. R. Cockburn as controller of guided weapons and electronics, 129
Retirement of A. E. Childs as director of chemical defence research and development, 399
Promotion of E. E. Haddon to deputy chief scientific officer, and appointment as director of chemical defence research and development, 400
Retirement of Robert Graham as director of aircraft mechanical engineering research and development, 611
Retirement of J. M. Gray as director of civil aircraft research and development, 1109
Appointment of H. Templeton as director of civil aircraft research and development, 1109
Supply, Ministry of (Chemical Inspectorate) : Chemical Service in Defence of the Realm (W. G. Norris), 513
Supply, Ministry of (War Office and the) : Award of Studentships at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Supply of Scientists and Technologists for Industry (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 1112, 1224
Surface Free Energy of Ice (A. V. S. de Reuck), 1119
Surface Growth in Plant Cells (A. B. Wardrop), 898
Surface Microflora of Pine Needles (Dr. J. Rishbeth and D. S. Meredith), 682
Surface Texture : Revealing of, by Metal Deposition (V. R. Guru Moorti and Dr. M. K. Gharpurey), 529
Surface-Coating Industries : Catalytic Processes relating to the (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Conference on), 458
Surgical Techniques in the Study of Floral Morphogenesis (F. Cusick), 570
Surveys in Mechanics—a Collection of Surveys of the present position of Research in some branches of Mechanics, written in commemoration of the 70th Birthday of Geoffrey Ingram Taylor (edited by G. K. Batchelor and R. M. Davies), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Süsswassers und des Meeres: Die Milben des—*Hydrachnellae* et *Halacaridae* (*Acari*). (Dr. Karl Viets), Teil 2 und Teil 3, Katalog und Nomenklator, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885
Sutcliffe, Dr. R. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Sutherland, N. S. : Visual Discrimination of Orientation and Shape by the Octopus, 11
Shape Discrimination in the Octopus, 1310
Sutton, C. D. : Appointed soil chemist, Sarawak, 1225
Svaetichin, Dr. G. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Svensson, S. A. : Skeletal Retention of Injected Radiophosphate in Chicks kept on Feeds of Different Phosphate Content, 972
Swain, Dr. T. (Hillis, Dr. W. E., and) : Influence of Illumination on the Synthesis of Leuco-Anthocyanins in Leaves, 586
Swallow, Dr. J. C., and Worthington, Dr. L. V. : Measurements of Deep Currents in the Western North Atlantic, 1183
Swaminathan, Dr. M. S., and Natarajan, A. T. : Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity, 479
Swan, Dr. J. M. : Mechanism of Alkaline Degradation of Cystine Residues in Proteins, 965
Swann, Prof. M. : The Antagonism of Old and New in the Teaching of Biology (Presidential Address to the Scottish Branch of the Science Master's Association), 659
Swann, Jr., Sherlock : Electrolytic Reactions, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Swans, Geese and Ducks, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Swarm-Bees Searching for a New Home : Communication in (Dr. M. Lindauer), 63
Swarup, Prof. D. (Sinha, Dr. H. N., and) : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Electrolytic Production of Titanium), 1220
Sweden : Remanent Magnetism of Varved Clays from—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments (D. H. Griffiths), 27 ; (R. F. King), 27
Sweden at the Time of Carl Linnaeus (H. E. the Swedish Ambassador in London), 1166
Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, Royal : Axel Axelson Johnson Lecture (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1282
Swedish Ambassador in London, H.E. the : Sweden at the Time of Carl Linnaeus, 1166
Sweeney, J. R. : Vegetation after Fire, 768
Sweet Potato Virus : Paper Chromatography of a (G. Loebenstein), 1086
Sweetman, D. R. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Swelling in the Feet of Small Laboratory Animals : Plethysmometric Measurement of (Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, Dr. P. F. D'Arcy, Miss E. M. Howard and D. N. Kellett), 629
Swelling of Fibrous Proteins (Prof. John L. Morrison and James F. Hanlan), 528
Swift, F. L. : *Death* of, 296
Swift : Life of the, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 171
Swifts in a Tower (Dr. David Lack), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 171
Swinden Laboratories of the United Steel Companies, Ltd. : Research and Development in Iron and Steel (J. H. Chesters), 230
Swings, P., and Haser, L. : Atlas of Representative Cometary Spectra, *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 935
Swintosky, Dr. Joseph V. : Excretion Equations and Interpretation for Digitoxin, 98
Swyer, Dr. G. I. M. : Androgens, *review*, 62
Swynnerton, R. J. M. : Appointed director of agriculture, Kenya, 20
Sykes, J. (Dagley, Dr. S., and) : Effect of 'Starvation' upon the Constitution of Bacteria, 1249
Sykes, R. D. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Symbiosis (Nitrogen-fixing), in Higher Plants : Evolution of (C. A. Parker), 593
Symbols of Transformation, an Analysis of the Prelude to a Case of Schizophrenia (C. G. Jung), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837
Symons Memorial Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Prof. Eric Palmén, 894
Synchrotron : Russian 10 GeV., 848
Synökologie der Landtiere (Dr. Wolfgang Tischler), *review* by Amyan Macfadyen, 553
Synthesis of Cell Constituents from C_1-Units by a Modified Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle (Dr. H. L. Kornberg and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 988
Synthesis of Cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum* : Role of Hexose Phosphate in (M. Schramm, Z. Gromet and Shlomo Hestrin), 28
Synthesis of Lecithinase by *Bacillus cereus* : Effect of Alcohols on the (Donn J. Kushner), 781
Synthesis of Leuco-Anthocyanins in Leaves : Influence of Illumination on the (Dr. W. E. Hillis and Dr. T. Swain), 586
Synthesis of Penicillin V (Dr. G. F. Newton), 892
Synthesis (Antigen *Vi*), and Variability in *S. typhi* : Effect of Antimetabolite on (A. W. Kozinski, Z. Opara and Z. Kraft), 201
Synthesis (Cholesterol), by Isolated Rat Liver Cells (Prof. Gene F. Lata and Jimmie Reinertson), 47
Synthesis (Creatine), by Liver Slices in Hyperthyroid Rats (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 474
Synthesis (Dextran) : Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in (Dr. R. W. Bailey, Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. O. Theander), 310
Synthesis (Enzymatic), of N-Glucuronic Acid Conjugates (Julius Axelrod, Joseph K. Inscoe and Gordon M. Tomkins), 538
Synthesis (Hydrocarbon), Hydrogenation and Cyclization (Catalysis, edited by Prof. Paul H. Emmett, Vol. 4), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 280
Synthesis (Induced), of Enzyme: Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its Relationship to the (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Synthesis (Protein) : Biochemical Approaches to the Problem of (Dr. J. L. Simkin and Dr. T. S. Work), 1214
Synthesis (Protein), in *Sphinx ligustri* Pupæ (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 678
Synthetic Detergents, Standing Technical Committee on : Appointed by the Minister of Housing and Local Government, 237
Appointment of R. C. Dickie as an additional member, 458
Synthetic Polypeptides (Natural and) : The Alpha Helix in (Dr. F. Happey), 194
Synthetic Waxes in Museum Work (Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1278
Systema Naturae (Caroli Linnaei), Tomus I, Regnum Animale (A photographic facsimile of the first volume of the tenth edition, 1758), *review* by Francis Hemming, 1264
Systematic and Faunistic Zoology of South America, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Systematics of the Fishes of the Family Carapidae (D. C. Arnold), 811
Système du Monde—Histoire des Doctrines Cosmologiques de Platon à Copernic (Prof. Pierre Duhem), Tome 7, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dijksterhuis, 1151
Systemic Effect of Dieldrin on the 'Body Louse' of Poultry (P. J. McCosker), 790, 1357 ; (Dr. Theresa Clay), 1357
Szathmáry, S., and others : Production of an Antibiotic by Dermatophytes living in Horn Products, 1029
Szesztay, K. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Szilagyi, G., and Ubell, K. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Szönyi, Dr. S., and Várterész, W. : Effect of Total Body X-Irradiation on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat, 51

TABLES of the Function arc sin z (Staff of the Computation Laboratory of Harvard University), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants and some Mathematical Functions (originally compiled by Dr. G. W. C. Kaye and Dr. T. H. Laby,) eleventh edition, *review*, 173
Tables of Separation Constants and Coefficients : Spheroidal Wave Functions including (J. A. Stratton, P. M. Morse, L. J. Chu, J. D. C. Little and F. J. Corbató), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Tableware (Silver) : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on (D. Birtles, E. Jackson and M. Thomson), 557
Tabor, D. (Bowden, Dr. F. P., and) : Friction and Lubrication, *review* by Dr. David Train, 723
Tabulation of Mathematical Functions, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 282
Tagawa, Kunio, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Crystallization of Cytochrome c from Fish, 249
Tahori, A. S. (Ascher, K. R. S., and): Resistance of the Spiny Boll Worm to Endrin in Israel, 324
Tail (The Sunward), of Comet Arend-Roland (Fred L. Whipple), 1240
Taita Experimental Station : Soil Research in New Zealand—the (R. H. Thornton), 177
Takanouchi, Tadao : Tables for the Approximate Special Perturbations by means of the Variation of Parameters, 246
Takeyama, Taro, and Koda, Sigeyasu : Preferred Precipitation on Dislocation Lines in an Aluminium Alloy, 777
Tamamushi, Reita (Tanaka, Prof. Nobuyuki, and) : Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate, 311
Tamworth, I. P. : Appointed conservator of forests, grade B, Federation of Malaya, 899
Tanaka, H., and Yahagi, F. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Tanaka, Prof. Nobuyuki, and Tamamushi, Reita : Amperometric Titration of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate, 311
Tanberg Effect : An Explanation of the (A. E. Robson and Dr. A. von Engel), 625
Tang, Pei-sung, and Wu, Hsiang-yü : Adaptive Formation of Nitrate Reductase in Rice Seedlings, 1355
Tannehill, Ivan Ray : Hurricanes, ninth edition, *review* by Sir David Brunt, 447
Tanner, J. M., and others : Emmetropia and its Aberrations—a Study in the Correlation of the Optical Components of the Eye (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 293), 705
Tappel, Dr. A. L. (Brown, Dr. W. Duane, and) : Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of Unsaturated Fats, 105
Tarski, Prof. Alfred : Ordinary Algebras, *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 552
Logic, Semantics, Metamathematics—Papers from 1923 to 1938, *review* by S. W. P. Steen, 749
Tata Memorial Trust : Grants, Scholarships and Fellowships, 402
Awards for 1957–58, 1336
Tatum, Prof. Edward L. : Appointed a member of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, 290 : work of, 290
Taugbøl, K., and others : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Kinetics of a Radical Recombination Process following Radiative Thermal Neutron Capture), 1229
Taurog, Prof. Alvin, and others : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the Thyroid Gland, 218
Tawfik, M. F. S. : Host–Parasite Specificity in a Braconid, *Apanteles glomeratus* L., 1031
Taxonomy : The Interpretation of (Dr. W. R. Thompson), 132
Cyto- (Linnean Society Symposium on), 1274
Taxonomy of *Bulinus jousseaumei* (Dautzenberg) : Studies on the Structure and (Dr. C. A. Wright), 1063
Tayler, J. C., and others : Fill and Carcass Changes of Yard-fed and Out-wintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture, 197
Taylor, Angela E. R. (Smiles, J., and) : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as Vital Fluorochromes—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology, 306
Taylor, Dr. Denis : Appointed a director and general manager of Plessey Nucleonics, Ltd., and research executive of the Aircraft and Electronics Group of the Plessey Co., Ltd., 702
Taylor, D. M. (Guimaraes, J. P., and) : Effect of Radioactive Colloidal Gold on the Mast Cells of Bone Marrow, 914
Taylor, E. A. (Moore, Dr. D. C., and) : Awarded the Sir William J. Larke Medal for 1956 by the Institute of Welding, 77
Taylor, Dr. E. P., and others : A New Compound Active against *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. Vivax*, 143
Taylor, Dr. E. Windle : Metropolitan Water Board—Thirty-sixth Report on the Results of the Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1953–54, 518
Man's Need for Water, 945
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram : Surveys in Mechanics—a Collection of Surveys of the present position of Research in some branches of Mechanics, written in commemoration of the 70th Birthday of (edited by G. K. Batchelor and R. M. Davies), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 277
Taylor (George) (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to G. Forrest and K. Gunn, 1110
Taylor, Dr. H. G. : Appointed director of the British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, 290 ; work of, 290
The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1047
Taylor, H. S., and others (edited by) : Combustion Processes, *review* by C. Hulse, 1096
Taylor, J. A. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 1056
Taylor, J. L. : Appointed superintendent of surveys, Kenya, 20
Taylor, K. (Bowie, S. H. U., and) : Ore Mineral Identification Simplified, 628
Taylor, L. R. : Aerobiology, 891
Taylor, M. Whalley : Appointed agricultural and food attaché to H.M. Ambassadors at Copenhagen and The Hague, 290 ; work of, 290
Taylor, Selwyn : Uptake of Radioactive Zinc *in vitro* by the Prostate, 585
Taylor, S. E. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 1000
Taylor, W. C. (Jones, Prof. E. R. H., and) : Some Indole Constituents of Cabbage, 1138
Taylor, Prof. William T., and Weber, Prof. Richard J.: General Botany, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 724
Tchan, Dr. Y. T. : Phase-fluorescence Microscopy, 1243
Te Chow, Ven : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Tea ? What is (W. Wight and P. K. Barua), 506
Tea or Coffee : Substance appearing in Steroid-containing Plasma Extracts after Ingestion of (Dr. D. Abelson and D. Borcherds), 1135
Teachers, National Union of : Presidential Address (J. Archbold), 849
Teachers (Science) : Recruitment and Training of (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 296
Teachers (Technical) : Staff College for (D. R. O. Thomas), 699
Teaching of Biology : The Antagonism of Old and New in the (Prof. M. Swann), 659
Teaching of High School Biology : Objectives in the (Discussion at University College of Swansea), 458
Teaching of Meteorology in Schools, 82
Teaching Grants (Research) : Research Fellowships and (Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry), 1057
Teaching Methods : Field Studies and, 457
Teaching Skilled Manipulative Tasks : Use of Visual Aids in (Prof. M. D. Vernon), 351
Technical Applications of Radioactivity, *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Technical Articles, Index of (Iota Services, Ltd.), No. 2, 1168
Technical Books : Recent Scientific and, Supp. vi, January 26 ; Supp. vii, February 23 ; Supp. iv, March 30 ; Supp. vi, April 27 ; Supp. vi, May 25 ; Supp. vi, June 29
Technical Change and Industrial Relations, a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (Dr. W. H. Scott, J. A. Banks, Dr. A. H. Halsey and T. Lupton), (University of Liverpool Social Research Series), 331
Technical College Libraries, 1118
Technical Colleges : Radioactive Substances in, 700
Technical Colleges in Britain : Industry and the (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 1226
Technical Education (Lord Hailsham), 895
Technical Education and the Schools (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 295
Technical Education (Higher), in the British Caribbean, 19
Technical Institute and Trade Centre, Enugu, Eastern Nigeria : Appointment of W. A. McD. Paterson as principal, 899
Technical Man-power : Scientific, Technological and, 1
Technical Progress : Industry and (Prof. C. F. Carter and Prof. B. R. Williams), 1112, 1224
Technical Research (Government Scientific and) : Co-ordination of, 291
Technical Teachers : Staff College for (D. R. O. Thomas), 699
Technical and Further Education in Britain : Regional Advisory Councils for (T. H. Hawkins), 518
Technique of Estimating Amino-Acids (and other Substances) by Paper-Sheet Chromatographic Methods : Improvements in the (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and E. McEvoy-Bowe), 1076
Technique of Nature Photography, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Technique for One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit (Solomon J. Zak, Dr. Roy H. Good and Prof. Robert A. Good), 100
Technique (Humane), in the Laboratory (Universities Federation for Animal Welfare Symposium on), 568
Technique (A New), for Climatological, Nutritional and Energy Metabolism Studies with Ruminants (E. Cresswell), 1139
Technique (A New), for the Viable Count of Bacteria (Dr. A. Guha), 1360
Techniques in Blood Grouping (Ivor Dunsford and C. Christopher Bowley), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 447
Techniques (Modern), of Blood Transfusion, *review* by Dr. G. H. Tovey, 1264
Techniques (Surgical), in the Study of Floral Morphogenesis (F. Cusick), 570
Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course in), 516
Technischen Anwendungen der Radioaktivitat (Dr. Engelbert Broda und Dr. Thomas Schönfeld), *review* by Dr. Henry Seligman, 932
Technological Age : Education for the Scientific and, 981
Technological Awards, National Council for : The Diploma in Technology, 658
Technological Education : Higher (A. A. Part), 184
Higher, in the British Caribbean, 291
Higher, in the U.S.S.R., 291
Scientific and, 74
Technological Education (Higher), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Constitution and Functions of Regional Advisory Councils and Local Authority Areas included in each Region, 518
Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, Part 2, 1336
Technological Information in Britain (Central Office of Information, Reference Pamphlet No. 21), 760
Technological Library Services in Britain : Scientific and, 439
Technological Reports on Standard Indian Cottons, 1955 (C. Nanjundayya), 1168
Technological and Technical Man-power : Scientific, 1
Technologists for Industry : Supply of Scientists and (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 1112, 1224
Technologists in the Soviet Union : Training and Utilization of Scientists and (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Discussion on), 291
Technology (*Times* Publishing Co., Ltd.), No. 1, 511
Technology : The Diploma in (National Council for Technological Awards), 658
The Fourth Primary, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 1149
High Pressure (Prof. Edward W. Comings), *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
A History of (edited by Dr. Charles Singer, E. J. Holmyard, A. R. Hall and Trevor L. Williams, assisted by E. Jaffé, Nan Clow and R. H. G. Thomson), Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Insignia Awards in (City and Guilds of London Institute), 658
Ion Exchange (edited by F. C. Nachod and Jack Schubert), *review* by D. K. Hale, 723
Technology—Greek, Roman and Medieval, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Technology in Government : Representation of Science and, 275
Technology of High Pressure, *review* by K. E. Bett, 644
Technology of Thin Films, *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501

Technology of Wool-Wax : Chemistry and, *review* by Dr. D. A. Lewis, 1262
Technology, College of (Hull) : New Workshops and Laboratories, 22
Technology, College of (Loughborough) : Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering, 457
Technology (Colleges of) : Standards for Library Service in (A Report compiled by a Committee of the Sub-Section for Colleges of Technology and Further Education, University and Research Section of the Library Association), 1118
Technology (Advanced) : Colleges of (J. Brentnall), 436
Colleges of, 612
Technology (American) : History of (Prof. John W. Oliver), *review* by R. Brightman, 338
Technology (Automatic), and its Implications (United States Department of Labour, Bureau of Labour Statistics, Bulletin No. 1198), 896
Technology (Chemical) : Encyclopedia of (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. 15, Waxes to Zymosterol, Index to Vols. 1–15, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Technology (Dairy), Society of : Gold Medal awarded to Prof. H. D. Kay, 660
Technology (Higher) : Special Courses in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Bulletin, Part 2), 1336
Technology (Instrument), Society of : Election of Sir Harold Hartley as president, 852
Conference on Automatic Measurement of Quality in Process Plants, 951
Teclaff, Eileen M., and others (edited by) : A World Geography of Forest Resources, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Tectibranch Gastropod : Anatomy of a, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 279
Tedder, Lord : To open the new Metallurgical Laboratories of the British Welding Research Association at Abington, 899
Teeth of *Australopithecus*, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Tegart, W. J. McG. : The Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry, *review* by Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 1321
Tektites : Origin of (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 556
Telecommunication Engineers, Institution of (India) : Election of Officers, 293
Teleostean Fishes : Pressure Changes during the Respiratory Movements of (Dr. G. M. Hughes and Dr. G. Shelton), 255
Telephone Cable : The Trans-Atlantic (Institution of Electrical Engineers, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Engineering Institute of Canada Symposium on), 348
Telescope (A New 75-in.) for Saint Michel Observatory, Basses Alpes (G. M. Sisson), 937
Telescope (Radio) : A New Form for a Giant (A. K. Head), 692
Telescopes : Large (Dr. R. v. d. R. Woolley), 1231
Television (Color) : Principles of (Hazeltine Laboratories Staff), compiled and edited by Knox McIlwain and Dr. Charles E. Dean, *review* by A. V. Lord, 645
Television (Colour) : Physical Problems of (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the Société Française de Physique, the Société Française des Radioélectriciens and the Société Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Vide International Symposium on), 812
Television (Colour) Fundamentals (Milton S. Kiver), *review* by A. V. Lord, 987
Television Astronomy : The Theoretical Problems of (Dr. P. B. Fellgett), 1281
Television Images (T. G. Crookes), 1024
Telford (Thomas) Bicentenary Exhibitions, 1278
Telkkä, Antti, and others : Effect of N_1-Sulphanilyl-N_2-*n*-Butylurea on the Rat Thyroid, 822
Telling Industry's Story Overseas (Federation of British Industries), 75
Temperature : Effect of, on the Degeneration of Nerve Fibres (H. J. Gamble, Prof. F. Goldby and G. M. R. Smith), 527
Effect of, on the Development of *Tetranychus telarius* L. (Dr. N. W. Harvey, W. J. Parr and C. D. Crocker), 739
Effect of Change in, on the Torsional Energy Losses in some Polyamides (Ann M. Thomas), 862
Temperature (High) : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Stanford Research Institute), 1002
Temperature (High) Inorganic Chemistry (Division of Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 764
Temperature (Low) : Effect of, on the Breeding of Marine Animals (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 1138
Temperature Coefficient of Resistivity of Polythene and Oil-impregnated Paper (A. W. Stannett and D. H. Schroff), 94
Temperature Preference of *Gryllobiatta campodeiformis* Walker (Dr. W. R. Henson), 637
Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration : Effect of, on the Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus* (Dr. K. Vas and G. Proszt), 1301
Temperatures (High) : Oxide Films on Silver at (Dr. D. Eurof Davies), 1293
Temperatures and Pressures (High) : Transport Properties in Gases at (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
Temperley, H. N. V. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Recent Treatments of Liquid Helium based directly on the Many-atom Hamiltonian), 80
Temple, Prof. G. : Research in Mechanics, *review*, 277
Presidential Address to the Mathematical Association, 347
Temple, Dr. G., and Bickley, Dr. W. G. : Rayleigh's Principle and its Application to Engineering, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Temples and Ancient Art : Tombs, (Joseph Lindon Smith), edited by Corinna Lindon Smith, *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Templeton, H. : Appointed director of Civil Aircraft Research and Development with the Ministry of Supply, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Temporary Preservation of Carcasses of Small Laboratory Animals containing Radioactive Isotopes (Dr. J. C. Boursnell and M. H. Gleeson-White), 54
ten Doesschaete, J., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica —Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
Ten Years of Science at Unesco (Prof. M. Florkin), 346
Tendencies (Relative), of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions (Sten Ahrland, Dr. J. Chatt, N. R. Davies and A. A. Williams), 1187
Teorell, Dr. T. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Tepper, M., and others : Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (United States Weather Bureau, Research Paper No. 39), 137
Termier, Prof. Henri, et Termier, Dr. Geneviève : l'Evolution de la Lithosphère, I, Pétrogénèse, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 5
Terminology : Lichen (G. D. Scott), 486
Terms in Pharmacognosy and other Divisions of Economic Botany : A Dictionary of (Prof. George Macdonald Hocking), *review* by Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, 1100
Terpenoid Compounds : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of the (Chemical Society Meeting on), 764
Terrestrial and Geosynclinal Environments : Size and Abundance of Phenocrysts in Lavas of (Dr. H. J. Harrington), 271
Testing of Elastomers, Fibres and Plastomers : Relationship between the Physical Chemistry and the (Division of Plastics and High Polymers of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry Symposium on), 516
Testing (Non-Destructive) : Physics of (*British Journal of Applied Physics*, Supplement No. 6), 1280
Tetracycline (Dr. Harry F. Dowling), *review* by Dr. F. L. Jackson, 795
Tetrads ('Ordered') : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Tetrahalomethanes : New Routes to (Dr. R. N. Haszeldine and H. Iserson), 1361
Tetrahedron, Vol. 1, Nos 1 and 2, 1222
Tetralin Solutions of Polyisobutylene : Normal Stress Effects of (J. E. Roberts), 487
'Tetram' or 'I.C.I amiton' (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 763
Tetramethyl (Lead) : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of (J. G. Clouston and C. L. Cook), 1240
Tetramitus rostratus : Flagellate-to-Amœba Transformation induced in, by Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. Morgan M. Brent), 1029
Tetranychus telarius L. Effect of Temperature on the Development of (Dr. N. W. Harvey, W. J. Parr and C. D. Crocker), 739
Tetraploid Lucerne (Diploid and) : Relational Incompatibility in (J. L. Fyfe), 591
Tetraploid Varieties of *Sorghum vulgare* (H. Doggett), 786
Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads : Use of (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Tevendale, W. B. : Appointed deputy director of Geological Survey, Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast, 20
Texture (Surface) : Revealing of, by Metal Deposition (V. R. Guru Moorti and Dr. M. K. Gharpurey), 529
Thaker, Dr. M. S : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Aluminium Manufacture from Bauxite by the Bayer Process), 1220
Thames Basin Archæological Observers Group, 948
Theander, Dr. O., and others : Significance of Oligosaccharide Intermediates in Dextran Synthesis, 310
Theoretical Botany : Textbook of (Dr. R. C. McLean and Dr. W. R. Ivimey-Cook), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. F. W. Jane, 799
Theoretical Chemistry (University of Oxford Summer School in), 568
Theoretical Physics : Relaxation Methods in (Sir R. V. Southwell), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. Louis Rosenhead, 713
Theoretical Problems of Television Astronomy (Dr. P. B. Fellgett), 1281
Theoretical and Applied Mechanics : Proceedings of the First Congress of (Indian Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics), 850
Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, Indian Society of : Proceedings of the First Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (1955), 850
Theories for the Origin of the Solar System : Some Chemical Limitations on (Prof. H. C. Urey), 293, 1004
Theories (Ethical) : Moral Codes and, *review* by Prof. J. O. Urmson, 225
Theories (Wave and Corpuscular) of Light from Newton to Maxwell (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Theory : Elementary Nuclear (Prof. Hans A. Bethe and Prof. Philip Morrison), second edition, *review* by Dr. F. Mandl, 1040
Information—Papers read at a Symposium on Information Theory held at the Royal Institution, London, 1955 (edited by Dr. Colin Cherry), *review*, 555
Number (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403
Quantum Field (Prof. H. Umezawa), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Wing (Prof. A. Robinson and J. A. Laurmann), *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Theory of Evolution, before and after Bateson (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 764
Theory of Flight, *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Theory of Functions of Real Variables (Prof. Lawrence M. Graves), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 723
Theory of Games and Linear Programming (S. Vajda), *review* by P. R. Fisk, 1266
Theory of Oxidation (Mott's) : Oxidation of Barium—a Confirmation of (R. N. Bloomer), 493
Theory of Probability and its Applications, No. 1 (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 20
Theory of Relativity : The General, and Newton's Law of Gravitation (Dr. C. Gilbert), 270
Theory and Practice of Rheology, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 1207
Theory (Decay), of Immediate Memory (R. Conrad), 831
Theory (Ejection), of the Formation of Meteor Showers, 130
Theory (Field), and Meson Practice, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 711
Theory (Kinetic), of Liquids (Prof. J. Frenkel), *review*, 227
Theory (Particle) : Boscovich and (L. L. Whyte), 284, 458
Theory (Physical) : Irreversible Processes in (Prof. E. L. Hill and Prof. A. Grünbaum), 1296 ; (Prof. K. R. Popper), 1297
Theory (Quantum), of Fields, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Theory and Dynamics of Grassland Agriculture (Prof. Jack R. Harlan), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 1207
Theory and Practice : Automation in (E. M. Hugh-Jones), *review* by John F. Coales, 1094
Theory and Practice of Humidity Measurement, *review* by Dr. D. W. Hill, 1317
Therattil, Miss K. J., and others : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate, 1244

Thermal Conductivity of Soil (M. W. Makowski), 778 ; (John Webb), 779
Thermal Expansion of Metals : Grüneisen's Rule and the (Dr. G. B. Mitra and S. K. Mitra), 1295
Thermal Insulation (Industrial Buildings) Bill, 657
Thermal Properties of Plaster of Paris in the Powdered Form (W. G. Brown), 1187
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd. : The Story of the, 137
Thermochemical Data of Alloys (Dr. O. Kubaschewski and Dr. J. A. Catterall), *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Thermochemistry : Metallurgical (Dr. O. Kubaschewski and E. Ll. Evans), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Thermodynamic Tables and other Data (edited by R. W. Haywood), *review* by Dr. R. E. D. Bishop, 118
Thermodynamics : The Third Law of (S. Weintroub), 1344
Thermodynamics in Metallurgy, *review* by Dr. J. W. Evans, 1316
Thermo-electric Effects in Graphite : Anisotropic (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde and J. Orr), 193
Thermometers : Soil (J. MacDowall), 328
Thermonuclear Power—a Theoretical Introduction (W. B. Thompson), 886
Thermonuclear Reactions : Exchange of Information on Controlled, 345
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V.: The Life of Bacteria, *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 445
Thin Films : Technology of, *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Vacuum Deposition of (L. Holland), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Thin Lenses : Aberrations of (H. H. Emsley), *review* by Dr. C. G. Wynne, 1320
Thin Sections : Electron Microscopic Appearance of Fibrin in (W. J. S. Still and E. H. Boult), 868
Thin Tube (Very) : Interaction Energy of Electric Charges in a (S. Olszewski), 1296
Thiocyanate (Plasma) : Normal Levels of (R. Holmes), 53
Third Law of Thermodynamics (S. Weintroub), 1344
Thistlethwayte, D. K. B., and others : Disposal of Sewage and other Waterborne Wastes, *review*, 721
Thomas, A. G. : Shape of a Liquid Interface, 776
Thomas, Ann M. : Effect of Change in Temperature on the Torsional Energy Losses in some Polyamides, 862
Thomas, A. N. C. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, British Honduras, 21
Thomas, Dr. A. S. : Nature of Chalk Heath Soils, 545
Thomas, C. W. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Manufacture of Zinc), 1220
Thomas, D. R. O. : A Staff College for Technical Teachers, 699
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw : *Obituary* of Sir Lionel Whitby, 16
Aerobiology, 890
Thomas, I. F. (Beadle, Prof. L. C., and) : The African Freshwater Jellyfish *Limnocnida tanganyicae*, 110
Thomas, K. R. : Awarded a Studentship at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Thomas, Prof. P. T. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Controlled Environments in Plant Genetics), 1173
Thomas, Sir William Beach : *Obituary* by Frances Pitt, 1276
Thomas, Jr., William L. (edited by, with the collaboration of Sauer, Carl O., Bates, Marston, and Mumford, Lewis) : Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, *review*, 58
Thomason, Doreen : Effect of Lithium Ions on the Penetration of Phosphate into *Xenopus* Embryos, 823
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Fatigue in Metals, 356
Prehistoric Metallurgy of Iron, *review*, 710
Thompson, Harry V., and Worden, Alastair N. : The Rabbit, *review* by R. M. Lockley, 59
Thompson, John F. (Reisner, Gerald S., and) : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition, *erratum*, 293
Thompson, R. E. M., and Bisset, Dr. K. A. : *Polysepta*, a New Genus and Sub-Order of Bacteria, 590
Thompson, Prof. R. H. S. : Elected a member of the Advisory Board of the Beit Memorial Fund, 1056
Thompson, W. B. : Thermonuclear Power, a Theoretical Introduction, 886
Thompson, Dr. W. R. : The Interpretation of Taxonomy (Presidential Address to the Tenth International Congress on Entomology), 132
Thomson, Garry : Fading of Dyed Fabrics, 1335
Thomson, Dr. J. : The National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1047
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : Life of the Swift, *review*, 171
Swans, Geese and Ducks, *review*, 1041
The Biology of Birds, *review*, 1208
Thomson, M., and others : Origin and Mode of Formation of certain Local Stains on Silver Tableware, 557
Thomson, R. H. G., and others (edited by Singer, Dr. Charles, Holmyard, E. J., Hall, A. R., and Williams, Trevor I., assisted by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Thorium : Contributions to the Geology of Uranium and (United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper No. 300), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Geology of Uranium and (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 6), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Thornton, R. H. : Soil Research in New Zealand—the Taita Experimental Station, 177
Thorpe, H. C. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Breeding for Stem Rust Resistance in Wheat in Kenya), 765
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Learning and Instinct in Animals, *review* by Prof. F. A. Beach, 387
Thought, Life and Time (Prof. H. G. Wood), 185
Threshold of Hearing : Comparison of, for Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Thring, Prof. M. W. : Steel Making without Nitrogen, *review*, 117
Thunderstorms (Severe) : Forecasting Tornadoes and (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
Thunderstorms and Sporadic *E*-layer Ionization (R. G. Rastagi), 810
Thymectomy : Effect of, upon the Functional Condition of the Adrenal Cortex in Guinea Pigs (Dr. J. Comsa), 872
Thyroid (Rat) : Effect of N_1-Sulphanilyl-N_6-*n*-Butylurea on the (Dr. A. N. Kuusisto, Viljo Antila and Antti Telkkä), 822
Thyroid Adenomas in Sheep administered Iodine-131 Daily (L. K. Bustad, S. Marks, L. A. George, jun., and L. J. Seigneur), 677
Thyroid Gland : Abbreviations for Iodinated Amino-acids and Derivatives from the (Sir Charles Harington, Dr. Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, Prof. A. Querido, Prof. J. Roche and Prof. Alvin Taurog), 218
Thyroid Tissue : Identification of Two Artefacts in an Alkaline Hydrolysate of (T. H. Kennedy), 50
Thyrotrophic and Gonadtrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the Winter and Summer (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Thyroxine : Effect of Injection of Organic Phosphates on some Phosphorus Fractions in the Heart Muscle of Rats treated with (E. Mascitelli-Coriandoli and R. Boldrini), 1196
Inhibition by, of Enzymes requiring Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate (Dr. Antonio Horvath), 968
Tiegs, Prof. O. W. : *Obituary* by Dr. A. M. Clark, 72
Tierwelt Deutschlands, Teil 44, Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae), (Dr. Hermann Wiehle), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
Tihany : Tomato Grafting Experiments at (Dr. L. J. M. Felföldy), 1144
Tilleard, Miss D. L. : Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy, 180
Tilley, Prof. C. E. : The Granite Controversy, *review*, 1153
Time : Thought, Life and (Prof. H. G. Wood), 185
Time Analogies : Torsion and other Mean First-passage (G. Klein), 624
Time Zones in the U.S.S.R. (P. N. Dolgov), 1224
Time in Biology (Sixth Conference of the Society for Biological Rhythm), 899
Times Publishing Co., Ltd. : *Technology*, No. 1, 511
Booklet entitled 'The Night Sky, 1957', 514
Tin Isotopes : A Conjectured Electrolytic Enrichment of (Prof. S. Tolansky), 623
Tin Research Council, International : Open Days, 1281
Tischer, F. J. : Microwaves and Optics (Problems in connexion with the Observation of, and Communication to, Earth Satellites and Rockets), 24
Tischler, Dr. Wolfgang : Synökologie der Landtiere, *review* by Amyan Macfadyen, 553
Tiselius, Prof. Arne : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 999
1222 ; work of, 1222
Tison, G. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Tissue (Animal) : An Ion Exchange Method of determining Carnosine, Anserine and their Precursors in (C. L. Davey), 209
Tissue (Connective) : Water and Mucopolysaccharide as Structural Components of (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Tissue (Lymphoid) : Lymphatics, Lymph and (Prof. Joseph Mendel Yoffey and Dr. Frederick Colin Courtice), second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Tissue (Pancreatic Islet) : Growth of, in the Anterior Chamber of the Eye (Dr. Rex E. Coupland), 51
Tissue Culture : Cytopathogenicity of Rinderpest Virus in (W. Plowright and R. D. Ferris), 316
Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in, of Infectious Canine Hepatitis Virus (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Tissue Culture Association : Decennial Conference 1956 (Prof. H. E. Street and Dr. E. N Willmer), 406
Tissues : Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other (R. D. Cole, J. Coote and Dr. T. S. Work), 199
Tissues of *Vicia faba* : An Antifungal Substance from the (D. M. Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 651
Tissues (Mummified): Preparation of Large Histological Sections of (A. T. Sandison), 1309
Tissues (Oral): Response of, to Grafts of Ethylenediamine-treated Heterogeneous Bone (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Philip J. Boyne), 818
Tissues (Plant) : Fungistatic Properties of—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba* (D. M. Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), 651 ; Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates (J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), 652
Identification of Anthocyanidins, Leuco-Anthocyanins and 2 : 3-Dihydroflavonols in (Dr. David G. Roux), 305
$TiFe_2O_5$–Ti_2FeO_5 Solid Solution Series (S. Akimoto, T. Nagata and T. Katsura), 37
Titheridge, J. E. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship for 1957 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1336
Titration (Amperometric), of Dodecyl Pyridinium Bromide with Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate (Prof. Nobuyuki Tanaka and Reita Tamamushi), 311
Titration and Spectrophotometric Studies upon Polyadenylic Acid (Roland F. Beers, jun., and Dr. Robert F. Steiner), 1076
Titschack, Prof. Dr. Erich, und Koepcke, Dr. Hans-Wilhelm (herausgegeben von) : *Beitrage zur Neotropischen Fauna*, Band I, Heft I, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 749
Titterton, Prof. E. W., and Brinkley, T. A. : Ground-State Transitions in the Reaction $^{10}B(n,t)^8Be$, 368
Tixeront, J. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 407
T.N.T. (Cast) : Annular Detonation in (D. J. Davis, D. M. Douglas and E. D. Treharne), 910
Toad, *Xenopus laevis* : Androgenic Haploids of a (Louie Hamilton), 159
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Structure and Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid : Radiosensitive Molecular Weight of (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Tobacco Pith Sections : Respiration and Levels of Phosphate Esters during Kinetin-induced Cell Division in (K. T. Glasziou), 1083
ζ-Tocopherol : Biological Potency of (J. Bunyan, J. Green, P. Mamalis and S. Marcinkiewicz), 418
Todd, Sir Alexander : Presidential Address to the Science Masters' Association, 295
Todd, D. K. : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Tokyo : Some Recent Astronomy at, 246
Tolansky, Prof. S. : A Conjectured Electrolytic Enrichment of Tin Isotopes, 623
Obituary of Dr. P. Grodzinski, 655
Tolba, Prof. M. K., and Salim, A. L. : *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off of some Vegetables in Iraq, 1358

Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs : Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of (Dr. Michael Feldman and David Yaffe), 1353
Tolerance (Actively Acquired), to Tuberculo-Protein (Dr. David W. Weiss and the late A. Q. Wells), 968
Tolerance (Immunological) : Rh Antigens and (H. K. Ward, R. J. Walsh and Olga Kooptzoff), 1352
Tomato : Mineral Nutrition and Amino-Acids in (J. V. Possingham), 461
Tricotyly in the (T. P. Palmer), 272
Tomato Grafting Experiments at Tihany (Dr. L. J. M. Felföldy), 1144
Tombs, Temples and Ancient Art (Joseph Lindon Smith), edited by Corinna Lindon Smith, *review* by Prof. W. B. Emery, 1040
Tomcat : A Fertile Tortoiseshell (A. C. Jude and Dr. A. G. Searle), 1037
Tomkeieff, Dr. S. I. : Lvov Geological Society, 190
Tomkins, Gordon M., and others : Enzymatic Synthesis of N-Glucuronic Acid Conjugates, 538
Tomkinson, Miss S. M., and others : Mitotic Delay induced by Gamma Radiation in Broad Bean Root Meristems, 917
Tomlinson, R. C. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Sampling Programmes and Sampling Instruments), 1006
Tomorrow's Problems : Meeting (Fifth Midlands Conference of the British Institute of Management), 617
Tompkins, Dr. F. C. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids, 1228
Tompkins, Dr. F. C., and others : Decomposition of Barium Azide, 365
Toms, K. N. : Appointed surveyor, Northern Nigeria, 763
Tones (Pure) : Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of Noise and for (J. Wentworth-Jessop and Dr. P. Vigoureux), 374
Tookey, G. W. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 612
Toole, Dr. F. J. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1000
Tools of Early Hoabinhian Type from Central Japan : Some Stone (Dr. John Maringer), 292
Topology (Dr. E. M. Patterson), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Topology : Basic Ideas in, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Elementary (Prof. Dick Wick Hall and Prof. Guildford L. Spencer), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 714
Topps, J. H., and others : Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba*, 651
Topps, J. H., and Wain, Prof. R. L. : Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates, 652
Torment of Secrecy, the Background and Consequences of American Security Policies (Prof. Edward A. Shils), *review* by Prof. H. W. B Skinner, 1095 ; 1203
Tornadoes and Severe Thunderstorms : Forecasting (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
Törö, Prof. I. (Pósalaky, Z., and) : Fate of Spermatozoa not participating in the Fertilization Process, 150
Torrey, John G. (edited by Lawrence R. Blinks, in association with Leonard Machlis and) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 442
Torroja, José M. : Datos para la Observacion del Eclipse de Sol del 2 de Octubre de 1959, en las Islas Canarias y Africa Occidental Española, 292
Torsion and other Mean First-passage Time Analogies (G. Klein), 624
Torsional Energy Losses in some Polyamides : Effect of Change in Temperature on the (Ann M. Thomas), 862
Torsional Vibration Problems : Practical Solution of (Dr. W. Ker Wilson), Vol. I, Frequency Calculations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Tortoiseshell Tomcat : A Fertile (A. C. Jude and Dr. A. G. Searle), 1037
Tosti, M. P. (Fumi, Prof. F. G., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Energies to Form and Move Vacancies in Sodium and Potassium Chlorides), 1229
Total-Absorption Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons : A Lead Fluoride (Dr. W. S. C. Williams and H. S. Caplan), 1185
Total Activity in Laboratory Animals : Appraisement of (E. G. C. Clarke and A. E. Hawkins), 1361
Total Body X-Irradiation : Effect of, on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 51
Tottle, Dr. C. R. : Dounreay Experimental Reactor Station, 1048
Tovey, Dr. G. H. : Modern Techniques of Blood Transfusion, *review*, 1264
Tower : Swifts in a (Dr. David Lack), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 171
Townsend, Dr. A. A. : The Structure of Turbulent Shear Flow, *review* by Prof. Francis H. Clauser, 60
Townsend, Sir John : *Obituary* by Dr. A. von Engel, 757
Townsend Coefficient in Hydrogen : Effect of Gaseous Impurities on the First (H. A. Blevin, Dr. S. C. Haydon and Prof. J. M. Somerville), 38
Toxoplasma : Anaplasmas, Babesias and (Papers given at a Conference of the New York Academy of Sciences on some Protozoal Diseases of Man and Animals), 850
'Tozocide', 143
Trace Elements (Natural and Artificial), in Geophysical Research (Royal Astronomical Society Discussion on), 996
Traces of Heavy Metals : Influence of, on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Trades : Wind Structure in the (H. Charnock, J. R. D. Francis and P. A. Sheppard), 246
Train, Dr. David : Friction and Lubrication, *review*, 723
Training of the Chemist : Education and (Royal Institute of Chemistry Conference on), 78
Training of Engineers, 599
Training in Industry (E. Tegla Davies), 810
Training of Microbiologists (Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society for Applied Bacteriology Discussion on), 397
Training of Science Teachers : The Recruitment and (Science Masters' Association Discussion on), 296
Training of Spectroscopists : Education and (Industrial Spectroscopy and the Education Groups of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 834
Training Grants (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 1057
Training Grants in Fishery Research (Development Commissioners, in association with the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Scottish Home Department), 949
Training and Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Discussion on), 291
Tramway Museum Society : Formation of a, 457
Tranquilizing Drugs : Report on (New York Academy of Medicine), 514
Tranquillizing Drugs and Morphine-mania in Cats (Dr. F. M. Sturtevant and Victor A. Drill), 1253
Trans-Atlantic Telephone Cable (Institution of Electrical Engineers, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Engineering Institute of Canada Symposium on), 348
Transaminase (Alanine) : Inhibition of, by the Hypoglycæmic Sulphonylurea Derivatives (J. Bernstein), 534
Transaminase (Heart-Muscle) : Effect of Magnesium Ions on (Prof. Frank C. Happold and J. M. Turner), 155
Transfer Scholarships Scheme : Extension of the (Imperial Chemical Industries), 1055
Transformation : Handbuch der Laplace- (Prof. Gustav Doetsch), Band 2, Anwendungen der Laplace-Transformation, I Abteilung, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 646
Symbols of—an Analysis of the Prelude to a Case of Schizophrenia (C. G. Jung), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 837
Transformation (α-β), in Keratin (E. G. Bendit), 535
Transformation (Alpha–Beta), of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis : X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
Transformation (Bacterial) : Initiation of (Dr. Maurice S. Fox and Dr. Rollin D. Hotchkiss), 1322
Transformations : Analytical, *review* by L. Roth, 278
Transformations (Magnetic) : A New Method of Observing (Dr. M. Blackman, G. Haigh and N. D. Lisgarten), 1288
Transitions (Ground-State), in the Reaction $^{10}B(n,t)^{8}Be$ (Prof. E. W. Titterton and T. A. Brinkley), 368
Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction : Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on (Dr. F. P. Dwyer, Eleanora C. Gyarfas, Prof. R. D. Wright and A. Shulman), 425
Transmission (Experimental), of *Loa loa* from Man to Monkey (Dr. B. O. L. Duke), 1357
Transmission Electron Micrographs of Sub-Boundaries of Aluminium : Moiré Patterns in (G. A. Geach and R. Phillips), 1293
Transport, Fuel and Electric Power in Britain, 167
Transport Properties in Gases at High Temperatures and Pressures (American Rocket Society and Northwestern University Symposium on), 1003
Transvaal Lowveld : Land Use Studies in the (Dr. Monica Cole), 1001
Transvaal Museum : Memoir No. 9, The Dentition of the Australopithecinae (J. T. Robinson), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 798
Trap using Ultra-Violet Light : Simuliidae attracted at Night to a (Dr. C. B. Williams and L. Davies), 924
Trasformazioni differenziabili : Proprietà locali e globali di varietà e di (Prof. Beniamino Segre), *review* by L. Roth, 278
Traub, Dr. W., and others : X-Ray Studies of the Wheat Protein Complex, 769
Travel Grants to citizens of the United Kingdom and British Colonies under the Fulbright Programme, 21
Travelling Fellowships in Cardiovascular Function and Disease (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 616
Travelling Research Fellowships : Carlsberg–Wellcome (Carlsberg Foundation and the Wellcome Trustees), 658
Trease, Dr. G. E. : Title of professor of pharmacognosy in the University of Nottingham conferred on, 512 ; work of, 512
Treat, A. E. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Sub-social Mite *Myrmonyssus*), 133
Treatment with Bone Marrow Cells maintained *in vitro* : Recovery of Lethally Irradiated Mice by (Dr. Daniel Billen), 574
Treatment for Papermaking : Fundamental Aspects of Fibres and their (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association International Symposium on), 1003
Trechmann, Dr. C. T. : Presentation to the British Museum (Natural History) of the late Dr. Frank Corner's collection of early human skulls and other skeletal remains, 238
Tree Seedlings : Photoperiodic Responses in (O. Vaartaja), 1335
Trees for Australian Gardens : Shrubs and (Ernest E. Lord), third edition, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 647
Trees (Forest) : Antagonistic Effects of *Alternaria tenuis* on certain Root-fungi of (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 1143
Trees (Fruit) : Effect of certain Nucleic Acid Components upon the Status of Iron, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Lime-induced Chlorosis in (Dr. B. Kessler), 1015
Trehaloses (Isomeric) : Optical Rotation of the (Dr. Jaroslav Stanek), 97
Treharne, E. D., and others : Annular Detonation in Cast T.N.T., 910
Trematode (Monogenetic), New to British Waters : *Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a (D. J. Slinn), 271
Trematode (A New), *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from the Belgian Congo (Dr. A. Fain and J. Vandepitte), 740
Tremellen, K. W. : *Obituary* by G. Millington, 1108
Tremlett, H. F. : Appointed deputy director to the British Welding Research Association at its Research Station, Abington, 77, *errata*, 185
Trent, Dr. P. T., and others (prepared by) : The Elementary Particles of Nature, *review* by S. Weintroub, 62
Tresize, M. A., and others : A Second Major Constituent of the Blood Oxidized at the Brain, 419
Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate : Radiolysis of (T. F. Williams, R. W. Wilkinson and T. Rigg), 540
Trial Case Lenses (Report of the Committee on), 456
s-Triazine : Electronic Structure and Spectrum of (T. E. Peacock), 684
Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle : Synthesis of Cell Constituents from C_2-Units by a Modified (Dr. H. L. Kornberg and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 988
Trichophyton rubrum : Pigments in (P. D. Mier), 1084
Trichromatic Ideas in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries (R. A. Weale), 648
Tricotyly in the Tomato (T. P Palmer), 272

Trifluoride (Manganese) : Interatomic Bonding in (Dr. M. A. Hepworth, Dr. K. H. Jack and Prof. R. S. Nyholm), 211
Trifluoride Complex : The Benzotrifluoride-Nitryl Fluoride-Boron (Dr. G. Olah, L. Noszkó and A. Pavlath), 146
Trigonia, a Living Fossil, 192
Trim, A. R. (Russell, G. E., and) : Effects of 8-Azaguanine on Sugar Beet infected with Beet Yellows Virus, 151
Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club : Annual Journal, 1111
Triphosphate (Adenosine) : Hydrolysis of, by Mitochondrial Preparations (D. K. Myers and Prof. E. C. Slater), 363
Incorporation of Nitrogen-15 in the 6-NH_2 Group of, by Muscle Extracts (Alison A. Newton and Dr. S. V. Perry), 49
Triphosphoric Acid (Adenosine) : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of (G. E. Vladimirov, V. G. Vlassova, A. Y. Kolotilova, S. N. Lyzlova and N. S. Panteleyeva), 1350
Tristram, Dr. G. R. : Appointed professor of leather industries in the University of Leeds, 1113
Trnka, Z. (Sterzl, J., and) : Effect of Very Large Doses of Bacterial Antigen on Antibody Production in New-born Rabbits, 918
Trocheris, M., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 2, Reactors, Vol. 1, *review* by D. R. Crick, 1099
Troiano, A. R. (Johnson, H. H., and) : Crack Initiation in Hydrogenated Steel, 777
Tropical Crops : An Introduction to the Botany of (Leslie S. Cobley), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 751
Tropical Hygiene for Laymen (Ross Institute Annual Course in), 852
Tropomyosins : Vertebrate and Invertebrate (D. R. Kominz, F. Saad and K. Laki), 206
Trotter-Paterson Memorial Lecture of the Illuminating Engineering Society (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 131
Trueta, Dr. Joseph, and others : Handbook on Poliomyelitis, *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Trumbull, R. (Lund, R. M. W., and) : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Truter, Dr. E. Vernon : Wool Wax—Chemistry and Technology, *review* by Dr. D. A. Lewis, 1262
Trypanosoma congolense and *T. vivax* : A New Compound Active against (W. C. Austin, Dr. H. O. J. Collier, M. D. Potter, G. K. A. Smith and Dr. E. P. Taylor), 143
Tschumi, Dr. P. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Committee : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1330
Tsien, Wen Hui, and others : Inhibition of Acetylcholinesterase by Reserpine in Suspension, 587
Tubal Ova : Culture of (W. K. Whitten), 1081
Tube (Very Thin) : Interaction Energy of Electric Charles in a (S. Olszewski), 1296
Tubercle Bacilli (Human): A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane), 45
Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of (Isao Yamane and Kunio Imamura), 594
Tuberculo-Protein : Actively Acquired Tolerance to (Dr. David W. Weiss and the late A. Q. Wells), 968
Tuft, Dr. J. L. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
Tuft, Dr. P. : Developmental Processes, in Animals, 1060
Tulips : Nitrogen Metabolism in (R. M. Zacharius, H. M. Cathey and F. C. Steward), 1335
Tumour (Adrenal Cortical) : isolation of Dehydroepiandrosterone from an (Lars-Olaf Plantin, Egon Diczfalusy and Gunnar Birke), 421
Tumour *in vivo* (Malignant Rat) : A Method of Destroying a (Dr. R. A. Holman), 1033
Tumour Cells (Ehrlich Ascites) Infected with Mengo Encephalitis : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird and Dr. Raymond A. Brown), 859
Tumour-Inhibitory Compounds : Fluorinated Pyrimidines, a New Class of (Prof. Charles Heidelberger, Dr. N. K. Chaudhuri, Dr. Peter Danneberg, Mrs. Dorothy Mooren and Mrs Lois Griesbach ; and Dr. Robert Duschinsky, Dr. R. J. Schnitzer, E. Pleven and J. Scheiner), 663
Tumours (Carcinoid) : A Probable Peptidase in (Dr. A. G. E. Pearse and W. J. Pepler), 589
Tunstall, J. P. : Appointed senior scientific officer, Nyasaland, 516
Turacin : Uroporphyrin from—a Simplified Method (Dr. Torben K. With), 824
Turbulent Shear Flow : The Structure of (Dr. A. A. Townsend), *review* by Prof. Francis H. Clauser, 60
Turgidity (Relative), and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves : Relationship between (Dr. P. E. Weatherley and R. O. Slatyer), 1085
Turner, B. M. : Quantitative Microscopic Ionophoresis and Chromatography, 964
Turner, D. W. : A Photon Counter of High Sensitivity for the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region, 1022
Turner, G. : Appointed technical officer, East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 1224
Turner, J. M. (Happold, Prof. Frank C., and) : Effect of Magnesium Ions on Heart-Muscle Transaminase, 155
Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus : Structure of (A. Klug, J. T. Finch and Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 683
Turnover of Carrier-free Zirconium-89 in Man (Dr. John Mealey, jun.), 673
Turnover of Protein in Starved Bacteria and its Relationship to the Induced Synthesis of Enzyme (Dr. J. Mandelstam), 1179
Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1274
Turtle (Leathery) : Occurrence of the, in the Northern North Sea and off Western Norway (J. F. Willgohs), 163
Turvey, J. R., and others : Isolation of Nigerose from Floridean Starch, 261
Tuxen, S. L. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Relationship of Insects to other Arthropods), 132
Twenties (Early) : In Their—a Study of Glasgow Youth (Prof. T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison), 549
Twersky, V. : Radio Wave Propagation (General Theoretical Problems), 356
Twiss, Dr. R. Q., and Brown, R. Hanbury : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Beams of Light, 1128
Twite, Orrin A. (Bostick, Winston H., and) : Simulation of Astrophysical Processes in the Laboratory, 214
Two-Dimensional Agar Electrophoresis of Serum Mucoproteins (Prof. K. V. Giri), 632
Twomey, Dermot, and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Twyman, Frank : Awarded the Annual Medal of the American Society for Applied Spectroscopy, 18 ; work of, 18
Tye, F. L. (Kressman, Dr. T. R. E., and) : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Effect of Current Density on the Transport of Ions through Ion Selective Membranes), 189
Type (A New), of Zinc Sulphide Crystals (Arrigo Addamiano), 493
Typography : Present-day Mathematical (Exhibition at Monotype House, London), 21
Tyrosinase (Mammalian) : Competitive Inhibition of, by Phenylalanine and its Relationship to Hair Pigmentation in Phenylketonuria (Masamitsu Miyamoto and Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick), 199
Tyrosine Metabolism in the Liver : Phenylalanine Inhibition of (I. J. Bickis, J. P. Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1124

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A. R. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Abnormal *A* and *E* Factors in Solid Processes), 1229
Ubbelohde, Prof. A. R., and Orr, J. : Anisotropic Thermo-electric Effects in Graphite, 193
Ubell, K. (Szilagyi, G., and) : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Ukil, Dr. A. C. : Frontiers of Biology (Acharya Jagadish Chandra Memorial Lecture of the Bose Institute), 613
Ulisse : Cortina-Ulisse European Prize for 1957, 764
Ultra High Frequency Circuits and Antennæ (Société des Radioélectriciens International Conference on), 1169
Ultracentrifuge : A Fast Method for reaching Equilibrium in the (R. A. Pasternak, Girair M. Nazarian and Dr. Jerome R. Vinograd), 92
Ultrasonic Waves in Liquids : Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Ultra-Structure of the Golgi Apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (Somatic and Germinal Cells), (Prof. Pierre P. Grassé and Nina Carasso), 31
Ultra-Structure of Human Fœtal Bone during Growth : Changes in the (Göran Wallgren), 675
Ultra-violet : Negative Phototropism of *Phycomyces* in the (George M. Curry and Hans E. Gruen), 1028
Ultra-Violet Band Systems of HF^+ and DF^+ (J. W. C. Johns and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 374
Ultra-Violet Light : Simuliidae attracted at Night to a Trap using (Dr. C. B. Williams and L. Davies), 924
Ultra-violet Region (Vacuum) : A Photon Counter of High Sensitivity for the (D. W. Turner), 1022
Umezawa, Prof. H. : Quantum Field Theory, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 747
Uncertain Inference : The Logic of, *review* by Prof. K. Mather, 277
Unesco : Meetings in Lima on Marine Science, 66
Documentation in the Social Sciences, 191
Scientific Institutions and Scientists in Latin America, Vol. 2, Colombia, 348
Ten Years of Science at (Prof. M. Florkin), 346
International Conference on Radioisotopes in Scientific Research, 851, 1057
Unesco, and others : International Symposium on Curare, 616
Unesco and the World Health Organization : Educational Studies and Documents, No. 19, Health Education—a Selected Bibliography, 1001
Ungstrup, C. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Unicam Instruments, Ltd., Cambridge : Publication of *Spectrovision*, 19
Union Observatory, Johannesburg : Annual Reports for 1953–55, 851
United Kingdom : Higher Education in the, 513
Migration from the, 1111
Sea Fisheries, their Investigation in the (edited by Michael Graham), *review* by E. Ford, 6
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority : Formation of a Commercial Department within the Industrial Group, 21
To open an office at Dodoma, Tanganyika, 516
Course in Atomic Energy, for journalists, 848
Safety Executive Committee, 1110
Health Advisory Committee, 1110
Appointment of J. R. V. Dolphin as chief engineer to the Research Group, 1113
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards (Fellowships, Scholarships, Grants, etc.) for 1956–57, ninth edition (Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth), 1001
United Nations : Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (Geneva, 1955), Vol. 6, Geology of Uranium and Thorium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
United Nations (Department of Public Information) : Booklet on the New Atomic Age, 615
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organization) : Ninth Year Book of Forest Products Statistics, 75
Forest Seed Directory, 1956 edition, 292
André Mayer Fellowship Awards, 512
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organization), and others : Joint Meeting of Fishery Scientists, 660
United Nations (World Health Organization) : Monograph Series No. 33, Meat Hygiene (V. E. Albertsen and others), 1232
United States : Chemical Engineering in the (Dr. P. H. Calderbank), (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Overseas Technical Report No. 2), 244
Metallurgy and Ceramics in the, 131
Sociology in the, 191
Tranquilizing Drugs in the, 514
United States Department of Labour : Bureau of Labour Statistics, Bulletin No. 1198, Automatic Technology and its Implications, 896
United States Federal Research and Development Budgets for 1955, 1956 and 1957, 569
United States Geological Survey : Professional Paper No. 300, Contributions to the Geology of Uranium and Thorium, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391

United States National Academy of Sciences, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
United States National Academy of Sciences (National Research Council) : Nuclear Data Cards, 77
United States National Bureau of Standards : Circular 539, Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns, Vol. 6, 293
Circular No. 566, Bibliography of Solid Adsorbents, 1943–1953 (Victor R. Deitz), *review* by Prof. R. M. Barrer, 392
United States National Museum : Annual Report for 1955–56, 615
United States National Research Council : Nuclear Data Cards, 77
United States National Research Council, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
United States National Science Foundation : National Science Study on Federal Support for Science Students in Higher Education (1954), 19
Grant of 4,000,000 dollars for the establishment of a radio astronomy observatory at Green Bank, West Virginia, 456
Federal Funds for Science, 5, The Federal Research and Development Budget, Fiscal Years 1955, 1956 and 1957, 569
Sixth Annual Report (1955–56), 766
Grants in Science, 1000
Senior Postdoctoral Fellowships, 1281
United States National Science Foundation, and others : International Conference on Scientific Information, 20
Third Conference on Carbon, 899
United States Naval Observatory : Co-ordinates of Venus (1800–2000), 130
United States Office of Naval Research, and others : Third Conference on Carbon, 899
United States Radio Astronomy Observatory, 456
United States Weather Bureau : Research Paper No. 39, Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (Tetsuya Fujita, H. Newstein and M. Tepper), 137
Forecasting Guide No. 1, Forecasting Tornadoes and Severe Thunderstorms (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
United Steel Companies, Ltd. : Swinden Laboratories of the—Research and Development in Iron and Steel (J. H. Chesters), 230
To establish a new Department of Operational Research and Cybernetics, 513
Appointment of Stafford Beer as head of the Department of Operational Research and Cybernetics, 513
Universe : The Modern (Dr. Raymond A. Lyttleton), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 505
Universe (Expanding) : Relativity and the, *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Universes : Expanding (Prof. E. Schrödinger), *review* by Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 169
Université de Paris : Travaux et Mémoires de l'Institut d'Ethnologie, Tome 59, Mariage et équilibre social dans les sociétés primitives (Pierre Métais), *review* by E. R. Leach, 336
Universities in South Africa, 745
Universities : Methods used by, of Contracting and of Recording and Controlling Expenditure (University Grants Committee), 57
Research in (Dr. G. T. Seaborg), 565
Universities of the British Commonwealth, Association of : Report of the Executive Council for 1955–56, 896
Delegates to the Eighth Quinquennial Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 899
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards (Fellowships, Scholarships, Grants, etc.) for 1955–57, ninth edition, 1001
Universities of the British Commonwealth, Association of (British Council, in conjunction with the) : Booklet of names and addresses of Institutions of Higher Education, 513
Universities of the Commonwealth : Eighth Quinquennial Congress, 899
Universities (British) : Financial Responsibility in, 550
Scientific Research in (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), new edition, 129
Universities (Open), in South Africa (published on behalf of the Conference of Representatives of the University of Cape Town and the University of the Witwatersrand, 1957), 745
Universities Conference : Home, 607
Universities and Schools : Science in the (Prof. N. F. Mott), 295
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare : Symposium on Humane Technique in the Laboratory, 568
Easter Congress, 660
University of Aberdeen : Blackwell Prize award in 1959 for an essay on Francis Bacon and the Modern World, 1224
University of Birmingham : Linear Programming at the 613
Appointment of Dr. J. C. Robb as professor of physical chemistry, 617, 759
Appointment of Dr. G. F. Alfrey as lecturer in electron physics, 617
Appointment of S. V. Hayes as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 617
Appointment of E. H. L. Harries as lecturer in physiology, 617
Annual Report of the Research Committee (1955–56), 809
Appointment of Dr. V. G. Welsby as lecturer in electrical engineering, 812
Appointment of E. N. Corlett as Tube Investments Fellow in the Department of Engineering Production, 812
Title of reader in soil mechanics and foundation engineering conferred on Dr. J. Kolbuszewski, 812
Graduate Course in Information Engineering, 812
Appointment of Dr. H. E. Daniels to the chair of statistics in the Department of Pure Mathematics, 1225
Appointment of Dr. S. R. M. Ellis to the vacant chair in the Department of Chemical Engineering, 1225
Appointment of Dr. A. D. McQuillan to the research chair in physical metallurgy, 1225, 1333
Appointment of Dr. C. Rainbow as senior lecturer in charge of the Sub-Department of Malting and Brewing, 1225
Appointment of T. H. Richards as lecturer in civil engineering, 1225
Appointment of W. G. Key as staff tutor in engineering production in the Institute for Engineering Production, 1225
Appointment of Dr. J. V. Whitworth as senior research fellow in pure mathematics, 1225
Appointment of C. D. Harbury as lecturer in economics, 1225
University of Birmingham (Institute for Engineering Production) : Residential Course on Queueing Theory and Practice, 459
University of Brazil, and others : International Symposium on Curare, 616
University of Bristol : Gift of £10,500 from the Bristol Aeroplane Co., towards the purchase of a Collins helium liquefier for the Department of Physics, 659
Grant of £3,700 a year for two years from the Nuffield Foundation to the Department of Psychology, as a renewal of the grant to the Unit for Research on Employment of Older Workers, 659
Gift of £1,000 from the Royal Society for the purchase of microscopes for the Department of Physics, 659
Appointment of Dr. W. Chester as reader in applied mathematics, 1225
Appointment of Dr. J. A. Laing as reader in veterinary science, 1225
Appointment of Dr. D. J. Bohm as research fellow in physics, 1225
Appointment of Dr. D. J. Bohm as research fellow in physics, 1225
Appointment of A. J. B. Cruickshank as research fellow in inorganic and physical chemistry, 1225
Appointment of Elizabeth van Horn as assistant bacteriologist, 1225
Appointment of K. W. Keohane as lecturer in anatomy, 1225
University of Buffalo, and others : Third Conference on Carbon, 899
University of California (Members of the Radiation Laboratory and Department of Chemistry) : Isotopes of Einsteinium, 615
University of California (Stanford Research Institute and the) : Proceedings of the Symposium on High Temperature (Stanford Research Institute), 1002
University of California, and others : International Conference on Prestressed Concrete, 852
University of Cambridge : Report of the Observatories Syndicate for 1955, 134
New seismological equipment in the Department of Geodesy and Geophysics, 402
Summer School on the Use of Electrons in the Examination of Metals, 660
Summer School in the Mathematical Laboratory in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines, 812
Retirement of Sir Frank Engledow from the Draper's chair of agriculture, 894
Appointment of Sir Joseph Hutchinson as Draper's professor of agriculture, 894
Symposium on Processing of Foods with Ionizing Radiations, 1169
Exhibition in the Engineering Laboratory to celebrate the bicentenary of the birth of Thomas Telford, 1278
Mullard Radio Astronomy Laboratory to be opened by Sir Edward Appleton, 1337
University of Cape Town : Appointment of Prof. J. P. Duminy as principal, 1277
University of Cape Town and the University of the Witwatersrand (published on behalf of the Conference of Representatives of the) : The Open Universities of South Africa, 745
University of Durham : New seismological equipment at the Observatory, 402
Appeal by the Durham Colleges division for £250,000 towards its development programme, 1334
University of Edinburgh : Appointment of Prof. H. A. Brück as Astronomer Royal for Scotland and professor of astronomy, 454
Postgraduate School of Applied Dynamics at the (Dr. G. B. Warburton), 1177
University of Exeter : Appointment of Prof. H. N. Rydon as professor of chemistry, 702, 807
Appointment of Prof. D. J. O'Connor as professor of philosophy, 702
Retirement of Prof. H. T. S. Britton from the chair of chemistry, 807
University of Florida : A Symposium on Monte Carlo Methods, 1954 (edited by Herbert A. Meyer), *review* by D. M. G. Wishart, 1266
University of Khartoum : Agriculture at the (Prof. R. J. Mcilroy), 394
University of Leeds : Appointment of C. J. Black as senior agricultural economist, 131
Appointment of I. Codd as lecturer in the Department of Metallurgy, 131
Appointment of Dr. E. W. Worrall as a lecturer in ceramics, 131
Gift of up to £60,000 from the Wellcome Trustees, towards the cost of building research laboratories for medical physics and urology, 237
Retirement of Prof. F. S. Fowweather from the chair of chemical pathology, 657
Appointment of Dr. G. H. Lathe to the chair of chemical pathology, 657
Appointment of Dr. G. B. Cook as lecturer in electronic computing, 702
Appointment of Dr. D. Kirby as lecturer in mathematics, 702
Title and status of reader conferred on Dr. R. S. Bradley, senior lecturer in the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, 764
Title and status of reader in mathematical chemistry conferred on Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank, 764
Annual Report for 1955–56 of the librarian on the Brotherton Library, 809
Appointment of Dr. G. R. Tristram as professor of leather industries, 1113
Appointment of Dr. M. Atkinson as lecturer in the Department of Medicine, 1113
Appointment of W. C. Gregory as lecturer in geology, 1113
Appointment of I. R. McDougall as lecturer in chemical engineering, 1113
Appointment of F. O'M. Shiel as lecturer in pathology, 1113
Appointment of E. W. Spencer as lecturer in chemical pathology, 1113
Appointment of Dr. R. J. Williams as Brotherton research lecturer in physical chemistry, 1113
University of Leicester (Prof. L. Hunter and Prof. J. Simmons), 839
University of Liverpool : Technical Change and Industrial Relations, a Study of the Relations between Technical Change and the Social Structure of a Large Steel Works (Dr. W. H. Scott, J. A. Banks, Dr. A. H. Halsey and T. Lupton), 331
Retirement of Prof. A. Robertson from the Heath Harrison chair of organic chemistry, 512
Appointment of Dr. G. W. Kenner to the Heath Harrison chair of organic chemistry, 512
Appointment of Prof. A. W. Hendry to a new chair of building science, 564
University of London : Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellowship Awards, 19
Publication by University College of lectures in Biochemistry, 76

Appointment of Prof. D. H. R. Barton to the University chair of organic chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 77
Appointment of Dr. E. Neil to the John Astor chair of physiology at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 77, 236
Appointment of Dr. Cyril Dodd to the University readership in physics at University College, 77
Title of reader in chemistry in the University (at University College) conferred on Dr. P. B. D. de la Mare, 77
Title of reader in pharmacology in the University (at Guy's Hospital Medical School) conferred on Dr. J. A. Nissim, 77
Centres for Refugee Hungarian Students, 237
Retirement of Prof. W. H. Pearsall from the Quain professorship of botany at University College, 346
Appointment of Dr. Dan Lewis as Quain professor of botany at University College, 346
Appointment of Dr. C. C. Butler to the University chair of physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 349, 399
Appointment of Prof. A. W. Skempton to the University chair of civil engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 349
Appointment of Dr. M. J. Blunt to the University readership in anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 349
Postgraduate Course in Nuclear Power at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 455
Charter Jubilee Celebrations of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 513
Retirement of Prof. B. J. Lloyd-Evans from the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, 564
Appointment of Dr. R. E. D. Bishop to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, 564
Appointment of Dr. F. D. Richardson to the chair of extraction metallurgy at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 568
Title of professor of theoretical physics in the University (at Queen Mary College) conferred on Dr. R. K. Eisenschitz, 568
Title of reader in agricultural botany in the University (at Wye College) conferred on Dr. I. W. Selman, 568
Appointment of Dr. W. B. Bonnor to the University readership in mathematics at Queen Elizabeth College, 568
Title of professor of hæmatology (at the Postgraduate Medical School of London) conferred on Dr. J. V. Dacie, 568
Title of professor of clinical endocrinology (at the Postgraduate Medical School of London) conferred on Dr. T. Russell Fraser, 568
Forty-ninth Annual Report of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 613
Election to honorary fellowships of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 699
Appointment of P. O. Wolf to the University readership in hydrology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 764
Appointment of Dr. J. M. Alexander to the University readership in plasticity at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Appointment of Dr. Jeffrey Edelman to the University readership in plant physiology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Appointment of Dr. Helen K. Porter to the University readership in enzymology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
Appointment of E. J. Le Fevre to the University readership in mechanical engineering at Queen Mary College, 812
Queen Mary College (Chemistry Department), with the support of the Chemical Society, Symposium on Solvent Effects and Reaction Mechanism, 812
Proceedings of a Symposium at the Imperial College of Science and Technology on Optical Design with Digital Computers, 850
Retirement of Prof. W. Wardlaw from the chair of chemistry at Birkbeck College, 946
Appointment of Dr. W. G. Overend to the chair of chemistry at Birkbeck College, 946
Appointment of Dr. John Brown to the University readership in electrical engineering at University College, 1113
Appointment of Dr. J. A. Clegg to the University readership in physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Appointment of Dr. Henry Elliot to the University readership in physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Appointment of Dr. Robert Latham to the University readership in high temperature physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1113
Aeronautics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology (G. Jackson), 1157
Title of reader in histochemistry in the University (at the Postgraduate Medical School of London) conferred on Dr. A. G. E. Pearse, 1169
Appointment of Dr. A. W. Bishop to the University readership in soil mechanics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1225
Appointment of Dr. H. Halberstam to the University readership in mathematics at the Royal Holloway College, 1225
Appointment of Dr. M. J. H. Smith to the University readership in chemical pathology at King's College Hospital Medical School, 1225
Title of reader in physics in the University (at the Royal Holloway College) conferred on Dr. E. H. Hutten, 1225
Appointment of Dr. R. A. Buckingham as director of the Computational Unit, 1281
Appointment of Dr. R. S. Scorer to the University readership in applied mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1281
University of London (British Postgraduate Medical Federation): Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine, Vol. 4 (1954–55), *review* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 226
University of Malaya: Appointment of Prof. T. F. Dixon as professor of biochemistry, 1281
University of Manchester: Appointment of Dr. Wilfred Merchant to the chair of structural engineering, 454
University of Neuchâtel (International Union of Biological Sciences and the): Symposium on Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of Vertebrates, 238
University of Nottingham: Fourth Easter School in Agricultural Science (Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation), 239, 1173
Title of professor of pharmacognosy conferred on Dr. G. E. Trease, 512
The Growth of Leaves—Proceedings of the Third Easter School in Agricultural Science (edited by Prof. F. L. Milthorpe), *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 1041
University of Oxford: Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry, 568
Appointment of Dr. B. Bleaney as Dr. Lee's professor of experimental philosophy and head of the Clarendon Laboratory, 848
Thirty-second Annual Report of the Imperial Forestry Institute (1955–56), 950
University of Reading: Donation of £20,000 from the Shell Petroleum Company, Ltd., towards the cost of the proposed research laboratory in sedimentology in the Department of Geology, 1169
Gift from C. C. Wakefield and Company, Ltd., for the purchase of apparatus for the proposed research laboratory in sedimentology, 1169
Offer from the British Petroleum Company, Ltd., to provide funds for a research fellowship, to be known as the George Martin Lees research fellowship in sedimentology, 1169
University of Sheffield: Appointment of Dr. S. Wardle as lecturer in applied mathematics, 21
Appointment of L. J. C. Hayles as teaching case-worker in the School of Social Studies, 21
Appointment of C. Baker as honorary tutor in industrial psychology, 21
Appointment of D. S. Coleman to the Steetley Research Fellowship in refractories technology, 21
Appointment of Dr. A. Roberts as director of the Postgraduate School of Mining, 759
Summer School in the Department of Glass Technology on Recent Developments in the Physics and Chemistry of Glasses, 812
Appointment of J. C. Gilbert as professor of economics and head of the Department of Economics, 1169, 1333
Appointment of D. C. Hague as Newton Chambers professor of economics, 1169, 1333
Appointment of Dr. R. G. Wilkins as senior lecturer in inorganic chemistry, 1169
Appointment of P. N. Robson as lecturer in electrical engineering, 1169
Appointment of Dr. V. Massey as lecturer in biochemistry, 1169
Appointment of Dr. Edith Hendley as temporary assistant lecturer in physiology, 1169
Title of reader in social and industrial medicine conferred on Dr. J. Pemberton, 1169
Title of reader in theoretical physics conferred on Dr. N. H. March, 1169
University of Southampton: Course on Acoustics, 77
Retirement of Prof. N. K. Adam as professor of chemistry, 999
Appointment of Dr. R. C. Cookson as professor of chemistry, 999
University of Sydney: Appointment of Prof. J. M. Robson as visiting professor of pharmacology, 612
University of Tasmania: Appointment of Gordon Newstead as professor of electrical engineering, 894
University of Vermont College of Medicine: Grant from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, to enable the Department of Preventive Medicine to offer active leadership in the planning and organization of community health and medical facilities, 186
University of Virginia: Page-Barbour Lectures for 1956 (Prof. N. F. Mott), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cottrell, 283
University of Virginia School of Medicine: Grant from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, to provide a programme for more effective care of ambulant patients, 186
University of Western Australia: Conference on Spectroscopy, 1340
University of Wisconsin School of Medicine: Symposium on Latency and Masking in Viral and Rickettsial Infections, 1169
University of the Witwatersrand (published on behalf of the Conference of Representatives of the University of Cape Town and the): The Open Universities of South Africa, 745
University College of Ghana: Appointment of Prof. R. H. Stoughton as principal, 1166
University College, London: Publication of lectures in Biochemistry, 76
Appointment of Dr. Cyril Dodd to the University of London readership in physics, 77
Title of reader in chemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. P. B. D. de la Mare, 77
Retirement of Prof. W. H. Pearsall from the Quain professorship of botany, 346
Appointment of Dr. Dan Lewis as Quain professor of botany, 346
Retirement of Prof. B. J. Lloyd-Evans from the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering, 564
Appointment of Dr. R. E. D. Bishop to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering, 564
Appointment of Dr. John Brown to the University of London readership in electrical engineering, 1113
University College, London (Physical Society and): Report of the Conference on Recent Developments in Cloud-Chamber and Associated Techniques, 1955 (edited by N. Morris and M. J. B. Duff), *review*, 1099
University College of North Staffordshire: Donation of £20,000 from the Shell Petroleum Company, 239
University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 139, 293
Opening of the, 612
University College of Swansea: New Science Laboratories (Prof. H. E. Street), 124
Conference and Open Day for grammar school teachers, 458
Discussion on Objectives in the Teaching of High School Biology, 458
Discussion on Advanced Level Botany, 458
University College of the West Indies: Appointment of Dr. L. J. Haynes to the chair of chemistry, 1054
University Expansion in Britain, 1259
University Finance: Academic Freedom and, 57
University Grants in Britain for 1956–62, 612
University Grants Committee: Methods used by Universities of Contracting and of Recording and Controlling Expenditure, 57
University Development—Interim Report on the Years 1952 to 1956, 901
University Interchange (Commonwealth), Committee for: Report, 129
University Women's Part-time Employment Agency, 760
Unsaturated Fat: Effect of Carcinogenic Compounds on the Hæmatin-catalysed Oxidation of (Dr. W. Duane Brown and Dr. A. L. Tappel), 105

Unsaturated Hydrocarbon Gases : Electric Strength of (Dr. R. W. Crowe and Dr. J. C. Devins), 976
Unstable Modification of Aprobarbital (P. P. Williams), 1189
Unt, H. (Goldacre, P. L., and) : Effects of 2 : 6-Diaminopurine on the Growth of Roots of Subterranean Clover, 877
Unusual Upper-Air Refraction Phenomenon, 82
Upper Air Refraction Phenomenon : Unusual, 82
Upper Devonian *Wocklumeria* Zone in North Cornwall : Discovery of Ammonoids of the (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Uptake of Radioactive Zinc *in vitro* by the Prostate (Selwyn Taylor), 585
Upton, G. Virginia, and others : Demonstration of Cortisol in Fish Blood, 1354
Uranium : Geology of, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Uranium and Thorium : Contributions to the Geology of (United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper No. 300), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Geology of (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 6), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 391
Urasov, G. G., and Polyakov, V. D. : Salts of Kara-Boghaz-Gol, 409
Uredospore Germ Tubes in *Puccinia graminis* : Fusion of (Dr. J. G. Manners and Dr. S. S. Bampton), 483
Urey, Prof. H. C. : Natural and Artificial Trace Elements in Geophysical Research, 996
Origin of Tektites, 556
Some Chemical Limitations on Theories for the Origin of the Solar System (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 293, 1004
Uri, J., and others : Production of an Antibiotic by Dermatophytes living in Horn Products, 1029
Urinary Mammotrophin : Sensitivity of the Mouse Mamma to (Dr. Stretton Young), 319
Urmson, Prof. J. O. : Moral Codes and Ethical Theories, *review*, 225
Urology and Medical Physics at Leeds, 237
Uroporphyrin from Turacin—a Simplified Method (Dr. Torben K. With), 824
Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to T. M. Corson, 1110
Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Use of the Electronic Flash to record the Activity of Small Animals (Erik Tetens Nielsen), 1308
Use of Electrons in the Examination of Metals (Summer School at the University of Cambridge), 660
Use of Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for X-Ray Dosimetry (Margaret H. Back and Dr. N. Miller), 321
Use of Gamma Radiation for the Destruction of Wood-boring Insects (J. D. Bletchly and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Use of Glossy Paper for Determining Droplet Sizes (D. Yeo and H. H. Coutts), 864
Use of the National Land Fund, 948
Use of 'Nigrosine' for Staining Proteins after Electrophoresis on Filter Paper (M. Ortega), 1086
Use of Organic-Montmorillonite Compounds in Gas Chromatography (D. White), 1075
Use of Spectroscopic Solvents : Report on a Survey on the (Dr. H. Campbell), 349
Use of Sulphuric Acid : The Agricultural Value of Phosphate Fertilizers which economize in the (Dr. George W. Cooke), 192
Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 162
Use of Visual Aids in Teaching Skilled Manipulative Tasks (Prof. M. D. Vernon), 351
Use (Instruments for), in Occupational Hygiene (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 1005
Use and Construction of Mathematical Tables (Dr. L. Fox), (National Physical Laboratory, Mathematical Tables, Vol. 1), 811
Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments: Design, (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Course on), 1112
Uses of Spectrophotometers in Kinetic Studies (Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 403
Usinger, R. L. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Ecology of Closely Related Sympatric Species of Insects), 132
U.S.S.R. : Higher Technological Education in the, 291
Probability Theory in the, 20
Time Zones in the (P. N. Dolgov), 1224
Utilization of Carbohydrates by the Young Calf (A. M. Dollar and Dr. J. W. G. Porter), 1299
Utilization of Scientists and Technologists in the Soviet Union : Training and (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Discussion on), 291
Utsi, N. N. P. : The Future of Reindeer in Scotland, 1233
Uvarov, Dr. B. P. : *Obituary* of Prof. V. F. Boldyrev, 758

VAARTAJA, O. : Photoperiodic Responses in Tree Seedlings, 1335
Vacation Course in Meteorology (Field Studies Council in association with the Royal Meteorological Society), 949
Vacuolar Degeneration of Rat Liver Cells by Electron Microscopy (Maria Bassi and Aldo Bernelli-Zazzera), 256
Vacuolated Neurones in Sheep affected with Scrapie (A. C. Palmer), 490 ; (I. Zlotnik), 737
Vacuoles and Movement in the Pulvinus of *Mimosa pudica*—The Contractile Vacuoles (Dr. Mridula Datta), 253 ; Vacuoles of the Pulvinus and the Mechanism of Movement (A. K. Dutt), 254
Vacuum in Metallurgy (A. A. Vertman and L. M. Novik), 130
Vacuum Deposition of Aminoanthraquinone Compounds on Quartz (Dr. G. S. Egerton and A. G. Roach), 491
Vacuum Deposition of Thin Films (L. Holland), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 501
Vacuum Pump : An Inexpensive (E. Martin Burgess), 183
Vacuum Ultra-violet Region : A Photon Counter of High Sensitivity for the (D. W. Turner), 1022
Vajda, S. : The Theory of Games and Linear Programming, *review* by P. R. Fisk, 1266
Valence : Resonance and, *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Valentine, Prof. D. H. : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1275
Values (Human) : Science and, 221
Van Breemen, Dr. V. L. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
van Dinther, J. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Control of Rice Pests), 1340
van Horn, Elizabeth : Appointed assistant bacteriologist at the University of Bristol, 1225
van Someren, E. H. S. : Education and Training of Spectroscopists, 855
Van Someren, Dr. V. D. : Appointed biologist, Kenya, 1225
van Steenis, H. (Sobels, Dr. F. H., and) : Chemical Induction of Crossing-over in *Drosophila* Males, 29
van Zuilen, Dr. D. (Bonjer, Dr. F. H., and) : Fitting the Job to the Worker, 1284
van de Vrie, M. : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (The Strawberry Tarsonemid Mite), 1340
van den Berg, Dr. Jw., and Spoor, Dr. A. : Microphonic Effect of the Larynx, 625
van den Brande, Prof. J., and colleagues : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Control of Potato Root Eelworm), 1339
van den Brande, Prof. J. (Gillard, A., and) : At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (New Species of *Heterodera*-type Eelworms in the Congo), 1340
van der Horn, IJ. (de Ruiter, Dr. L., and) : Changes in Phototaxis during the Larval Life of the Eyed Hawk Moth, 1027
van der Laan, Prof. P. A.: At the Ninth International Symposium on Crop Protection (Use of the Insecticide Toxaphene), 1340
van der Veen, Dr. : Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 696
Vandekar, M. : Anæsthetic Effect produced by Organophosphorus Compounds, 154
Vandepitte, J. (Fain, Dr. A., and): A New Trematode, *Poikilorchis congolensis*, n.g., n.sp., living in Subcutaneous Retroauricular Cysts in Man from the Belgian Congo, 740
Vanková, Mrs. Jirina : Motile Catalase-producing Strains of *Lactobacillus delbruckii*, 204
Vannucci, Dr. M. : Double Monster Ephyrae of *Aurelia aurita*, 326
Vapour Detectors for Gas Chromatography (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 349
Vapour Phase Chromatography : Proceedings of the Symposium sponsored by the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1956 (edited by D. H. Desty and C. L. A. Harbourn), *review* by N. H. Ray, 796
Vapours (Organic) : Passage of, through Orifices (Dr. Brahmananda Mishra), 730
Varadarajan, Dr. S. : Awarded a Beit Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1057
Varga, Prof. Joseph : *Obituary*, 453
Variability of Inbred and Incross Chickens (Margaret Clough and A. G. Cock), 1030
Variability in *S. typhi* : Effect of Antimetabolites on Antigen *Vi* Synthesis and (A. W. Kozinski, Z. Opara and Z. Kraft), 201
Variable-Energy Particle Accelerators (J. W. Gallop), 492
Variables : Function Theory in several (Colloquium at the Mathematical Research Institute, Oberwolfach), 403
Variables (Real) : The Theory of Functions of (Prof. Lawrence M. Graves), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 723
Variation in the Lignin laid down by *Eucalyptus regnans* at Different Stages of Growth (David E. Bland and B. Hirnyj), 529
Variation with Pressure of the Permittivity of Polythene (A. C. Lynch and P. L. Parsons), 686
Variations on a Cybernetic Theme, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 224
Variations in the Glycosidic Pattern of Anthocyanins (Dr. J. B. Harborne), 429
Varley, G. C. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Numerical Variation of Populations in Nature), 133
Varley, J. H. O. (Flint, O., and) : Type of Ion Migration in a Metal/Metal Oxide System, 145
Várterész, W. (Szönyi, Dr. S., and) : Effect of Total Body X-irradiation on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat, 51
Varved Clays from Sweden : Remanent Magnetism of—the Remanent Magnetism of Artificially Deposited Sediments (D. H. Griffiths), 27 ; (R. F. King), 27
Vas, Dr. K., and Proszt, G. : Effect of Temperature and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on the Germination of Spores of *Bacillus cereus*, 130
Vassiliou, B., and Wilde, F. G. : A Hexagonal Form of Silicon Nitride, 43
Vatchagandhy, J. S., and others : Efficiency of the Blast Furnace, 1220
Veber, Dr. J. : A Cytoplasmic Polyhedral Disease of the Gypsy Moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.), 1304
Vegetable Research Station, National : Open Day, 1337
Vegetables in Europe : Marketing of Fruit and (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 136
Vegetables in Iraq : *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off of some (Prof. M. K. Tolba and A. L. Salim), 1358
Végétale (Qualité) : Colloque International sur la (Association Internationale de Recherches sur la Qualité des Plantes alimentaires), 403
Vegetation after Fire (J. R. Sweeney), 768
Vegetation (Maritime), of the Rother Estuary (D. Brightmore), 1231
Velocity of a Shock Wave : A Radio Method of Determining the (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Velocity (Reaction), and Turnover of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Venables, Dr. P. F. R. : Industry and the Technical Colleges in Britain, 1227
Vendrely, Dr. R., and others : Molecular Weight of Deoxyribonucleic Acids from various Sources, 263
Venezuelan Institute for Neurology and Brain Research, 348
Venturia : A Species of the Genus, the Ascigerous Stage of *Fusicladium carpophilum* (Thum.) Oudem (Dr. Eileen E. Fisher), 1309
Venus : Co-ordinates of, 1800–2000 (United States Naval Observatory), 130
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, and others : Plastics Conference, 516
Verification (Experimental), of the 'Clock-Paradox' of Relativity (Dr. Frank S. Crawford, jun.), 35
Verly, W. G., and others : Protein Synthesis in *Sphinx ligustri* Pupæ, 678

Verma, M. R., and others : Direct Chelatometric Method for the Estimation of Calcium or Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate, 1244
Vernon, Prof. M. D. : Use of Visual Aids in Teaching Skilled Manipulative Tasks, 351
Veronesi, U. (Craveri, R., and): Effect of Actinomycin *M* upon Mitosis, 1306
Vertebrate Embryology, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 389
Vertebrate and Invertebrate Tropomyosins (D. R. Kominz, F. Saad and K. Laki), 206
Vertebrates : Development of (Prof. Emil Witschi), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 389
Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and Worms of (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchâtel Symposium on), 238
Vertical Walls : Solar Radiation received by, 898
Vertman, A. A., and Novik, L. M. : Vacuum in Metallurgy, 130
Vesicle (Contractile), of *Asplanchna* : Osmoregulatory Function of the (J. Green), 432
Vesicular Stomatitis : Specific Precipitin Reactions with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Veterinary Department, Northern Nigeria : Appointment of A. W. Jukes as veterinary education officer, 21
Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology (Mönnig's), fourth edition by Dr. Geoffrey Lapage, *review* by F. St. G. Sleith, 1097
Veterinary Ophthalmology (R. H. Smythe), *review* by C. Frost, 1261
Veterinary School, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of R. M. Gambles as principal, 21
Veterinary Science in Australia (Prof. John Francis), 761
Veterinary Services, Department of (Uganda) : Appointment of E. G. McAnulty as chief laboratory technologist, 239
Viable Count of Bacteria : A New Technique for the (Dr. A. Guha), 1360
Viable Wheat Embryos : Mass Isolation of (F. B. Johnston and Herbert Stern), 160
Vialli, Prof. Maffo, and Gerzeli, Dr. Giuseppe : Sexual Differences in Nuclear Size and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content per Nucleus in *Rana esculenta*, 1195
Vibration Analysis Tables (R. E. D. Bishop and Prof. D. C. Johnson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 723
Vibration Packing of Dry Granular Solids (J. C. Macrae, P. C. Finlayson and W. A. Gray), 1365
Vibration Problems (Torsional) : Practical Solution of (Dr. W. Ker Wilson), Vol. 1, Frequency Calculations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Vibrations : Mechanical (Prof. J. P. Den Hartog), fourth edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Vicia faba : An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of (D. M. Spencer, J. H. Topps and Prof. R. L. Wain), (Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues), 651
An Interchange Heterozygote in (C. H. Ockey), 740
Vickars, M. A. : Appointed scientific officer (chemist), Colonial Insecticides Research Unit, Tanganyika, 239
Vickery, Dr. J. R., and others : Malvalic Acid and its Structure, 830
Vickery, Dr. R. C. : Anomalous Spectral Absorption of Complexed Neodymium Ions, 626
Victoria Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Prof. S. W. Wooldridge, 807
Victoria (Queen) Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston : Annual Report for 1955–56, 1055
Vidal, F., and others : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by Onium Ions, 737
Vierdimensionale Raum : Der (Prof. Roland W. Weitzenböck), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 799
Viets, Dr. Karl : Die Milben des Süsswassers und des Meeres—*Hydrachnellae et Halacridae (Acari)*, Teil 2 und Teil 3, Katalog und Nomenklator, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885
Vigoureux, Dr. P. (Wentworth-Jessop, J., and) : Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones, 374
Villars, F. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Vince, Dr. Daphne : Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Physical Attributes of Light in relation to Biological Responses), 1174
Vinen, Dr. W. F. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Propagation of Second Sound in Uniformly Rotating Helium II), 81
Vinograd, Dr. Jerome R., and others : A Fast Method for reaching Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge, 92
Vinogradov, Prof. A. P. : Biological Role of Potassium-40, 308
Viral and Rickettsial Infections : Latency and Masking in (University of Wisconsin School of Medicine Symposium on), 1169
Virulence in *Cladosporium fulvum* : Mutation to (Dr. P. R. Day), 1141
Virulence of *Pasteurella pestis* (T. W. Burrows), 1246
Virus : A Crystallizable Insect (Prof. Robley C. Williams and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 119
The Notion of (Dr. André Lwoff), 457
Virus (Beet Yellows) : Effects of 8-Azaguanine on Sugar Beet infected with (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Virus (Infectious Canine Hepatitis) : Production of a Hæmagglutinin during Growth in Tissue Culture of (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 420
Virus (Rinderpest) : Cytopathogenicity of, in Tissue Culture (W. Plowright and R. D. Ferris), 316
Virus (Sweet Potato) : Paper Chromatography of a (G. Loebenstein), 1086
Virus (Tobacco Mosaic) : Structure and Biological Function of Ribonucleic Acid from (Alfred Geirer), 1297
Virus (Turnip Yellow Mosaic) : Structure of (A. Klug, J. T. Finch and Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 683
Virus Diseases (Plant) : A Textbook of (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 724
Virus Nucleic Acid (Tobacco Mosaic) : Radio-sensitive Molecular Weight of (Dr. William Ginoza and Prof. Amos Norman), 520
Virus and Cytoplasmic Particles : Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in (Dr. Ping-yao Cheng), 426
Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Vesicular Stomatitis : Specific Precipitin Reactions with the (Dr. F. Brown and Joan Crick), 316
Viruses in Wild Plants (W. D. MacClement and M. G. Richards), 183
Visibility in Dust Storms : Dust Content and (W. S. Chepil and N. P. Woodruff), 1112
Visible Absorption Spectra of Commercial Preparations of Cytochrome c (Dr. D. Boulter, E. Derbyshire and C. Semmens), 1019
Visiting Scientists, Society for : Report, 613
Visual Aids in Teaching Skilled Manipulative Tasks : Use of (Prof. M. D. Vernon), 351
Visual Discrimination of Orientation and Shape by the Octopus (N. S. Sutherland), 11
Visual Problems of Colour (National Physical Laboratory Symposium on), 1003
Viswanathan, S., and others : Efficiency of the Blast Furnace, 1220
Vital Fluorochromes : New Observations with Acridine Orange and Primulin as—Induced Fluorescence with Acridine Orange in Nematode Embryology (J. Smiles and Angela E. R. Taylor), 306 ; Induced Fluorescence in Mammalian Gametes with Acridine Orange (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 307 ; Differentiation between Living and Dead Spermatozoa by Fluorescence Microscopy (Marcus W. H. Bishop and J. Smiles), 308
Vital Statistics : British, for 1953, 139
Vital Statistics for England and Wales, 895
Vladimirov, G. E., and others : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid, 1350
Vlassova, V. G., and others : The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphoric Acid, 1350
Vogt, Dr. W. : Pharmacologically Active Lipid-Soluble Acids of Natural Occurrence, 300
Volcanicity in Siberia and Central Asia (E. M. Murzaev), 1280
Volcanoes (Birunga) : The Mountain Gorilla and its Habitat in the (John Blower), 813
Vole : Environmental Modification of Œstrus in the (Helen Chitty and Dr. C. R. Austin), 592
Vole (Bank), in Captivity (Prof. D. M. Steven), 33
Volger, Dr. J. : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Dielectric Loss in Insulators containing Impurity and Colour Centres), 1229
von Bahr, G., and others (edited by) : Documenta Ophthalmologica—Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 10, *review* by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 720
von Engel, Dr. A. : *Obituary* of Sir John Townsend, 757
von Engel, Dr. A. (Robson, A. E., and) : An Explanation of the Tanberg Effect, 625
von Kármán, Th. (edited by Dryden, H. L., and) : Advances in Applied Mechanics, Vol. 4, *review* by G. K. Batchelor, 118
von Klüber, Dr. H. : Solar Research, *review*, 1208
von Muralt, Prof. A. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1273
von Neumann, Dr. J. : *Obituary* by Sir William Penney, 510
Vorträge über Frostschutz (*Mitteilungen* des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, Band 3, Nr. 16), 519
Votava, Dr. Z., and others : Oxytocic Effect of some *d*-Lysergic Acid *cyclo*Alkylamides, 474
Voûte, A. D. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Numerical Variation of Populations in Nature), 133
Voyages of Discovery : The Journals of Captain James Cook on his (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of J. A. Williamson, J. W. Davidson and R. A. Skelton), Vol. 1, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771 : Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Voyce, Miss B. : Appointed an honorary companion of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Vrba, Dr. R., and others : Ammonia Formation in Brain Cortex Slices, 470
Vucinich, Alexander : The Soviet Academy of Sciences, *review* by R. Brightman, 551
Vulcanized Rubber : Electron Microscopy of, using Gelatine First-Stage Replicas (E. H. Andrews and A. Walsh), 729

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1059
Waddington, T. C. (Gray, Dr. Peter, and) : Spontaneous Ignition of Gaseous Hydrogen Azide, 576
Wadia, Dr. D. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Wadia, J. N. : Mineral Beneficiation and Extractive Metallurgical Techniques (Pyro-metallurgical Beneficiation of Low-grade Chrome Ores), 1220
Wadström, Lars B. : Lipolytic Effect of the Injection of Adrenaline on Fat Depots, 259
Wage Accounting by Electronic Computer (National Physical Laboratory, Report No. 1 of the Inter-Departmental Study Group on the Application of Computer Technique to Clerical Work), 245
Wagner, Prof. Walter, and others : Advanced Analytical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1318
Wain, Prof. R. L. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Role of Chemistry in Disease Control), 765
Wain, Prof. R. L. (Topps, J. H., and) : Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—Fungistatic Properties of Leaf Exudates, 652
Wain, Prof. R. L., and Wightman, F. (edited by) : The Chemistry and Mode of Action of Plant Growth Substances, *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Wain, Prof. R. L., and others : Fungistatic Properties of Plant Tissues—An Antifungal Substance from the Tissues of *Vicia faba*, 651
Wainwright, Dr. Lawrence (Berkeley, Edmund Callis, and) : Computers, *review* by R. A. Brooker, 1318
Wait, J. R. : Radio Wave Propagation (Ionospheric Propagation), 355
Wajchenberg, Dr. Bernardo Léo, and others : Analysis of Electrophoretic Patterns, 423
Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Caradoc Williams, 1110
Wakefield and Company, Ltd., C. C. : Gift to the University of Reading, for the purchase of apparatus for the proposed research laboratory in sedimentology in the Department of Geology, 1168
Wald, Dr. George : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Waldmeier, Dr. M.: Ergebnisse und Probleme der Sonnenforschung, zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. H. von Klüber, 1208
Wales (England and) : List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in (Ministry of Education), 897
Statistical Review of, for the Year 1953 (Registrar General), Text Volume, 139
Statistical Review of, for the Year 1954 (Registrar General), Part 3, Commentary, 895

Walker, Prof. F. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Walker, J., and others (Wyatt, S., and Marriott, R., assisted by) : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Walker, Dr. P. B. : The Fatigue of Metals, 357
Walker, Dr. T G. : Cyto-Taxonomy, 1275
Walkley, Dr. A., and others : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Some Problems in the Electro-winning of Copper), 189
Wallace, Dr. J., and others : Blood Group Antigens Mia and Vw and their relation to the MNSs System, 478
Wallace, Prof. T. : Soils and Manures for Fruits (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Bulletin No. 107), second edition, 949
Wallgren, Göran : Changes in the Ultra-Structure of Human Fœtal Bone during Growth, 675
Wallis, Dr. F. S. : Museum Techniques, *review*, 280
The South Australian Museum, 350
Walls, Prof. E. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Walls (Vertical) : Solar Radiation received by, 898
Walop, J. N., and others : Antiviral Activity of Glyoxals, 706
Walser, M. E. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Walsh, A. : Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (A New Raman Source), 1341
Recent Advances in Spectroscopy (Analytical Advantages of Absorption Spectroscopy and the Technique of Measuring Atomic Absorption Spectra), 1342
Walsh, A. (Andrews, E. H., and) : Electron Microscopy of Vulcanized Rubber using Gelatine First-Stage Replicas, 729
Walsh, R. J., and others : Rh Antigens and Immunological Tolerance, 1352
Walton, Prof. J. : Guide to Glen More National Park, new edition, 1001
Wang, Prof. C. H., and others : Incorporation of Ethylene into Fruits, 48
Wansbrough-Jones, Sir Owen : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
Laboratory Administration, *review*, 1093
Wansink, —. : Physics of Liquid Helium (Osmotic Pressure of Helium-3/Helium-4 Mixtures), 80
War Office and the Ministry of Supply : Award of Studentships at the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 1112
Warburton, Dr. G. B. : Postgraduate School of Applied Dynamics at the University of Edinburgh, 1177
Warcup, Dr. J. H. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Ward, A. M. : *Obituary* of George Patchin, 72
Ward, H. K., and others : Rh Antigens and Immunological Tolerance, 1352
Ward, R. B., and others : Separations of Carbohydrates on Charcoal Columns in the Presence of Molybdate, 262
Wardlaw, Dr. A. C. : Meaning and Reactions of Complement (Components of Complement and Magnesium Ions for Bactericidal Action), 25
Wardlaw, Dr. A. C., and others : Stimulation of Non-Specific Immunity by the 'Lipid A' Component of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, 314
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : An Introduction to the Botany of Tropical Crops, *review*, 751
Wardlaw, Prof. William : Elected president of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 899
Retirement from the chair of chemistry at Birkbeck College, 946 ; work of, 946
Wardle, Dr. S. : Appointed lecturer in applied mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 21
Wardrop, A. B. : Surface Growth in Plant Cells, 898
Wardrop, J. G. L. : Appointed inspector of mines, Mines Department, Gold Coast, 21
Wareing, Dr. P. F. : Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Wareing, Dr. P. F., and Roberts, D. L. : Effect of Photoperiodic Conditions on Cambial Activity in Seedlings of *Robinia pseudoacacia*, 1279
Warnecke, G. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Origin of the Arctic Fauna), 132
Warner, Dr. C. G. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene, 1006
Warren, C. H. E. : Awarded a Home Civil Service Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Warwick, Dr. G. P. (Roberts, Dr. J. J., and) : Mode of Action of Alkylating Agents—Formation of S-Ethylcysteine from Ethyl Methanesulphonate *in vivo*, 1181
Wass, C. A. A. : Instruments for Use in Occupational Hygiene (Some Instruments and Instrument Techniques in Use at the Safety in Mines Research Establishment), 1006
Wassink, Prof. E. C. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Controlled Environments in the Study of Plant Behaviour, 1173
Wastes (Water-borne) : Disposal of Sewage and other (Dr. Karl Imhoff, Dr. W. J. Müller and D. K. B. Thistlethwayte), *review*, 721
Water : Man's Need for (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 944
Reversible Configurational Changes in Poly-L-Lysine Hydrochloride induced by (Dr. E. R. Blout and Prof. H. Lenormant), 860 ; (Dr. A. Elliott, Dr. B. R. Malcolm and W. E. Hanby), 963
The World of (Dr. J. Gordon Cook), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Water (Body), and the Intraluminal Water of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Water (Brackish) : A Sea-Anemone from (Elaine A. Robson), 787
Water (Intraluminal), of the Gastro-intestinal Tract of Living Cattle : Use of Antipyrene and N-Acetyl 4-Aminoantipyrene in the Measurement of Body Water and the (Dr. J. T. Reid, Dr. C. C. Balch, Dr. M. J. Head and Dr. J. W. Stroud), 1034
Water and Mucopolysaccharide as Structural Components of Connective Tissue (Dr. J. H. Fessler), 426
Water Activities : Heat Resistance of Bacterial Spores at various (W. G. Murrell and W. J. Scott), 481
Water Board, Metropolitan : Thirty-sixth Report on the Results of the Bacteriological, Chemical and Biological Examination of the London Waters for the Years 1953–54 (Dr. E. Windle Taylor), 518
Water Fowl of the World (Jean Delacour), Vol. 1, The Magpie Goose, Whistling Ducks, Swans and Geese, Sheldgeese and Shelducks ; Vol. 2, The Dabbling Ducks, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Water Mites of the World, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885
Water Pollution, *review*, 721
Water Resources and the Welsh Economy (Welsh Economic Development Council), 895
Water Supply and Sanitation : Rural (Prof. Forrest B. Wright), second edition, *review*, 721
Water-borne Wastes : Disposal of Sewage and other (Dr. Karl Imhoff, Dr. W. J. Müller and D. K. B. Thistlethwayte), *review*, 721
Waterhouse, Dr. R. B. : The Fatigue of Metals, 357
Waters (British) : *Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a Monogenetic Trematode New to (D. J. Slinn), 271
Waters (London) : Examination of (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 518
Waters (Sub-Antarctic): The Northern Octocoral, *Paragorgia arborea* (L.), in (Prof. Hjalmar Broch), 1356
Watkins, C. D. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Great Solar Flare of 1956 February 23), 804
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : The History of Reptiles, *review*, 643
Watson, Donald R., and others : Resolution of Hyaluronidase and Ribonuclease Activities, 965
Watson, Sir James Scott : Weed Control, 285
Watt, Dr. A. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Watt (James) International Medal for 1957 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Prof. Walther Bauersfeld, 660
Wave (Shock) : A Radio Method of Determining the Velocity of a (Dr. J. S. Hey, J. T. Pinson and Dr. P. G. Smith), 1184
Wave and Corpuscular Theories of Light from Newton to Maxwell (Dr. I. Bernard Cohen), 1113
Wave-length : Effect of, on the Distribution of Carbon-14 in the Early Products of Photosynthesis (Theodore Cayle and Prof. Robert Emerson), 89
Waves : Some Experiments on the Interference of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 131
Waves (Ultrasonic), in Liquids : Real and Apparent Absorption Coefficient of (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 95
Wax : Polyester—a New Ribboning Embedding Medium for Histology (Dr. H. F. Steedman), 1345
Wool—Chemistry and Technology (Dr. E. Vernon Truter), *review* by Dr. D. A. Lewis, 1262
Waxes to Zymosterol (Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer, Vol. 15), *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983
Waxes (Synthetic), in Museum Work (Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1278
Wayland, E. J. : African Pleistocene Pluvials and Pleistocene Glaciations, 328
Weald Research Committee : The Work of the (Dr. J. F. Kirkaldy), 1231
Weale, R. A. : Trichromatic Ideas in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 648
Weasel in my Meatsafe (Phil Drabble), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 1154
Weather, October 1956 issue (Teaching of Meteorology in Schools), (Royal Meteorological Society), 82
Weather : Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of (Tetsuya Fujita, H. Newstein and M. Tepper), 137
Weather Bureau, United States : Research Paper No. 39, Mesoanalysis, an Important Scale in the Analysis of Weather (Tetsuya Fujita, H. Newstein and M. Tepper), 137
Forecasting Guide No. 1, Forecasting Tornadoes and Severe Thunderstorms (edited by Jay S. Winston), 460
Weather Map, an Introduction to Weather Forecasting (Meteorological Office, Air Ministry), fourth edition, *review* by J. B. Rigg, 1154
Weather and Flight (Field Studies Council Course on), 949
Weatherley, Dr. P. E., and Slatyer, R. O. : Relationship between Relative Turgidity and Diffusion Pressure Deficit in Leaves, 1085
Webb, F. E. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Spruce Budworm—Aerial Spraying Operations in the Maritime Provinces of Canada), 133
Webb, John : Thermal Conductivity of Soil, 779
Weber, Prof. Richard J. (Taylor, Prof. William T., and) : General Botany, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 724
Webley, Dr. D. M., and others : 6-O-Acetylglucose, a New Metabolite formed by a Cobalamin-producing Strain of *Bacillus megaterium*, 103
Formation of a β-Hydroxy Acid as an Intermediate in the Microbiological Conversion of Monochlorophenoxybutyric Acids to the Corresponding Substituted Acetic Acids, 1130
Weck, Dr. Richard : Appointed director of research at the British Welding Research Association, 1053 ; work of, 1053
Weed Concept : Some Early Forms of the (Dr. Lawrence J. King), 1366
Weed Control Conference (British) : Third (British Weed Control Council), 285
Weed Control Council, British : Third British Weed Control Conference, 285
Weekes, Dr. K. : Relations between the Sun and the Ionosphere (The Great Solar Flare of 1956 February 23), 804
Weil, Simone : The Notebooks of (translated from the French by Arthur Wills), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 554
Weintroub, S. : The Elementary Particles of Nature, *review*, 62
A New Microwave Amplifier, 903
The Third Law of Thermodynamics, 1344
Weiss, Dr. David W., and Wells, the late A Q : Actively Acquired Tolerance to Tuberculo-Protein, 968
Weisskopf, V. F.: Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Weitzenböck, Prof. Roland W. : Der Vierdimensionale Raum, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 799
Weizmann Memorial Lectures, December 1954 (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 441
Welch, Dr. Arnold D., and others : Some Biochemical Problems of Cancer Chemotherapy, 1159
Welch, Dr. Henry, and Marti-Ibanez, Dr. Felix (edited by) : Antibiotics Annual, 1955–1956, *review* by Prof. J. H. Birkinshaw, 116
Welding, Institute of : Sir William J. Larke Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. D. C. Moore and E. A. Taylor, 77
British Commonwealth Welding Conference, 660
Welding Conference : British Commonwealth (Institute of Welding), 660
Welding Research Association, British : Appointment of H. F. Tremlett as deputy director at the Research Station, Abington, 77, *erratum*, 185
New Metallurgical Laboratories at Abington to be opened by Lord Tedder, 899
Appointment of Dr. Richard Weck as director of research, 1053

Welford, A. T. : Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1058
Wellcome Trustees : Gift of up to £60,000 to the University of Leeds, towards the cost of building research laboratories for medical physics and urology, 237
Wellcome Trustees (Carlsberg Foundation and the) : Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 658
Wellensiek, Prof. S. J. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (The Plant and its Environment), 1173
Wells, the late A. Q. (Weiss, Dr. David W., and) : Actively Acquired Tolerance to Tuberculo-Protein, 968
Wells, William Charles (1757–1817), (Dr. J. H. S. Green), 997
Welsby, Dr. V. G. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 812
Welsh Economic Development Council : Memorandum on the formation of a Welsh Water Resources Council, 760
Water Resources and the Welsh Economy, 895
Welsh Economy : Water Resources and the (Welsh Economic Development Council), 895
Wentworth, Ralph L., and others : Hydrogen Peroxide, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 60
Wentworth-Jessop, J., and Vigoureux, Dr. P. : Comparison of Threshold of Hearing for Bands of Noise and for Pure Tones, 374
Werner, Dr. A. E. A. : Synthetic Waxes in Museum Work, 1278
West, Dr. E. G. : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Economics of Aluminium Usage), 1170
West, Dr. J. C. : Analogue Computers, *review*, 1042
West, Dr. T. S. : Awarded the Meldola Medal for 1956 of the Society of Maccabæans, 699 ; work of, 699
West, W. (edited by) : Chemical Applications of Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. E. J. Bowen, 1205
West, Prof. W. D. : Mineral Wealth of the Indian Sub-Continent, *review*, 61
West Africa : Density of Marine Benthic Communities off (Alan R. Longhurst), 542
West Africa Cacao Research Institute, Ghana : Appointment of Dr. C. G. Johnson as senior principal scientific officer, 458
Appointment of D. Kay as plant pathologist, 516
Appointment of J. W. Blencowe as temporary senior plant pathologist, 763
West African Institute of Oil Palm Research, Nigeria : Appointment of S. G. Willimott as temporary acting director, 239
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research : Appointment of K. B. Armstrong as entomologist, 21
Appointment of W. A. McDonald as temporary senior scientific officer (research entomologist), 239
West African Inter-Territorial Secretariat : Appointment of W. A. Sands as scientific officer, 20
West African Timber Borer Research Unit, Ghana : Appointment of H. Roberts as entomologist, 516
West German Cereals Research Association : International Convention on Starch, 77
Westcott, Dr. J. H : Random Processes in Automatic Control, *review*, 797
Westerback, S. J., and others : Chelating Tendencies of N,N′-Ethylene*bis*-(2-(*o*-Hydroxyphenyl)) Glycine, 1020
Westerhoff, J. J. (Ernst, L. F., and) : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Westerman, A. : Weed Control, 286
Western Australian Museum : Appointment of Dr. W. D. L. Ride as director, 999
Wet Cellulose : Brown Stain formed on (Dr. H. R. Ambler and C. F. Finney), 1141
Wetherall, A. M. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Weurman, Dr. C. : Oxidation of Plant Phenolics (The Oxidation of Phenols in Injured Plant Tissues), 1284
Weyl, A. R. : Scientific Research and its Organization, 517
Whale Ovaries : Polarity of (Dr. R. M. Laws), 1011
Whales (Humpback) : Migrations of (S. G. Brown), 1287
Whales (Sperm) of Azores (Robert Clarke), 811
Whaling Commission, International : Ninth Meeting, 1281
What is Tea ? (W. Wight and P. K. Barua), 506
Whatmough, P. : Determination of Hydrogen in Mine Airs using a Gas Chromatographic Technique, 911
Wheare, Prof. K. C. : Government by Committee—an Essay on the British Constitution, 931
Wheat : Hyperparasitic Chain of a Fungus, a Bacterium and its Phage on (Z. Klement and Z. Király), 157
Wheat Coleoptiles : Comparison of Salicylate and 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on the Growth of (Dr. James Reid), 484
Wheat Embryos (Viable) : Mass Isolation of (F. B. Johnston and Herbert Stern), 160
Wheat Plant : Effect of Ions of certain Metals on the Development of Stem Rust in the (Dr. W. R. Forsyth), 217
Wheat Protein Complex : X-Ray Studies of the (Dr. W. Traub, and Dr. J. B. Hutchinson and Dr. D. G. H. Daniels), 769
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Education and Training of the Chemist, 78
British Association Meeting in Dublin, 1050
Whelan, Dr. W. J. : At the International Starch Convention (Action Patterns of Starch-metabolizing Enzymes), 1286
Wheland, Prof. George Willard : Resonance in Organic Chemistry, *review* by Dr. R. J. Gillespie, 171
Where is the Earth's Radiogenic Helium ? (Prof. Melvin A. Cook), 213
Whipple, Fred L. : The Sunward Tail of Comet Arend-Roland, 1240
Whitaker, Sir Arthur : Elected president of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 239
Whitby, Sir Lionel : *Obituary* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 16
White, D. : Use of Organic-Montmorillonite Compounds in Gas Chromatography, 1075
White, Dr. E. I. : *Obituary* of W. N. Edwards, 289
White, J. D. : Appointed soil conservation engineer, Kenya, 899
White Influence (Early), upon Plains Indian Painting (J. C. Ewers), 1335
White Paper on Capital Investment in the Coal, Gas and Electricity Industries, 1091
White Paper on Defence, 881
White- and Brown-Rot Fungi : Differentiation of, by an Oxidase Reaction (Dr. David E. Etheridge), 921
Whitehead, Dr. F. H. : Control of Environment in Crop Experimentation (Wind as a Factor in Plant Growth), 1174
Whitehead's Philosophical Development (Prof. Nathaniel Lawrence), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 505
Whitehouse, Dr. H. L. K. : Use of Tetratype Frequencies for estimating Spindle Overlapping at the Second Division of Meiosis in 'Ordered' Tetrads, 162
Whiteside, J. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (The Spruce Budworm—Aerial Spraying Operations in Oregon), 133
Whitfield, G. R., and others : Radio Observations of a Lunar Occultation of the Crab Nebula, 1336
Whiting, Dr. G. C. : Occurrence of Shikimic Acid in Gooseberry Fruits, 531
Whitlockites : Lattice Constants and Magnesium Contents of some Naturally Occurring (Prof. A. Tovborg Jensen and Dr. S. L. Rowles), 912
Whitney, I., and others : A High-Intensity Light Source for Stroboscopic Operation at Frequencies up to 250 kc./s., 1024
Whitney, J. E. (Randle, Dr. P. J., and) : *In vitro* Effect of Growth Hormone on the Glucose Uptake of Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 472
Whitney, R. J. : The Changing Demands of Modern Work and Control, 1059
Whitrow, Dr. G. J. : Relativity and the Expanding Universe, *review*, 169
Whittard, Prof. W. F. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 656
Whitten, W. K. : Culture of Tubal Ova, 1081
Whittington, Prof. H. B. : Awarded the Bigsby Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London, 181
Whitworth, Dr. J. V. : Appointed senior research fellow in pure mathematics in the University of Birmingham 1225
Whooping Crane *Grus americana* : The Myology of the (Harvey I. Fisher and Donald C. Goodman), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 724
Whyte, L. L. : Boscovich and Particle Theory, 284, 458
Wibberley, G. P. (Davidson, B. R., and) : Studies in Rural Land Use, Report No. 3, The Agricultural Significance of the Hills (Wye College, Ashford), 182
Wichelroede voor de Landbouw : Onderzoek naar de betekenis der (Verslag van de Werkgroep voor Landbouwkundig onderzoek inzake het Wichelroedeprobleem), (Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen), 853
Wickens, Dr. G. M. : Crop Ecology and Plant Breeding for Disease Resistance (Breeding for Disease Resistance), 765
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Man's Need for Water (Water Equilibrium in Health), 945
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (McCance, Prof. R. A., and) : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (Renal Function in the New-born), 614
Aqua Vitæ, 944
Wiehle, Dr. Hermann : Die Tierwelt Deutschlands, Teil 44, Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae), *review* by Dr. Eric Duffey, 718
Wieringa's Pectate Gel : Isolation of Soft Rot Bacteria on (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 682
Wiesner, J. B. : Radio Wave Propagation (Tropospheric Propagation), 354
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
A Simple Method for Staining Mitochondria, 1033
Wight, W., and Barua, P. K. : What is Tea ?, 506
Wightman, F. (edited by Wain, Prof. R. L., and) : The Chemistry and Mode of Action of Plant Growth Substances, *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 645
Wightman, Dr. W. P. D. : David Gregory's Commentary on Newton's 'Principia', 393
Wild America (Roger Tory Peterson and James Fisher), *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Wild Flowers : The Pocket Guide to (David McClintock and R. S. R. Fitter, assisted by Francis Rose), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 751
Wild Plants : Viruses in (W. D. MacClement and M. G. Richards), 183
Wilde, Prof. C. E. : Progress in Tissue Culture, 406
Wilde, F. G. (Vassiliou, B., and) : A Hexagonal Form of Silicon Nitride, 435
Wilderness : Pelican in the (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Wilderness Ecology, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 716
Wildy, Jennifer (Heath, Dr. H., and) : Biosynthesis of Ergothioneine, 196
Wiley and Sons, Inc., John : 150th Anniversary, 947
Wilkins, Dr. R. G. : Appointed senior lecturer in inorganic chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1169
Wilkinson, G. R. : Awarded an I.C.I. Research Fellowship at King's College, London, 19
Wilkinson, Dr. J., and Fitches, H. J. M. : Effect of Gamma-Rays on Dithizone in some Organic Solvents, 863
Wilkinson, Dr. John F. (Nour-Eldin, Dr. F., and) : The Antihæmophilic and Christmas Factor Activities of Ethanol Fractions of Brain Extract, 532
Wilkinson, R. W., and others : Radiolysis of Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate, 540
Wilks, Dr. J. : Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Willgohs, J. F. : Occurrence of the Leathery Turtle in the Northern North Sea and off Western Norway, 163
Williams, A. A., and others : Relative Tendencies of Similar Organic Derivatives of Nitrogen (III), Phosphorus (III), Arsenic (III), Oxygen (II), Sulphur (II) and Selenium (II) to form Complexes with Silver Ions, 1187
Williams, Prof. B. R. (Carter, Prof. C. F., and) : Industry and Technical Progress, 1112, 1224
Williams, Caradoc : Awarded the Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1110
Williams, Dr. Cicely : Man's Need for Water, 945
Williams, Dr. Clyde : Development and Use of Science and Technology by American Industry, 760
Williams, Dr. C. B., and Davies, L. : Simuliidae attracted at Night to a Trap using Ultra-Violet Light, 924
Williams, C. M. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Nature, Origin and Activity of Insect Hormones), 133
Williams, Prof. D. : Joined the Committee for Wales of the Nature Conservancy, 947
Williams, Prof. F. C. : Awarded the first Benjamin Franklin Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 180 ; work of, 180
Williams, I. H. : Influence of Light on Plant Growth, 695
Williams, P. P. : An Unstable Modification of Aprobarbital, 1189

Williams, P. S. : Colorimetry—its Errors and Accuracy, 180
Williams, Prof. Robley C., and Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. : A Crystallizable Insect Virus, 119
Williams, Dr. R. J. : Appointed Brotherton research lecturer in physical chemistry at the University of Leeds, 1113
Williams, T. D. : Plant-Parasitic Nematodes (Potatoes Resistant to Root Eelworm), 902
Williams, T. F., and others : Radiolysis of Tri-*n*-butyl Phosphate, 540
Williams, Trevor I., and others (edited by) : A History of Technology, Vol. 2, The Mediterranean Civilizations and the Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500, *review* by K. R. Gilbert, 709
Williams, Dr. W. S. C., and Caplan, H. S. : A Lead Fluoride Total-Absorption Spectrometer for High-Energy Electrons and Photons, 1185
Williamson, D. H. (Eddy, A. A., and) : A Method of Isolating Protoplasts from Yeast, 1252
Williamson, H. : Appointed scientific liaison officer in Washington for the National Research Council of Canada, 764
Williamson, J. A., and others (edited from the original manuscripts by J. C. Beaglehole, with the assistance of) : The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery, Vol. I, The Voyage of the *Endeavour*, 1768–1771 ; Portfolio of Charts and Views drawn by Cook and his Officers (edited by R. A. Skelton), *review* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 390
Williamson, T. W. : Deputy provincial director, to return to the National Agricultural Advisory Service at Starcross, 565
Willimott, S. G. : Appointed temporary acting director, West African Institute of Oil Palm Research, Nigeria, 239
Willis, Dr. A. J. : Spore Formation in *Pellia epiphylla*, 380
Willis, J. H. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 181
Willmer, Dr. E. N. (Street, Prof. H. E., and) : Tissue Culture Association—Decennial Conference (1956), 406
Willoughby, D. A. (Spector, W. G., and) : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Acute Inflammation, 318
Wilson, A. B. Kinnier, and others : Handbook on Poliomyelitis, *review* by Dr. T. Geffen, 933
Wilson, B. R. : Awarded a General Fellowship of the Commonwealth Fund, 947
Wilson, Prof. Clifford (edited by) : Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 13, No. 1), (British Council), 613
Wilson, Dr. Cecil L. (Belcher, Dr. Ronald, and) : Inorganic Microanalysis, Qualitative and Quantitative, second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Mitchell, 1321
Wilson, Dr. D. C. : Man's Need for Water, 945
Wilson, E. O. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Attributes, Variation and Taxonomy of Insects), 132 ; (Food-sharing and Evolution of Ants), 133
Wilson, Rear-Admiral G. A. M. : Appointed by the Admiralty to the new post of Rear-Admiral Nuclear Propulsion, 403
Wilson, Dr. H. M. : Promoted to chief scientific officer and appointed deputy director-general of aircraft equipment research and development at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 128 ; work of, 128
Wilson, Prof. J. Tuzo : Origin of the Earth's Crust, 228
Wilson, Dr. Richard : Appointed associate professor of physics in Harvard University, 403 ; work of, 403
Wilson, Dr. T. S. : Clean Food (Hygiene in Restaurants and Public Houses), 1172
Wilson, Dr. W. Ker : Practical Solution of Torsional Vibration Problems, Vol. 1, Frequency Calculations, third edition, *review* by R. E. D. Bishop, 504
Wind, R. : Hydrology (A Study of Floods), 408
Wind Structure in the Trades (H. Charnock, J. R. D. Francis and P. A. Sheppard), 246
Winder, Frank, and others : A New Series of Phenazines (Rimino-Compounds) with High Antituberculosis Activity, 1013
Window in the Sea (Ralph Nading Hill), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
Wing, Leonard W. : Natural History of Birds, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Wing Theory (Prof. A. Robinson and J. A. Laurmann), *review* by Prof. H. B. Squire, 446
Winkler, Prof. Annelise : Die Bakterienzelle, *review* by Dr. E. Klieneberger-Nobel, 647
Winston, Jay S. (edited by) : Forecasting Tornadoes and Severe Thunderstorms, 460
Winter, D. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 899
Winter, G. (Horowitz, the late B., and) : A New Safflower Oil with a Low Iodine Value, 582
Winter and Summer : Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormone Contents of Pituitaries and Blood of Dogs during the (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 102
Wishart, D. M. G. : Symposium on Monte Carlo Methods, held at the University of Florida, 1954, *review*, 1266
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology : Appointment of Dr. Hilary Koprowski as director, 946
With, Dr. Torben K. : Uroporphyrin from Turacin—a Simplified Method, 824
Witschi, Prof. Emil : Development of Vertebrates, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 389
Witte, Edith (Macintyre, Dr. Sheila, and) : German–English Mathematical Vocabulary, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 605
Wocklumeria Zone (Upper Devonian), in North Cornwall : Discovery of Ammonoids of the (M. R. House and E. B. Selwood), 832
Wohlfarth, E. P. : Physics of the Solid State (Macroscopic Properties of Ferromagnetic Alloys), 1004
Wolf, P. O. : Appointed to the University of London readership in hydrology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 764
Wolff, Prof. Et. C. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1060
Wolff, Sheldon, and Luippold, H. E. : Inaccuracy of Anaphase Bridges as a Measure of Radiation-induced Nuclear Damage, 208
Wolfson, Albert (edited by) : Recent Studies in Avian Biology, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1208
Wolfson, Dr. William Quitman, and Penwarden, jun., Brenton H. : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of Rapid Changes in Protein and Lipoprotein Distribution during Heparin-induced Clearing of Alimentary Lipæmia, 676
Wollaston Fund for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. J. R. Earp, 181
Wollaston Medal for 1957 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. Paul Fourmarier, 181
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Millar, Elaine C. P. (edited by) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Paper Electrophoresis, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 987
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and O'Connor, Cecilia M. (edited by) : Ciba Foundation, jointly with the Physiological Society and the British Pharmacological Society, Symposium on Histamine, in honour of Sir Henry Dale, *review* by Dr. H. M. Adam, 173
Woman (English) : The Sexual, Marital and Family Relationships of the (Dr. Eustace Chesser, in collaboration with Joan Maizels, Dr. Leonard Jones and Brian Emmett), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 337
Wood, Bdr. A. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 899
Wood, A. A. R. (Haywood, Dr. F. W., and) : Metallurgical Analysis by means of the Spekker Photoelectric Absorptiometer, second edition, *review* by D. A. Pantony, 647
Wood, F. C. : Diseases of Cultivated Mushrooms, 328
Wood, G. H. S. : *Obituary* by Sir Harry Champion, 1332
Wood, Prof. H. G. : Thought, Life and Time (Eddington Memorial Lecture), 185
Wood, Prof J. G. (Brownell, P. F., and) : Sodium as an Essential Micronutrient Element for *Atriplex vesicaria* Heward, 635
Wood, Dr. Walter A. : Elected president of the American Geographical Society, 458
Wood Science, its Past, Present and Future (Prof. F. W. Jane), 1162
Wood-boring Insects : Use of Gamma Radiation for the Destruction of (J. D. Bletchly and Ronald C. Fisher), 670
Woodall, Prof. A. J. (Starling, S. G., and) : Physics, second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1320
Woodbine, Dr. M. : The Training of Microbiologists (The 'Common Stem' Course), 397
Woodbury, Dr. J. W. : The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Woodcock, D. (Byrde, Dr. R. J. W., and) : Effect of the Interaction between Chelating Agents on their Fungitoxicity, 539
Woodhead, Dr. D. W. (Spells, Dr. K. E., and) : Initiation of Detonation by Projection Impact, 251
Woodlands : The World's, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Woodruff, N. P. (Chepil, W. S., and) : Dust Content and Visibility in Dust Storms, 1112
Woods, Prof. D. D. : Structure and Function of Subcellular Components, 661
Woods, E. F. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (The Application of Moving Boundary Electrophoresis to the Interaction of Proteins with Ions), 189
Woods, Mary Lee : Spectral Types of Bright Southern Stars, 348
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution : Postgraduate Fellowships for Research in the Earth Sciences, 77
Woodward, Dr. F N. : Arthur D. Little Research Institute, 653
Wool Fibres and Fabrics : Physical Properties of (edited by H. Lemon), *review* by W. J. Onions, 173
Wool Follicles (Primary), in Sheep : Bundles of (A. G. Lyne), 825
Wool Wax—Chemistry and Technology (Dr. E. Vernon Truter), *review* by Dr. D. A. Lewis, 1262
Wooldridge, R. L. : Appointed provincial veterinary officer, Kenya, 458
Wooldridge, Prof. S. W. : Awarded the Victoria Medal for 1957 of the Royal Geographical Society, 807
Woolf, L. A. : Electrochemistry and Electrolytic Solutions (Tracer Diffusion of Iodide Ion in Concentrated Chloride Solutions), 188
Woolley, J. C. : Physics of the Solid State (New Semiconductors), 1005
Woolley, P. : Colour Change in a Chelonian, 1255
Woolley, Dr. R. v. d. R. : Large Telescopes (Presidential Address to the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 1231
Woolwich Polytechnic, London : Appointment of Dr. H. Heywood as principal, 656
Worboys, Dr. W. J. : Awarded the Medal of the Society of Chemical Industry, 77
Word or It : The Greeks had a, *review* by Dr. A. D. Booth, 837
Word Frequencies : Distribution of (Dr. I. J. Good), 595 ; (Dr. A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 595 ; (C. H. Bosanquet), 596
Word 'Isotope', 1335
Worden, Alastair N. (Thompson, Harry V., and) : The Rabbit, *review* by R. M. Lockley, 59
Work, Dr. Elizabeth : Biochemistry of the Bacterial Cell Wall, 841
Work, Dr. T. S. (Simkin, Dr. J. L., and) : Biochemical Approaches to the Problem of Protein Synthesis, 1214
Work, Dr. T. S., and others : Activation of Amino-acids by Soluble Enzymes from Pancreas and other Tissues, 199
Work (Factory) : A Study of Attitudes to (S. Wyatt and R. Marriott, assisted by R. A. Denerley, H. Campbell, J. Walker, Yvonne Kapp and F. G. L. Stock), 703
Work and Authority in Industry (Prof. Reinhard Bendix), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 1315
Work and Control (Modern) : The Changing Demands of (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 702, 1058
Worker : Fitting the Job to the (European Productivity Agency International Seminar), 1284
Worker Ants : A Response of, to Dead Ants of their own Species (Dr. J. H. Sudd), 431 ; (Timothy J. Hunt), 875
Workers in the British Iron and Steel Industry : Age-composition of (C. Fleming), 129
Works of Archimedes : The Life and, *review* by Dr. H. R. Calvert, 601
Works of Art : The Conservation of Antiquities and (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), *review* by Dr. F. S. Wallis, 280
World : Forest Products Statistics of the (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 75
Soil Map of the, revised edition (Dokuchaev's Soil Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 1168
This Changing, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 712
The Water Fowl of the (Jean Delacour), Vol. 1, The Magpie Goose, Whistling Ducks, Swans and Geese, Sheldgeese and Shelducks; Vol. 2, The Dabbling Ducks, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 1041
Water Mites of the, *review* by Dr. J. Green, 885

World (Modern) : Francis Bacon and the (University of Aberdeen to award in 1959 a Blackwell Prize for an essay on), 1224
World (Old) : Notes on Prehistoric and early Iron in the (H. H. Coghlan), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 710
World of Plankton, *review* by Dr. Sheina M. Marshall, 336
World of Water (Dr. J. Gordon Cook), *review* by Dr. D. B. Carlisle, 1263
World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-day Living Conditions : Report of the (Dr. Alice Stewart), 182
World Directory of Crystallographers (International Union of Crystallography), 347
World Federation of Scientific Workers : *Scientific World*, No. 1, 401
World Geography of Forest Resources (edited by Stephen Haden-Guest, John K. Wright and Eileen M. Teclaff), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
World Health Organization : Monograph Series No. 33, Meat Hygiene (V. E. Albertsen and others), 1232
World Health Organization (Unesco and the) : Educational Studies and Documents, No. 19, Health Education—a Selected Bibliography, 1001
World Land Use Survey : Occasional Papers No. 1, Land Use Studies in the Transvaal Lowveld (Dr. Monica Cole), 1001
World Metallurgical Congress : Second, 1337
World Meteorological Interval : First, 1333
World Meteorological Organization : Survey of the Meteorological Programme for the International Geophysical Year, 810
World Power Conference : Sectional Meeting in Belgrade, 61
World Productivity : Problems of, 113
World's Woodlands : The, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 83
Worms of Vertebrates : Host-specificity and Parallel Evolution among Parasitic Insects and (International Union of Biological Sciences and the University of Neuchatel Symposium on), 238
Worrall, Dr. E. W. : Appointed lecturer in ceramics at the University of Leeds, 131
Worth, D. F. J. (Ridpath, C. H. E., and) : Aluminium in Electrical Engineering (Main Properties and Electrical Uses), 1170
Worthington, Dr. L. V. (Swallow, Dr. J. C., and) : Measurements of Deep Currents in the Western North Atlantic, 1183
Wright, A. E. : Appointed geologist, Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika, 458
Wright, A. G. : Appointed surveyor, Northern Nigeria, 899
Wright, Dr. A. W. : Clean Food (Clinical Aspects of Food-Poisoning), 1172
Wright, Dr. C. A. : Guide to Molluscan Anatomy for Parasitologists in Africa, 1055
Studies on the Structure and Taxonomy of *Bulinus jousseaumei* (Dautzenberg), 1063
Liver-Fluke Snails in Britain, *review*, 1265
Wright, Prof. Forrest B. : Rural Water Supply and Sanitation, second edition, *review*, 721
Wright, Dr. George G., and Puziss, Dr. Milton : Elaboration of Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* under Anaerobic Conditions, 916
Wright, James : *Obituary* by R. V. Melville, 511
Wright, John K., and others (edited by) : A World Geography of Forest Resources, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 836
Wright, L. M., and others : Breakdown of Cellulose Dextrin and Gelatin in the Presence of Attapulgite, 1131
Wright (Orville) Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. B. S. Stratford, 1110
Wright, Prof. R. D., and others : Effect of Inorganic Complex Ions on Transmission at a Neuromuscular Junction, 425
Wright, Prof. W. D. : A Challenge to Colorimetry, 179
Wrinch, Dr. Dorothy : Structure of Bacitracin A, 536
Wu, Hsiang-yü (Tang, Pei-sung, and) : Adaptive Formation of Nitrate Reductase in Rice Seedlings, 1355
Wunderly, Dr. Ch. : Quantitative Evaluation of Hæmagglutination by means of a Density Column, 1132, *erratum*, 1169
Wurtz, A. G. : Awarded an André Mayer Fellowship of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 512
Wyatt, S., and Marriott, R., and others : A Study of Attitudes to Factory Work (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 292), 703
Wye College, Ashford : Studies in Rural Land Use, Report No. 3, The Agricultural Significance of the Hills (B. R. Davidson and G. P. Wibberley), 182
Title of reader in agricultural botany in the University of London conferred on Dr. I. W. Selman, 568
Wyeth, J. S. : Appointed staff surveyor, Kenya, 899
Wyllie, Dr. G. A. P. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 565
Wynne, Dr. C. G. : Aberrations of Thin Lenses, *review*, 1320
Wynne-Edwards, Prof. V. C. : The Myology of the Whooping Crane *Grus americana*, *review*, 724

X-IRRADIATION: Reticulocytic Crisis in the Newborn Rat after (Dr. S. Hajduković and Dr. Lj. Stošić), 821
X-Irradiation (Total Body) : Effect of, on the Respiration of the Homogenized Duodenal Mucosa of the Rat (Dr. S. Szönyi and W. Várterész), 51
X Organs in *Crangon allmanni* : Embryology of (Erik Dahl), 482
X-Ray Crystal Analysis ? : Is 'Super-Refinement' Legitimate in (Prof. A. I. Kitajgorodskij), 410 ; (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, Ronald Mason and Dr. Judith Grenville-Wells), 856 ; (Prof. E. G. Cox and Dr. D. W. J. Cruickshank), 858
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns and Alpha–Beta Transformation of a Protein extracted from the Human Epidermis (Dr. D. Anderson Roe and Dr. A. N. J. Heyn), 266
X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns : Standard, Vol. 6 (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 539), 293
X-Ray Dosimetry : Use of Ferrous Sulphate Solutions for (Margaret H. Back and Dr. N. Miller), 321
X-Ray Emission in a Solar Flare : Rocket Observation of (Dr. T. A. Chubb, Dr. H. Friedman, R. W. Kreplin and J. E. Kupperian, jun.), 861
X-Ray Measurements on Nettle Fibres (D. M. Chackraburtty), 776
X-Ray Powder Data File, 616
X-Ray Studies of the Wheat Protein Complex (Dr. W. Traub, and Dr. J. B. Hutchinson and Dr. D. G. H. Daniels), 769
X-Rays : Depolymerization of Hyaluronic Acid by (Dr. Antonio Caputo), 1133, *erratum*, 1225
Effect of 'Free Space' in the Decomposition of Solid Nitrates by (J. Cunningham and H. G. Heal), 1021
Intraction of Heat and, in Killing a Chalcid (W. F. Baldwin and Claire A. Narraway), 971
Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of (Dr. C. Auerbach), 725 ; (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. R. G. Edwards), 725 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 727
Small-Angle Scattering of (Prof. André Guinier and Gérard Fournet), translated by Christopher B. Walker, *review* by Dr. I. G. Edmunds, 1099
Xenopus laevis : Androgenic Haploids of a Toad (Louie Hamilton), 159
Xenopus Embryos : Effect of Lithium Ions on the Penetration of Phosphate into (Doreen Thomason), 823
Xerography : Electron-Image Recording by (P. B. Sewell), 773

YAFFE, David (Feldman, Dr. Michael, and): Production of Organ-Specific Antibodies following an Induction of Tolerance to Antigens of Heterologous Organs, 1353
Yahagi, F. (Tanaka, H., and) : Hydrology (Ground Water), 408
Yale Medical Library : Annual Report for 1955–56, 809
Yale University : Meteorites in the Collections of (Dr. Kurt Servos), 1003
Yamada, Prof. T. : Developmental Processes in Animals, 1059
Yamanaka, Tateo, and others : Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_5 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Yamane, Isao: A Crystalline Substance isolated from Egg Yolk which promotes Growth of a Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli, 45
Yamane, Isao, and Imamura, Kunio : Thermostable Liquid Culture Medium for the Minute Inoculum of Human Tubercle Bacilli, 594
Yamashita, Jinpei, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Crystallization of Cytochrome c from Fish, 249
Preparation from Baker's Yeast of Crystalline Cytochrome b_5 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase Activity, 959
Yard-fed and Outwintered Beef Cattle turned on to Spring Pasture : Fill and Carcass Changes of (J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder and J. E. Rudman), 197
Year Book of Forest Products Statistics (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 75
Yeast : Deposition of Sulphur from Hydrogen Sulphide by Bacteria and (V. B. D. Skerman, Galina Dementjev and G. W. Skyring), 742
A Method of Isolating Protoplasts from (A. A. Eddy and D. H. Williamson), 1252
Yeast and from Heart Muscle of Horse and Beef: Crystalline Cytochrome c —N-Terminal Residues of Crystalline Cytochrome c from (Hiroshi Matsubara, Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 250
Yeast (Baker's) : Preparation from, of Crystalline Cytochrome b_5 having no Lactic Dehydrogenase activity (Jinpei Yamashita, Taneaki Higashi, Tateo Yamanaka, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Hiroshi Mizushima, Hiroshi Matsubara, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 959
Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase : Influence of Traces of Heavy Metals on the Reaction Velocity and Turnover of (Dr. H. E. Redetzki and Dr. W. W. Nowinski), 1018
Yeast *Lipomyces* : Observations on the (Catherine Roberts), 1198
Yeast Species : Immunobiological Studies on Crystalline Alcohol Dehydrogenases from closely related (Dr. F. Antoni and Dr. T. Keleti), 1020
Yellow Mosaic Virus (Turnip) : Structure of (A. Klug, J. T. Finch and Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 683
Yellows Virus (Beet) : Effect of 8-Azaguanine on Sugar Beet infected with (G. E. Russell and A. R. Trim), 151
Yentsch, Charles S. : A Non-Extractive Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Chlorophyll in Algal Cultures, 1302
Yeo, D., and Coutts, H. H. : Use of Glossy Paper for Determining Droplet Sizes, 864
Yevdjevic, V. : Hydrology (Evaporation), 407
Yoffe, S. T., and Nesmeyanov, A. N. : Handbook of Magnesium-Organic Compounds, 76
Yoffey, Prof. J. M., and Courtice, Dr. Frederick Colin : Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue, second edition, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 502
Yoffey, Prof. J. M., and others : Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout, 115
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Awarded the Makdougall-Brisbane Prize (1954–56) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 511
Reflexions on the Monoplacophoran, *Neopilina galatheae* Lemche, 672
Yoshida, M. (Millott, Prof. N., and) : Spectral Sensitivity of an Echinoid, 924
Yosida, T. : At the Tenth International Congress of Entomology (Autosome-Sex Chromosome Relationships), 132
Young, Dr. A. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. Methodi Popoff, 893
Young, Dr. D. A., and others : Decomposition of Barium Azide, 365
Young, Dr. D. A. (Tompkins, Dr. F. C., and) : Molecular Mechanism of Rate Processes in Solids (Conductance and Absorption Spectra on the Annealing and Thermal Decomposition of Azide Crystals), 1229
Young, Prof. F. G. (Kalant, H., and) : Metabolic Behaviour of Isolated Liver and Kidney Cells, 816
Young, J. C. : Physics Training in Scotland, 1008
Young, Rev. J. E. : Impact of Industrialization on Rural Life in the Belgian Congo, 246
Young, Prof. J. Z. : Vertebrate Embryology, *review*, 389
Learning in the Octopus (Presidential Address to the Zoological Section of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 1231
Young, Dr. Stretton : Sensitivity of the Mouse Mamma to Urinary Mammotrophin, 319
Young (Thomas) Oration of the Physical Society (J. Guild), 660
Young, Dr. Winifred : Man's Need for Water (Restoration and Maintenance of Water Equilibrium in Sick Children), 945
Young Calf : Utilization of Carbohydrates by the (A. M. Dollar and Dr. J. W. G. Porter), 1299
Young Children : The Education of (D. E. M. Gardner), *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 446
Youth : Impact of National Service on, 549

Youth (Glasgow): In Their Early Twenties, a Study of (Prof. T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison), 549
Yttrium (Radio-): Effects of Cortisone Acetate upon the Distribution and Excretion of (Bergene Kawin), 871
Yudkin, Prof. John: Protein Metabolism in Mammals, 409
Man's Need for Water, 945
Yunas, Mohammed, and others: Role of Photons in a Self-Quenching Geiger-Müller Counter, 1364

ZACHARIUS, R. M., and others: Nitrogen Metabolism in Tulips, 1335
Zak, Solomon J., and others: A Technique for One-Stage Bilateral Adrenalectomy in the Rabbit, 100
Zambeze (Alto): Máscaras de Madeira da Lunda e (José Redinha), 1334
Zanandrea, Dr. Giuseppe: Neoteny in a Lamprey, 925
Zanzibar: The Copra Industry of (D. W. Hall), 662
Zatwarnicki, A.: Appointed veterinary officer, Eastern Nigeria, 763
Ziman, Dr. J. M.: Crystal Dynamics (Thermal Conductivity), 452
Zinc (Radioactive), *in vitro*: Uptake of, by the Prostate (Selwyn Taylor), 595
Zinc-Blende Structure: Boron Phosphide, a III-V Compound of (P. Popper and T. A. Ingles), 1075
Zinc-Dependent Hexokinase from *Neurospora crassa* (Antonia Medina and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 87
Zinc Sulphide Crystals: A New Type of (Arrigo Addamiano), 493
Zirconium-89 in Man: Turn-over of Carrier-free (Dr. John Mealey, jun.), 673
Zito, Romano (Kertész, Dr. Denis, and): Polyphenoloxidase ('Tyrosinase')—Purification and Molecular Properties, 1017
Zlotnik, I.: Vacuolated Neurones in Sheep affected with Scrapie, 737
Zone Electrophoresis of Mammalian Sera in Starch-Gels (G. C. Ashton), 824
Zoological Nomenclature, 20, 238, 616, 949, 1056, 1279
Zoological Photography in Practice (Dr. Hugh B. Cott), *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 551
Zoological Record, Vol. 90, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1953 (edited by G. Burder Stratton), *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 502
Zoological Society of India: Election of Officers, 1281
Zoological Society of London: Election of Prof. M. J. C. R. Courrier as a Foreign Fellow, 1225
Zoology Expands, *review* by Dr. E. Hindle, 502
Zoology of South America: Systematic and Faunistic, *review* by Prof. C. H O'Donoghue, 749
Zooplankton: Conversion of Phytoplankton to (Ahron Gibor), 1304
Zootechnical and Health Aspects of Artificial Insemination (Istituto Sperimentale Italiano 'L. Spallanzani' International Symposium on), 568
Zotterman, Dr. Y.: The Fine Structure of the Nervous System, 1274
Zuckerman, Sir Solly, and others: Textbook of Human Anatomy (edited by Prof. W. J. Hamilton), *review* by Prof. C. F. V. Smout), 115
Zymosterol: Waxes to (Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer, Vol. 15), *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 983

, jun.),
('Tyro-
37
n), 824
. Colin
erature
atton),
er as a
. C. H
94
Speri-
), 568
4
edited
5
ed by
by Sir